

DOMINION OF CANADA
OFFICIAL REPORT
OF
DEBATES
HOUSE OF COMMONS

FIRST SESSION—EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT

February 6—June 23, 1936

1 EDWARD VIII, 1936

IN FOUR VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1049 Volume II: Pages 1051-2054 Volume III: Pages 2055-3128
Volume IV: Pages 3129-4157

The Canadian Legion
of The British Empire Service League.

INDEX VOLUME



OTTAWA
J. O. PATENAUDE, I.S.O.
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1936

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS
OF THE PARLIAMENT OF GREAT BRITAIN

OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS
The Canadian Legion

HOUSE OF COMMONS
DEBATES

OFFICIAL REPORT
DOMINION OF CANADA

MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT
OF THE
RIGHT HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING

C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., LL.D.

(Sworn in, October 23, 1935.)

-
- Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council, Secretary of State for External Affairs. **Right Hon. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING, C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., LL.D.**
- Member of the Administration and Minister without portfolio **Hon. RAOUL DANDURAND, K.C., LL.B.**
- ¹Minister of Mines, Minister of Immigration and Colonization, Minister of the Interior, and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs **Hon. THOMAS ALEXANDER CRERAR.**
- Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada **Hon. ERNEST LAPOINTE, K.C., B.A., LL.B.**
- Minister of Public Works **Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN.**
- Minister of Finance **Hon. CHARLES AVERY DUNNING.**
- Postmaster General **Hon. JOHN CAMPBELL ELLIOTT, K.C., B.C.L., D.C.L.**
- Minister of Trade and Commerce **Hon. WILLIAM DAUM EULER.**
- Secretary of State **Hon. FERNAND RINFRET.**
- Minister of National Defence **Hon. IAN ALISTAIR MACKENZIE.**
- Minister of Pensions and National Health . . **Hon. CHARLES GAVAN POWER.**
- Minister of National Revenue **Hon. JAMES LORIMER ILSLEY**
- Minister of Fisheries **Hon. JOSEPH ENOIL MICHAUD.**
- Minister of Labour **Hon. NORMAN McLEOD ROGERS.**
- ²Minister of Railways and Canals and Minister of Marine **Hon. CLARENCE DECATUR HOWE.**
- Minister of Agriculture **Hon. JAMES GARFIELD GARDINER.**
- Minister without portfolio **Hon. ALFRED EDWARD MacLEAN.**

¹ Minister of Mines and Resources, as of September 11, 1936.

² Minister of Transport, as of September 10, 1936.

HOUSE OF COMMONS

Speaker HON. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS CASGRAIN, B.A., LL.M.,
K.C.

Deputy Speaker FREDERICK GEORGE SANDERSON.

Clerk of the House ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE, K.C., M.A., F.R.S.C.,
C.M.G., LL.D., D.Litt.

Clerk Assistant THOMAS MUNRO FRASER, LL.B.

Sergeant-at-Arms. Major MILTON FOWLER GREGG, V.C., M.C.
and Bar.

Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms

Editor of Debates. ¹GEORGE SIMPSON.
²EARL C. YOUNG.

Associate Editor of Debates ³F. W. S. GALBRAITH.

Editor of French Debates MARCEL GABARD.

Official Reporters of Debates:—

English: H. E. Oliver, T. S. Hubbard, E. L. Featherston, C. L. Empringham, G. H.
Playle, W. W. Buskard, ⁴P. H. Shelton.

French:—J. H. Mackay.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON OFFICIAL REPORT OF DEBATES

Messieurs: Chevrier (Ottawa), Esling, Finn, Gauthier, Hall, MacKinnon (Edmonton),
McIntosh, McNevin (Victoria), Marciel, Perley (Sir George), Ryan.

Chairman: Mr. Jean-François Pouliot

¹ Died, August 29, 1936.

² Appointed October 1, 1936.

³ Appointed October 1, 1936.

⁴ Appointed December 1, 1936.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
Members of the House of Commons

First Session, Eighteenth Parliament

Hon. PIERRE FRANÇOIS CASGRAIN, Speaker

AHEARN, THOMAS FRANKLIN—Ottawa West.	CASGRAIN, HON. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS—Charlevoix-Saguenay.
ANDERSON, ALEXANDER JAMES—High Park.	CASSELMAN, ARZA CLAIR—Grenville-Dundas.
BAKER, RICHARD LANGTON—Eglinton.	² CHEVRIER, EDGAR RODOLPHE EUGÈNE—East Ottawa.
BARBER, HARRY JAMES—Fraser Valley.	CHEVRIER, LIONEL—Stormont.
BARRY, JOHN PATRICK—Northumberland (N.B.)	CHURCH, THOMAS LANGTON—Broadview.
BEAUBIEN, ARTHUR LUCIEN—Provencher.	CLARK, STUART MURRAY—Essex South.
BEAUBIER, DAVID WILSON—Brandon.	CLARK, WILLIAM GEORGE—York-Sunbury.
BENNETT, RIGHT HON. RICHARD BEDFORD—Calgary West.	CLARKE, HARRY GLADSTONE—Rosedale.
BERTRAND, ELIE OSCAR—Prescott.	CLEAVER, HUGHES—Halton.
BERTRAND, ERNEST—Laurier.	COCHRANE, KENNETH JUDSON—Cumberland.
BETTS, FREDERICK CRONYN—London.	COLDWELL, MAJOR JAMES WILLIAM—Rosetown-Biggar.
BLACK, DONALD ELMER—Châteauguay-Huntingdon.	CRERAR, HON. THOMAS ALEXANDER—Churchill.
BLACK, MARTHA LOUISE—Yukon.	CRÈTE, J. ALPHIDA—St. Maurice-Laféche.
BLACKMORE, JOHN HORNE—Lethbridge.	DAMUDE, ARTHUR B.—Welland.
BLAIR, JOHN KNOX—Wellington North.	DAVIDSON, ROBERT GREIG—Stanstead.
BLAIS, FRANK—Chapleau.	DEACHMAN, ROBERT JOHN—Huron North.
BLANCHETTE, JOSEPH ADÉODAT—Compton.	DENIS, AZELLUS—St. Denis.
BOTHWELL, CHARLES EDWARD—Swift Current.	DESLAURIERS, HERMAS—St. Mary.
BOUCHARD, GEORGES—Kamouraska.	DONNELLY, THOMAS F.—Wood Mountain.
BOULANGER, OSCAR L.—Bellechasse.	DOUGLAS, THOMAS CLEMENT—Weyburn.
BRADETTE, JOSEPH ARTHUR—Cochrane.	DUBOIS, LUCIEN—Nicolet-Yamaska.
BRASSET, MAURICE—Gaspé.	DUBUC, JULIEN EDOUARD ALFRED—Chicoutimi.
BROOKS, ALFRED JOHNSON—Royal.	³ DUFF, WILLIAM—Antigonish-Guysborough.
BROWN, ALBERT A.—Hamilton East.	DUFFUS, JOSEPH JAMES—Peterborough West.
BRUNELLE, HERVÉ EDGAR—Champlain.	⁴ DUNNING, HON. CHARLES AVERY—Queens.
CAHAN, HON. CHARLES HAZLITT—St. Lawrence-St. George.	DUPUIS, VINCENT—Chambly-Rouville.
CAMERON, CHARLES ALEXANDER—Hastings South.	DUSSAULT, JOSEPH ETIENNE—Lévis.
CAMERON, DANIEL ALEXANDER—Cape Breton North-Victoria.	EDWARDS, ALEXANDER MCKAY—Waterloo South.
CAMPBELL, COLIN ALEXANDER—Frontenac-Addington.	ELLIOTT, HON. JOHN CAMPBELL—Middlesex West.
¹ CANNON, HON. LUCIEN—Portneuf.	ELLIOTT, OTTO BUCHANAN—Kindersley.
CARDIN, HON. P. J. ARTHUR—Richelieu-Verchères.	EMMERSON, HENRY READ—Westmorland.
	ESLING, WILLIAM KEMBLE—Kootenay West.
	EULER, HON. WILLIAM DAUM—Waterloo North.
	EVANS, CHARLES ROBERT—Maple Creek.

¹ Appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court, Quebec, January 15, 1936.

² Appointed Judge, Supreme Court of Ontario, September 23, 1936.

³ Appointed to the Senate, February 28, 1936.

⁴ Elected in by-election, December 30, 1936.

FACTOR, SAMUEL—Spadina.
 FAFARD, J. FERNAND—Montmagny-L'Islet.
 FAIR, ROBERT—Battle River.
 FARQUHAR, THOMAS—Algoma East.
 FERGUSON, RORK SCOTT—Hastings-Peterborough.
 FERLAND, CHARLES EDOUARD—Joliette-l'Assomption-Montcalm.
 FERRON, J. EMILE—Berthier-Maskinongé.
 FINN, ROBERT EMMETT—Halifax.
 FISET, SIR EUGÈNE, KT.—Rimouski.
 FLEMING, HARRY RAYMOND—Humboldt.
 FONTAINE, TH. ADÉLARD—St. Hyacinthe-Bagot.
 FOURNIER, ALPHONSE—Hull.
 FOURNIER, SARTE—Maisonneuve-Rosemount.
 FRASER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER—Northumberland (Ont.).
 FURNISS, STEPHEN JOSEPH—Muskoka-Ontario.

¹GARDINER, HON. JAMES GARFIELD—Assiniboia.
 GARIÉPY, WILFRID—Three Rivers.
²GAUTHIER, PIERRE—Portneuf.
 GIROUARD, WILFRID—Drummond-Arthabaska.
 GLADSTONE, ROBERT WILLIAM—Wellington South.
 GLEN, JAMES ALLISON—Marquette.
 GOLDING, WILLIAM HENRY—Huron-Perth.
 GOSSELIN, LOUIS—Brome-Missisquoi.
 GOULET, ALFRED—Russell.
 GRANT, THOMAS VINCENT—Kings.
 GRAY, ROSS WILFRID—Lambton West.
 GRAYDON, GORDON—Peel.
 GREEN, HOWARD CHARLES—Vancouver South.

HALL, WILLIAM SAMUEL—Edmonton East.
 HAMILTON, HENRY SIDNEY—Algoma West.
 HANSELL, ERNEST GEORGE—Macleod.
 HANSON, OLOF—Skeena.
 HARRIS, JOSEPH HENRY—Danforth.
 HARTIGAN, DAVID JAMES—Cape Breton South.
 HAYHURST, WILLIAM—Vegreville.
 HEAPS, ABRAHAM ALBERT—Winnipeg North.
 HILL, BURTON MAXWELL—Charlotte.
 HOWARD, CHARLES BENJAMIN—Sherbrooke.
 HOWDEN, JOHN POWER—St. Boniface.
 HOWE, HON. CLARENCE DECATUR—Port Arthur.
 HURTUBISE, JOSEPH RAOUL—Nipissing.
 HUSHION, WILLIAM JAMES—St. Ann.
 HYNDMAN, ALONZO BOWEN—Carleton.

ILSLEY, HON. JAMES LORIMER—Digby-Annapolis-Kings.

ISNOR, GORDON B—Halifax.

JACOBS, SAMUEL WILLIAM—Cartier

JAQUES, NORMAN—Wetaskiwin

JEAN, JOSEPH—Mercier

JOHNSTON, CHARLES EDWARD—Bow River

JOHNSTON, JOHN FREDERICK—Lake Centre

KING, RIGHT HON. W. L. MACKENZIE—Prince Albert

KINLEY, JOHN JAMES—Queens-Lunenburg

³KIRK, J. RALPH—Antigonish-Guysborough

KUHL, WALTER FREDERICK—Jasper-Edson

LACOMBE, LIGUORI—Laval-Two Mountains

LACROIX, EDOUARD—Beauce

LACROIX, WILFRID—Quebec-Montmorency

LALONDE, MAURICE—Labelle

LANDERYOU, JOHN CHARLES—Calgary East

LAPOINTE, ARTHUR JOSEPH—Matapedia - Matane

LAPOINTE, HON. ERNEST—Quebec East

⁴LARABEE, J. JAMES—Queens (P.E.I.)

LAWSON, HON. JAMES EARL—York South

LEADER, HARRY—Portage la Prairie

LECLERC, JOSEPH HERMAS—Shefford

⁵LEDUC, RODOLPHE—Wright

LENNARD, FRANK EXTON—Wentworth

LITTLE, WALTER—Timiskaming

LOCKHART, NORMAN J. M.—Lincoln

MACDONALD, WILLIAM ROSS—Brantford City

MACINNIS, ANGUS—Vancouver East

MACKENZIE, FREDERICK DONALD—Neepawa

MACKENZIE, HON. IAN ALISTAIR—Vancouver Centre

MACKINNON, JAMES A.—Edmonton West

MACLEAN, ALFRED EDGAR—Prince

MACLENNAN, DONALD—Inverness-Richmond

MACMILLAN, JOHN ANGUS—Mackenzie

MACNEIL, CHARLES GRANT—Vancouver North

MACNICOL, JOHN RITCHIE—Davenport

MACPHAIL, AGNES CAMPBELL—Grey-Bruce

MACRAE, JOHN DONALD—Glengarry

MCCANN, JAMES J.—Renfrew South

MCCUAIG, DUNCAN FLETCHER—Simcoe North

MCCULLOCH, HENRY B.—Pictou

¹ Elected in by-election, January 6, 1936.

² Elected in by-election, January 29, 1936.

³ Elected in by-election, March 16, 1936.

⁴ Resigned, to accept an office of emolument under the Crown, December 18, 1935.

⁵ Elected in by-election, August 3, 1936.

- McDONALD, GEORGE WILLIAM—Souris
 McDONALD, WALLACE REGINALD—Pontiac
 McGEER, GERALD GRATTAN—Vancouver-Burrard
 McGREGOR, ROBERT HENRY—York East
 McINTOSH, CAMERON ROSS—North Battleford
 McIVOR, DANIEL—Font William
 McKAY, MATTHEW—Renfrew North
 McKENZIE, HUGH ALEXANDER—Lambton-Kent
¹McKENZIE, ROBERT—Assiniboia
 McKINNON, HUGH BATHGATE—Kenora-Rainy River
 McLARTY, NORMAN ALEXANDER—Essex West
 McLEAN, GEORGE ALEXANDER—Simcoe East
 McLEAN, MALCOLM—Melfort
 McNEVIN, BRUCE—Victoria (Ont.)
 McNIVEN, DONALD ALEXANDER—Regina City
 McPHEE, GEORGE W.—Yorkton
 MALLETT, VITAL—Jacques-Cartier
 MARCIL, HON. CHARLES—Bonaventure
 MARSHALL, JAMES ALEXANDER—Camrose
 MARTIN, PAUL—Essex East
 MASSEY, DENTON—Greenwood
 MAYBANK, RALPH—Winnipeg South Centre
 MERCIER, PAUL—St. Henri.
 MICHAUD, HON. JOSEPH ENOIL—Restigouche-Madawaska.
 MILLS, WILSON HENRY—Elgin.
 MITCHELL, ARCHIBALD HUGH—Medicine Hat.
 MOORE, WILLIAM HENRY—Ontario.
 MOTHERWELL, HON. WILLIAM R.—Melville.
 MULLINS, JAMES PATRICK—Richmond-Wolfe.
 MULOCK, WILLIAM PATE—York North.
 MUTCH, LESLIE ALEXANDER—Winnipeg South.
 NEEDHAM, JOSEPH—The Battlefords.
 NEILL, ALAN WEBSTER—Comox-Alberni.
 O'NEILL, THOMAS JAMES—Kamloops.
 PARENT, CHARLES—Quebec West and South.
 PARENT, LOUIS ETIENNE—Terrebonne.
 PATTERSON, J. E. JACK—Victoria-Carleton.
 PELLETIER, RENÉ ANTOINE—Peace River.
 PERLEY, ERNEST EDWARD—Qu'Appelle.
 PERLEY, RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HALSEY, G.C.M.G.—Argenteuil.
²PERRAS, FIZALAM WILLIAM—Wright.
³PINARD, JOSEPH ALBERT—East Ottawa.
 PLAXTON, HUGH JOHN—Trinity.
⁴PLUNKETT, D'ARCY BRITTON—Victoria (B.C.).
 POOLE, ERIC JOSEPH—Red Deer.
 POTTIER, VINCENT JOSEPH—Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare.
 POULIOT, JEAN FRANÇOIS—Témiscouata.
 POWER, HON. CHARLES GAVAN—Quebec South.
 PURDY, GORDON TIMLIN—Colchester-Hants.
 QUELCH, VICTOR—Acadia.
 RAYMOND, MAXIME—Beauharnois-Laprairie.
 REID, THOMAS—New Westminster.
 RENNIE, ALMON SECORD—Oxford.
 RHÉAUME, MARTIAL—St. Johns-Iberville-Napierville.
 RICKARD, WILBERT FRANKLIN—Durham.
 RINFRET, HON. FERNAND—St. James.
 ROBERGE, EUSÈBE—Mégantic-Frontenac.
 ROBICHAUD, LOUIS P. A.—Kent (N.B.).
 ROGERS, HON. NORMAN McLEOD—Kingston City.
 ROSS, DOUGLAS GOODERHAM—St. Paul's.
 ROSS, DUNCAN GRAHAM—Middlesex East.
 ROSS, JOHN GORDON—Moose Jaw
 ROWE, PERCY JOHN—Athabaska
 ROWE, HON. WILLIAM EARL—Dufferin-Simcoe.
 RUTHERFORD, JAMES WARREN—Kent (Ont.).
 RYAN, WILLIAM MICHAEL—St. John-Albert.
 St. PÈRE, EDOUARD CHARLES—Hochelaga.
 SANDERSON, FREDERICK GEORGE—Perth.
 SENN, MARK CECIL—Haldimand.
 SINCLAIR, PETER—Queens.
 SLAGHT, ARTHUR GRAEME—Patty Sound
 SPENCE, DAVID—Parkdale.
 STEVENS, HON. HENRY HERBERT—Kootenay East.
 STEWART, HON. HUGH ALEXANDER—Leeds.
 STIRLING, HON. GROTE—Yale.
 STREIGHT, JOHN EVERETT LYLE—York West.
 SYLVESTRE, ARMAND—Lake St. John-Roberval.
 TAYLOR, JAMES SAMUEL—Nanaimo.
 TAYLOR, WILLIAM HORACE—Norfolk.
 TELFORD, WILLIAM PATTISON—Grey North.
 THAUVETTE, JOSEPH—Vaudreuil-Soulanges.
 THOMPSON, THOMAS ALFRED—Lanark.
 THORSON, JOSEPH THORARINN—Selkirk.

¹ Resigned to accept an office of emolument under the Crown, December 9, 1935.

² Died, June 28, 1936.

³ Elected in by-election, October 26, 1936.

⁴ Died, May 3, 1936.

¹ TOLMIE, HON. SIMON FRASER—Victoria, B.C.	WALSH, WILLIAM ALLEN—Mount Royal.
TOMLINSON, WILLIAM RAE—Bruce.	WARD, WILLIAM JOHN—Dauphin.
TREMBLAY, LEONARD DAVID—Dorchester.	WEIR, WILLIAM GILBERT—Macdonald.
TUCKER, WALTER ADAM—Rosthern.	WERMENLINGER, EDGARD JULES—Verdun.
TURGEON, JAMES GRAY—Cariboo.	WHITE, ROBERT SMEATON—St. Antoine-West- mount.
TURNER, JOHN MOUAT—Springfield.	WILTON, HERBERT EARL—Hamilton West.
TUSTIN, GEORGE JAMES—Prince Edward- Lennox.	WINKLER, HOWARD WALDEMAR—Lisgar.
² VENIOT, HON. PETER JOHN—Gloucester.	WOOD, GEORGE ERNEST—Brant.
³ VENIOT, CLARENCE J.—Gloucester.	WOODSWORTH, JAMES SHAVER—Winnipeg North Centre.
VERVILLE, J. ACHILLE—Lotbiniere.	
VIEN, THOMAS—Outremont.	YOUNG, ALEXANDER MACGILLIVRAY—Saskatoon

¹ Elected in by-election, June 8, 1936.

² Died, July 6, 1936.

³ Elected in by-election, August 17, 1936.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

First Session, Eighteenth Parliament

ACADIA—Quelch, Victor.	CHARLEVOIX-SAGUENAY—Casgrain, Hon. Pierre François.
ALGOMA EAST—Farquhar, Thomas.	CHARLOTTE—Hill, Burton Maxwell.
ALGOMA WEST—Hamilton, Henry Sidney.	CHATEAUGUAY-HUNTINGDON—Black, Donald Elmer.
ANTIGONISH-GUYSBOROUGH— ¹ Duff, William. ² Kirk, J. Ralph.	CHICOUTIMI—Dubuc, Julien Edouard Alfred.
ARGENTEUIL—Perley, Right Hon. Sir George Halsey, G.C.M.G.	CHURCHILL—Crerar, Hon. Thomas Alexander.
ASSINIBOIA— ³ Gardiner, Hon. James Garfield. ⁴ McKenzie, Robert.	COCHRANE—Bradette, Joseph Arthur.
ATHABASKA—Rowe, Percy John.	COLCHESTER-HANTS—Purdy, Gordon Timlin.
BATTLE RIVER—Fair, Robert.	COMOX-ALBERNI—Neill, Alan Webster.
BEAUCE—Lacroix, Edouard.	COMPTON—Blanchette, Joseph Adéodat.
BEAUHARNOIS-LAPRAIRIE—Raymond, Maxime.	CUMBERLAND—Cochrane, Kenneth Judson.
BELLECHASSE—Boulanger, Oscar L.	DANFORTH—Harris, Joseph Henry.
BERTHIER-MASKINONGE—Ferron, J. Emile.	DAUPHIN—Ward, William John.
BONAVENTURE—Marcil, Hon. Charles.	DAVENPORT—MacNicol, John Ritchie.
BOW RIVER—Johnston, Charles Edward.	DIGBY-ANNAPOLIS-KINGS—Ilsley, Hon. James Lorimer.
BRANDON—Beaubier, David Wilson.	DORCHESTER—Tremblay, Leonard David.
BRANT—Wood, George Ernest.	DRUMMOND-ARTHABASKA—Girouard, Wilfrid.
BRANTFORD CITY—Macdonald, William Ross.	DUFFERIN-SIMCOE—Rowe, Hon. William Earl.
BROADVIEW—Church, Thomas Langton.	DURHAM—Rickard, Wilbert Franklin.
BROME-MISSISQUOI—Gosselin, Louis.	EDMONTON EAST—Hall, William Samuel.
BRUCE—Tomlinson, William Rae.	EDMONTON WEST—Mackinnon, James A.
CALGARY EAST—Landeryou, John Charles.	EGLINTON—Baker, Richard Langton.
CALGARY WEST—Bennett, Right Hon. Richard Bedford.	ELGIN—Mills, Wilson Henry.
CAMROSE—Marshall, James Alexander.	ESSEX EAST—Martin, Paul.
CAPE BRETON NORTH-VICTORIA—Cameron, Daniel Alexander.	ESSEX SOUTH—Clark, Stuart Murray.
CAPE BRETON SOUTH—Hartigan, David James.	ESSEX WEST—McLarty, Norman Alexander.
CARIBOO—Turgeon, James Gray.	FORT WILLIAM—McIvor, Daniel.
CARLETON—Hyndman, Alonzo Bowen.	FRASER VALLEY—Barber, Harry James.
CARTIER—Jacobs, Samuel William.	FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON—Campbell, Colin Alexander.
CHAMBLY-ROUVILLE—Dupuis, Vincent.	GASPÉ—Brasset, Maurice.
CHAMPLAIN—Brunelle, Hervé Edgar.	GLENGARRY—MacRae, John Donald.
CHAPLEAU—Blais, Frank.	GLOUCESTER— ⁵ Veniot, Hon. Peter John. ⁶ Veniot, Clarence J.

¹ Appointed to the Senate, February 23, 1936.

² Elected in by-election, March 16, 1936.

³ Elected in by-election, January 6, 1936.

⁴ Resigned, to accept an office of emolument under the Crown, December 9, 1935.

⁵ Died, July 6, 1936.

⁶ Elected in by-election, August 17, 1936.

GREENWOOD—Masse, Denton.
 GRENVILLE-DUNDAS—Casselmann, Arza Clair.
 GREY-BRUCE—Macphail, Agnes Campbell.
 GREY NORTH—Telford, William Pattison.

HALDIMAND—Senn, Mark Cecil.
 HALIFAX—Finn, Robert Emmett.
 Isnor, Gordon B.
 HALTON—Cleaver, Hughes.
 HAMILTON EAST—Brown, Albert A.
 HAMILTON WEST—Wilton, Herbert Earl.
 HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH—Ferguson, Rork
 Scott.
 HASTINGS SOUTH—Cameron, Charles Alexan-
 der.
 HIGH PARK—Anderson, Alexander James.
 HOCHELAGA—St. Père, Edouard Charles.
 HULL—Fournier, Alphonse.
 HUMBOLDT—Fleming, Harry Raymond.
 HURON NORTH—Deachman, Robert John.
 HURON-PERTH—Golding, William Henry.

INVERNESS-RICHMOND—MacLennan, Donald.

JACQUES-CARTIER—Malette, Vital.
 JASPER-EDSON—Kuhl, Walter Frederick.
 JULIETTE-L'ASSOMPTION-MONTCALM—Ferland,
 Charles Edouard.

KAMLOOPS—O'Neill, Thomas James.
 KAMOURASKA—Bouchard, Georges.
 KENORA-RAINY RIVER—McKinnon, Hugh Bath-
 gate.
 KENT (N.B.)—Robichaud, Louis P.A.
 KENT (ONT.)—Rutherford, James Warren
 KINDERSLEY—Elliott, Otto Buchanan
 KINGS—Grant, Thomas Vincent
 KINGSTON CITY—Rogers, Hon. Norman Mc-
 Leod
 KOOTENAY EAST—Stevens, Hon. Henry Herbert
 KOOTENAY WEST—Esling, William Kemble

LABELLE—Lalonde, Maurice
 LAKE CENTRE—Johnston, John Frederick
 LAKE ST. JOHN-ROBERVAL—Sylvestre, Armand
 LAMBTON-KENT—McKenzie, Hugh Alexander
 LAMBTON WEST—Gray, Ross Wilfrid
 LANARK—Thompson, Thomas Alfred
 LAURIER—Bertrand, Ernest
 LAVAL-TWO MOUNTAINS—Lacombe, Liguori
 LEEDS—Stewart, Hon. Hugh Alexander

LETHBRIDGE—Blackmore, John Horne
 LÉVIS—Dussault, Joseph Etienne
 LINCOLN—Lockhart, Norman J. M.
 LISGAR—Winkler, Howard Waldemar
 LONDON—Betts, Frederick Cronyn
 LOTBINIÈRE—Verville, J. Achille

MACDONALD—Weir, William Gilbert
 MACKENZIE—MacMillan, John Angus
 MACLEOD—Hansell, Ernest George
 MAISON NEUVE-ROSEMOUNT—Fournier, Sarto
 MAPLE CREEK—Evans, Charles Robert
 MARQUETTE—Glen, James Allison
 MATAPEDIA-MATANE—Lapointe, Arthur Joseph
 MEDICINE HAT—Mitchell, Archibald Hugh
 MEGANTIC-FRONTENAC—Roberge, Eusèbe
 MELFORT—McLean, Malcolm
 MELVILLE—Motherwell, Hon. William R.
 MERCIER—Jean, Joseph
 MIDDLESEX EAST—Ross, Duncan Graham
 MIDDLESEX WEST—Elliott, Hon. John Camp-
 bell

MONTMAGNY-L'ISLET—Fafard, J. Fernand
 MOOSE JAW—Ross, John Gordon
 MOUNT ROYAL—Wash, William Allen
 MUSKOKA-ONTARIO—Furniss, Stephen Joseph

NANAIMO—Taylor, James Samuel
 NEEPAWA—MacKenzie, Frederick Donald
 NEW WESTMINSTER—Reid, Thomas
 NICOLET-YAMASKA—Dubois, Lucien
 NIPISSING—Hurtubise, Joseph Raoul
 NORFOLK—Taylor, William Horace
 NORTH BATTLEFORD—McIntosh, Cameron Ross
 NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)—Barry, John Patrick
 NORTHUMBERLAND (Ont.)—Fraser, William A.

ONTARIO—Moore, William Henry
 OTTAWA EAST—¹Chevrier, Edgar R. E.
 ²Pinard, Joseph Albert
 OTTAWA WEST—Ahearn, Thomas Franklin
 OUTREMONT—Vien, Thomas
 OXFORD—Rennie, Almon Secord

PARKDALE—Spence, David
 PARRY SOUND—Slaght, Arthur Graeme
 PEACE RIVER—Pelletier, René Antoine
 PEEL—Graydon, Gordon
 PERTH—Sanderson, Frederick George.
 PETERBOROUGH WEST—Duffus, Joseph James

¹ Appointed to Bench, Supreme Court of Ontario, September 23, 1936.

² Elected in by-election, October 26, 1936.

- PICTOU—McCulloch, Henry B.
 PONTIAC—McDonald, Wallace Reginald.
 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—Leader, Harry.
 PORT ARTHUR—Howe, Hon. Clarence Decatur.
 PORTNEUF—¹Cannon, Hon. Lucien.
 ²Gauthier, Pierre.
 PRESCOTT—Bertrand, Elie Oscar.
 PRINCE—MacLean, Alfred Edgar.
 PRINCE ALBERT—King, Right Hon. W. L. Mac-
 kenzie.
 PRINCE EDWARD—LENNOX—Tustin, George
 James.
 PROVENCHER—Beaubien, Arthur Lucien.

 QU'APPELLE—Perley, Ernest Edward.
 QUEBEC EAST—Lapointe, Hon. Ernest.
 QUEBEC—MONTMORENCY—Lacroix, Wilfrid.
 QUEBEC SOUTH—Power, Hon. Charles Gavan.
 QUEBEC WEST AND SOUTH—Parent, Charles.
 QUEENS—³Dunning, Hon. Charles Avery.
 ⁴Larabee, J. James.
 Sinclair, Peter.
 QUEENS—LUNENBURG—Kinley, John James.

 RED DEER—Poole, Eric Joseph.
 REGINA CITY—McNiven, Donald Alexander.
 RENFREW NORTH—McKay, Matthew.
 RENFREW SOUTH—McCann, James J.
 RESTIGOUCHE—MADAWASKA—Michaud, Hon.
 Joseph Enoil.
 RICHELIEU—VERCHERES—Cardin, Hon. P. J.
 Arthur.
 RICHMOND—WOLFE—Mullins, James Patrick.
 RIMOUSKI—Fiset, Sir Eugène, Kt.
 ROSEDALE—Clarke, Harry Gladstone.
 ROSETOWN—BIGGAR—Coldwell, Major James
 William.
 ROSTERN—Tucker, Walter Adam.
 ROYAL—Brooks, Alfred Johnson.
 RUSSELL—Goulet, Alfred.

 ST. ANN—Hushion, William James.
 ST. ANTOINE—WESTMOUNT—White, Robert
 Smeaton.
 ST. BONIFACE—Howden, John Power.
 ST. DENIS—Denis, Azellus.
 ST. HENRI—Mercier, Paul.
 ST. HYACINTHE—BAGOT—Fontaine, Th. Adélar.
 ST. JAMES—Rinfret, Hon. Fernand.

 ST. JOHN—ALBERT—Ryan, William Michael.
 ST. JOHNS—IBERVILLE—NAPIERVILLE—Rhéaume,
 Martial.
 ST. LAWRENCE—ST. GEORGE—Cahan, Hon. Charles
 Hazlitt.
 ST. MARY—Deslauriers, Hermas.
 ST. MAURICE—LAFLECHE—Crête, J. Alphida.
 ST. PAUL'S—Ross, Douglas Gooderham.
 SASKATOON—Young, Alexander MacGillivray.
 SELKIRK—Thorson, Joseph Thorarinn.
 SHEFFORD—Leclerc, Joseph Hermas.
 SHELburne—YARMOUTH—CLARE—Pottier, Vincent
 Joseph.
 SHERBROOKE—Howard, Charles Benjamin.
 SIMCOE EAST—McLean, George Alexander.
 SIMCOE NORTH—McCuaig, Duncan Fletcher.
 SKEENA—Hanson, Olof.
 SOURIS—McDonald, George William.
 SPADINA—Factor, Samuel.
 SPRINGFIELD—Turner, John Mouat.
 STANSTEAD—Davidson, Robert Greig.
 STORMONT—Chevrier, Lionel.
 SWIFT CURRENT—Bothwell, Charles Edward.

 TEMISCOUATA—Pouliot, Jean François.
 TERREBONNE—Parent, Louis Etienne.
 THE BATTLEFORDS—Needham, Joseph.
 THREE RIVERS—Gariépy, Wilfrid.
 TIMISKAMING—Little, Walter.
 TRINITY—Plaxton, Hugh John.

 VANCOUVER—BURRARD—McGeer, Gerald Grattan.
 VANCOUVER CENTRE—Mackenzie, Hon. Ian
 Alistair.
 VANCOUVER EAST—MacInnis, Angus.
 VANCOUVER NORTH—MacNeil, Charles Grant.
 VANCOUVER SOUTH—Green, Howard Charles.
 VAUDREUIL—SOULANGES—Thauvette, Joseph.
 VEGREVILLE—Hayhurst, William.
 VERDUN—Wermenlinger, Edgard Jules.
 VICTORIA (B.C.)—⁵Plunkett, D'Arcy Britton.
 ⁶Tolmie, Hon. Simon Fraser.
 VICTORIA (Ont.)—McNevin, Bruce.
 VICTORIA—Patterson, J. E. Jack.

 WATERLOO NORTH—Euler, Hon. William Daum.
 WATERLOO SOUTH—Edwards, Alexander Mc-
 Kay.

¹ Appointed to the Bench, Superior Court of Quebec, January 15, 1936.

² Elected in by-election, January 29, 1936.

³ Elected in by-election, December 30, 1935.

⁴ Resigned to accept office of emolument under the Crown, December 18, 1936.

⁵ Died, May 3, 1936.

⁶ Elected in by-election, June 8, 1936.

WELLAND—Damude, Arthur B.	WINNIPEG SOUTH CENTRE—Maybank, Ralph.
WELLINGTON NORTH—Blair, John Knox.	WOOD MOUNTAIN—Donnelly, Thomas F.
WELLINGTON SOUTH—Gladstone, Robert William.	WRIGHT— ¹ Perras, Fizalam William. ² Leduc, Rodolphe.
WENTWORTH—Lennard, Frank Exton.	YALE—Stirling, Hon. Grote.
WESTMORLAND—Emmerson, Henry Read.	YORK EAST—McGregor, Robert Henry.
WETASKIWIN—Jacques, Norman.	YORK NORTH—Mulock, William Pate.
WEYBURN—Douglas, Thomas Clement.	YORK SOUTH—Lawson, Hon. James Earl.
WINNIPEG NORTH—Heaps, Abraham Albert.	YORK-SUNBURY—Clark, William George.
WINNIPEG NORTH CENTRE—Woodsworth, James Shaver.	YORKTON—McPhee, George W.
WINNIPEG SOUTH—Mutch, Leslie Alexander.	YORK WEST—Streight, John Everett Lyle.
	YUKON—Black, Martha Louise.

¹ Died, June 28, 1936.

² Elected in by-election, August 3, 1936.

INDEX

FIRST SESSION—EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT

1936

(February 6-June 23)

Abbreviations.—1r., 2r., 3r. = First, second, third reading. Admn. = Administration. Amdt. = Amendment. Com. = Committee. Div. = Division. Govt. = Government. M. = Motion. Neg. = Negatived. Qu. = Question. Ref. = Referred. Res. = Resolution.

-
- Abattoirs**
Fox and animal feeds from, duty free, 2933
Inspection, 279
Wainwright buffalo abattoir, 2782
- Aberhart**, Premier, references to. *See* Social Credit
- Abitibi District**, natural resources, 2579-80
- Abolition** of hanging as death penalty, 578, 1077-85, 2971-79, 3048-50
- Abrogation** of treaties and covenants not in accord with covenant of League of Nations, 667-684
- Abyssinia**, war with. *See* Italo-Ethiopian War
- Accidents**
Level crossings at, 2307, 2746-51
Longshoremen to, 3130, 3154
Motor vehicles, 2307, 2748
Suggested committee to inquire into, 570
Narrow highway bridges, caused by, 2583
Steamers Kingston and Tashmoo, 3978, qu., 4031
- Accountants**, number of in civil service, 1811
- Accounting.** *See* Auditor General; Canadian National Railways; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Accredited Herds.** *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals
- Acetic Acid**, duty on, 1074
United States tariff, under, 1170
- Acetylene Black**, United States tariff, 1173
- Ackhurst**, Charles A., and Peter Jack, former Halifax harbour commissioners, repayment of expenses, 4090
- Acme, Alta.**, postmastership, 1097
- Acting Ministers.** *See* Government
- Action Libérale Nationale**, on French Canadian nationalism, 1558
- Actions in Tort** against the Crown. *See* discussion on National Harbours Bill
- Adams**, Arthur H., Key Ratio to Balance, 2526
- Adding**, bookkeeping, calculating and invoicing machines, duty on, 1135
- Address in Reply** to Governor General's Speech, 27, 77, 129, 159
Motion for consideration, 27; agreed to, 190
Moved by Mr. Slaght, 27; seconded by Mr. Fournier (Maisonneuve) 32
Amendment (Mr. Woodsworth) 103, 107, neg. on division, 189-90
Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for engrossing and transmission to Governor General, agreed to, 190
Speakers, Messieurs: Bennett, 34; Bertrand (Prescott), 146; Blackmore, 111; Coldwell, 171; Douglas, 126, 129; Esling, 180; Euler, 132; Fournier (Maisonneuve), (seconder), 32; Graydon, 145; King, Mackenzie, 71, 77; Lapointe (Quebec East), 121; Lawson, 117; MacInnis, 150, 159; MacNeil, 183; McIvor, 179; Pelletier, 115; Perley (Qu'Appelle), 166; Quelch, 186; Rowe (Athabaska), 162; Slaght, (mover), 27; Stevens, 139; Taylor (Nanaimo), 181; Thompson, 177; Woodsworth, 100, amendment, 103, 107
- Address to His Majesty the King.** *See* Death of King George V
- Adequate Retiring Allowances.** *See* Retiring Allowances
- Adjournments.** *See* House of Commons

- Adjustment of War Claims, 2979**
- Administration.** *See* Government; Public Expenditure
- Administration of Justice.** *See* Justice
- Administration of Pilotage, 1372**
- Admiralty Act, coming into effect of, qu., 214**
- Adult Education, system of.** *See* Education
- Advances**
 Banks, to. *See* Banks and Banking
 Canadian Pacific Railway. *See that title*
 Provinces. *See their respective titles*
 Unemployment relief, for. *See* Unemployment Relief
- Advertising**
 Advertising and publicity in United Kingdom and Europe, statement of expenditure for 1935-36, 653, 3516
 Campaign literature during recent elections. 79-80, 118-19, 123, 131-2, 151-2, 376-77
 Canadian travel bureau, qu., 2794
 Duty on, 2952
 Fish marketing, 2289-91
 Patent medicines, 2162-73
 Printed matter and, duty on, 2952
 Publicity and advertising in Canada and abroad, 653, 3516
 Radio commission payments to publicity and advertising agencies, qu., 216-17
 Tax on United States magazines containing, 1058, 2519
- Advisory Board on Tariff and Taxation.**
See Tariff Board
- Advisory Council.** *See* Research
- Advisory Economic Council.** *See* Economic Council
- Aerial Mail Service.** *See* Post Office
- Aerial Surveys.** *See* Interior, Department
- Aeroplanes.** *See* Aviation
- Africa.** *See* South Africa
- Age Limit.** *See* Pensions; Retiring Allowances; War Veterans Allowance Act
 Civil service. *See that title*
 Judges. *See* Judges Act Amendment Bill
 Old age pensions. *See* Pensions
 Blind, proposed extension of provisions to. *See* Blind
- Agreements with Provinces.** *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Act, 1936, Amdt. Bill
- Agricultural Assistance Bills.** *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Agricultural Conditions.** *See* Agriculture
- Agricultural Credits.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Act; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Agricultural Distress, power to deal with.** *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Agricultural Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
 Musical programs, charges for. *See references in* Copyright Amendment Act Amendment Bill
- Agricultural Implements.** *See also* Machinery
 Committee of 1876, evidence given by manufacturers before, 2760
 Cost of and number of bushels needed to purchase, 1637
 Duties on, 1219, 1235, 3038, 3050
 Canada-United States trade agreement under, 1112
 Review of from 1876 to 1936, 2760-62
 Exports to Europe, 2571-2
 High prices. *See under this title*, Prices
 Imports from United States as compared with exports to, 1219-20
 Industry, 3050
 Capital invested in, 3044
 Competition from United States, 3039-63
 Effect of Canada-United States agreement on, 1219-31, 1235, 2563
 Employment, wages and salaries, 3043
 Home market, 1120
 In 1929 and 1934, conditions, 685-6
 Wages, salaries and prices of implements, 2539-40, 2561-2, 3043
 Manufacturers of, communications from in 1930 guaranteeing not to raise prices to Canadian consumers, 2508-09
 Prices, 685-704, 725-6
 Agriculture committee report, recommendations, 995, 3846, 3969-77
 Comparison of prices 1913-14 and 1935-36, 2691-2, 2701
 Canada and United States, in, 2508, 2586-7
 Duty, and, 1219-31
 In 1935 and 1936, 3051
 Investigation by committee of house and notification to companies, 2127

Agricultural Implements—Con.Prices—*Con.*

Proposed inquiry into, with particular reference to increases for 1936, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre), 685; amdt. (Mr. Gardiner), 704; M. as amended agreed to, 704.

Reduction in tariff, effect on industry, 2389, 2519

Reports of agriculture and colonization com. on, 995, 3846, 3969-77

Tractors, prices charged for parts, and duties, 269, 300, 624

United States tariff, 1112, 1219, 1235, 3038

Agricultural Loans. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Act; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Agricultural Policy. *See* Speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Agricultural Products. *See* Agriculture

Agricultural Relief. *See* Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Agricultural Settlement and Resettlement. Amount required for, 2298, 2310, 2339. *See also* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills.

Agriculture. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Farmers; Grain and Grain Trade; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Advisory com. on agricultural services, 661

Agricultural conditions. *See also discussion on* Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Agricultural situation and outlook, 956-7

Dried-out areas, assistance, 2232-48

Farm homes without modern conveniences, 174-5, 2613

Farm labour, scarcity through wages in relief camps, 1604

Farm mortgages, 2311-12

Southwestern Manitoba and Saskatchewan, in, 108-109, 130. *See also* Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loans Bill

Western provinces in. *See also* Budget; Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Agriculture—Con.

Agricultural implements. *See that title; Machinery*

Agricultural products

Alberta, value of, 360

Analysis of concessions given to Canada under Canada-United States trade agreement, 509-15

Butter. *See* Dairying Industry

Dairy products, bonusing. *See* Dairying Industry

Exports and imports of, 1930 to 1935, 220. *See also* Imports and Exports

United States to, 1935 and 1936, qu., 3254, qu., 3473

Grading. *See* Marketing Act

Grain. *See that title*

Imports. *See* Imports and Exports

Under trade agreements. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement

Marketing, cost of administration, 4085-6

Value of different branches in Canada, 4088-9

Agricultural services in provinces and dominion, overlapping, 404-05

Agricultural settlement and resettlement, 2298, 2310, 2339. *See also* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Annual agricultural revenue, shrinkage in between 1925 and 1934, 685

Assistance to. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Back-to-the-land movement, 2298, 2310, 2339. *See also* Land Settlement

Bonuses to. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Butter. *See* Dairying Industry

Cheese. *See that title under* Dairying Industry

Cold storage

Subsidies, 661

Warehouses, special grants, 4084

Committee. *See* Agriculture and Colonization Committee

Conservation works in western provinces, 2240, 2248

Cooperative Commonwealth Federation program, 450-1

Cooperative marketing, 661.

Dairying, 661, 1301. *See also* Dairying Industry

Department

Dairy division, employees, qu., 1916

Estimates, 269, 397, 658, 1301, 1311, 2232, 3459, 4084

Marketing Act, admn., 3465. *See also* Marketing Act

Motor cars, purchase of, 282

Agriculture—Con.

Department—Con.

- Publicity and extension, 658
- Salaries and contingencies, 3461
- Temporary employment of students, 3374
- Veterinary surgeons
 - Examinations for, qu., 4030
 - Manitoba, employment, qu., 342
- Empire bureaux, contributions, 661
- Entomology, 658, 3460
- Exhibitions and fairs. *See that title*
- Experimental farms, 397
 - British Columbia, cost of upkeep, 3350
 - Buildings and improvements, 2246, 2249-50
 - Expenditure on, table, 404
 - Expropriation of west half of section 30, township 44, range 18, west of 2nd meridian, qu., 2768
 - Kapuskasing, Ont., 400
 - Wages of employees, 3153-4
- Failure to be self-sustaining, 2529
- Farm economics, including agricultural co-operative marketing, 661
- Farm placement plan, 244-5, 2298, 2310, 2332-9. *See also* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Farm relief. *See* Unemployment Relief
- Fruit, including grant to Canadian Horticultural Council, 3459. *See also* Fruit
- Grain-growing. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Grain and Grain Trade; Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loans Bill
- Health of animals. *See* Live Stock
- Irrigated land, economic use of, 3465-66
- Land bonus and bonus on ploughing, proposed, 2325-6
- Legislation designed to improve condition of. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Live stock. *See that title*
- Marketing Act. *See that title*
- National agricultural policy. *See* speeches on Address; Budget; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- National Dairy Council. *See* Dairying
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, projects under, qu., 1681, 2232, 2247
- Production, value of to-day, 705-10
- Reclamation projects, 2232, 2240-48
- Representation on employment commission, 1993. *See also* references in Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Russia, research work in, 402
- Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 662, 3460
- Water development projects, 2232, 2247
- Western conservation works, 2240, 2248

Agriculture—Con.

- Western provinces, assistance to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills; *and also their respective titles*
- Wheat bonus. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Agriculture and Colonization Committee

Personnel, 392, 966

Reports

First, 995

- M. for concurrence, 1051, agreed to, 1052

Second, 995

- M. for concurrence agreed to, 1205

Third, 3600

- M. for concurrence, agreed to, 3649

Fourth (agricultural implements), 3846

- M. for concurrence, 3962, agreed to, 3978

Air Force. *See* National Defence
Income tax, 1098, 1260, 1361-8

Air Mail Services. *See* Post Office

Air Navigation, international commission,
Canada's contribution, 651

Air Services. *See* National Defence
Transfer of. *See* Department of Transport
Bill

Air Surveys. *See* Interior Department

Air Transportation. *See* Aviation

Aircraft. *See* Aviation

Aird, Sir John, on cost of public services and borrowings, 114

Aird Report, references to. *See* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Bill

Airport Projects. *See* Aviation

Airways. *See* Aviation

Alberta. *See also* Western Provinces
Agricultural conditions. *See discussion generally on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

- Alberta Act, provisions of, 2850

- Average wheat crop, value of, 45-6, 134

- Beet sugar industry, 2768, 3465-71

- British North America Act amendment, consent, 2816

- Coal deposits, 360

- Coal industry, report on, 1895

Alberta—Con.

- Cockroft, C., provincial treasurer, correspondence with Dominion government, 1683-87
- Drought-stricken areas, conditions. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Eastern development district, settlement with Canadian Pacific Railway Company, 2244
- Farm relief. *See general discussion on* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Federal loans to. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Financial situation. *See also* Social Credit Correspondence with Premier Aberhart, 1683-7
- References to, 1715, 1835, 2365, 2515-16
- Statement of Minister of Finance, 1683
- Harbours and rivers, 2642
- Insanity due to feeling of insecurity, 2536
- Live stock marketing board, payments to, qu., 2453-4
- Loan default, reasons for, 1835, 2514-15
- Production, value of, 360
- Public buildings, 2662, 4072
- Public works, 4072
- Relief administration. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Sales tax, validity of, 2837
- Seed grain, assistance, 1507-08. *See also references in* Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loans Bill
- Six-man jury, 3935
- Social credit. *See that title*
- Sugar beet growing, 2768, 3465-71
- Tar sands, utilization for dust-proof roads, 2792
- Unemployment relief. *See that title*
- United Farmers, definition of co-operative commonwealth, 450
- Water conservation projects. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Alberta and Great Waterways Railways Case**, 2840
- Alberta Pacific Grain Company**, connection of Mr. James L. Murray with, 52
- Albumenized** and other papers and films for photographers use, duty on, 1070
- Alcohol.** *See* Liquor
- Use of in preparation of medicines, 2890. *See also* Excise Act Amendment Bill
- Ale and Beer**, imports, duty, 2950
- Alert Bay, B.C.**, Royal Canadian Mounted Police station, qu., 4030, 4076

Alexander, Brigadier-General, on menace of communism in Canada, 1739

Aliens. *See* Immigration; Naturalization

Allaire, Albert, audits made of Hervay Chemical Company books, qu., 2079. *See also* Hervay Chemical Company

Allowances, retiring. *See* Retiring Allowances

Alternative Vote in single member constituencies, study of. *See* Dominion Elections, Special Committee

Amalgamation of Departments in the public service. *See* Department of Mines, and Resources, and Department of Transport Bills

Amended Bills, reprinting. *See* House of Commons, Bills

Amendments. *See* House of Commons

"America's Capacity to Produce," study by Brookings Institution, 325-6

Amherst, N.S., rural route No. 4, qu., 2176

Amos-Chibougamau Highway, need for, 2580

Amusement Places, proposed tax on. *See* British North America Act, Proposed Amendment

Anderson, G. C., superannuation, qu., 216
Replacement as superintendent of mail contracts, examination, 343

Anderson, Harry, late penitentiaries commissioner, references to, 2843, 3911, 4073

Anderson, J. F., Canadian Farm Loan Board, Regina office, qu., 2175-6, 2892-3

Angell, James W., The Recovery of Germany, 3588

Angliers-Noranda-Chibougamau Line. *See* Canadian National Railways

Anglo-American French Treaty of 1920, 3869

Anglo-Persian Oil Corporation
Great Britain, interests in, 676-7
Supplying of oil to Italy, 126-7, 164

Angus, Professor H. F.
Liberalism Stoops to Conquer, 151, 159-60, 388

Votes for orientals, 378

Animal Contagious Diseases Act, admn., 269, 4085

- Animal Feeds**, imports duty free, 2933
- Animal Glands** and extracts, duty, 2970
- Animals.** *See* Live Stock
- Annual Financial Statement** of Minister of Finance. *See* Budget
- Annuities Act.** *See* Labour
- Antarctic Flight**, recognition of Canadians with Lincoln Ellsworth, 1866, 2707
- Anthracite Coal.** *See* Coal
- Anti-freezing Compounds**, duty on, 2969
- Anticipatory Motions.** *See* House of Commons, Motions
- Antigonish-Guysborough** by-election, return of Mr. J. Ralph Kirk, 1100, 1301
- Antiques**, duty on, 3034
- Appeals.** *See* Pensions; Privy Council Procedure in. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Apples.** *See* Fruit
- Apprenticeships**, question of. *See* Employment Commission Bill
- Appropriation Acts.** *See* Supply Bills
- Appropriations not Required.** *See* Estimates; Public Works
- Arbitrary Customs Valuations.** *See discussion under* Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill
- Archives.** *See* Public Archives
- Argentine Republic**
Meats, competition from, 976-77
Recovery program, working out of, 2010
Wheat
Prices and sales, 48-49, 135-6
Production, acreage and exports. *See also references to in* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Aristocrats**, definition of by Lord Tweedsmuir, 461
- Armagh, Que.,** rural mail contract, 315
- Armaments.** *See discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
Collective reduction of. *See* League of Nations, Fulfilment of Obligations, M. (Mr. Douglas)
Expenditure on. *See* European Situation; Italo-Ethiopian War, Problems
- Armour**, Hon. Norman, United States Minister to Canada, 502. *See also* references to Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Armouries.** *See* National Defence
- Arras**, Canadian government steamer, chief steward, qu., 216, 221
- Artificial Silk.** *See* Textiles, Rayon
- Asbestos**, and manufactures, duty on, 3031
United States tariff, 1236
- Ascension Day Adjournment.** *See* House of Commons
- Asiatics.** *See* Orientals
Immigration. *See* Immigration
Seamen, employment as. *See* Orientals
- Asparagus**, duty on. *See* Vegetables
- Asphalt or Asphaltum**, duty on, 3030
- Assiniboia By-Election**, interjection of wheat question into, 132, 166
- Assistance for Agricultural Settlement** and development of natural and other Resources. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Assistance to Provinces.** *See* Provinces
- Assistant Chief Electoral Officer.** *See* Stewart, Donald
- Astrophysical Observatory**, Victoria, B.C., 529
- Atkinson**, Ethel May Luckie, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3819; com., 3r., 3933
- Atlantic Coast** fisheries, qu., 1233, qu., 1433
- Atlantic Loan and Finance Corporation**
1r., 3422; M. for 2r., 3551, negated, 3552
- Atlantic Service.** *See* Steamship Subsidies
- Attorney General** for British Columbia v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company. tax on sales of fuel oil, 2797, 2804-05
- Auditing.** *See* Canadian National Railways; Price Spreads Commission; Unemployment Relief
- Auditor General**
Audits carried on outside office of, 1954
Relief accounts, auditing, references to, 1780, 1822, 1840. *See also* Employment Commission Bill
- Auditors**, appointment of. *See* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill; Canadian National Railways Bills

- Auditors' Report**, references to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Audits**, not carried out by Auditor General, 1954
- Australia**
 Commonwealth Bank of Australia, constitution of, 3261, 3319
 Compulsory voting in, 35
 Distribution of legislative powers, 2853-4. *See also* references in British North America Act, Proposed Amendment
 Domestic loans, quotations, 2515
 Frozen rabbits, imports from for fox feeding purposes, 2936
 Loan council, adoption of, 2812-13
 Raisins and dried currants from, preference, 2390, 2948
 Secession, discussion in, 2812-13
 Steamship service between British Columbia and, 3522
 Trade treaty,* effect on dairying industry. *See* speeches on Address; Budget
 Wheat
 Bonus, cost of, 50
 Production and acreage. *See* references in Canadian Wheat Board Bill
 Sales, in British market. *See* references in Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Austria**, trade treaty with, 2511
- Authority**, delegation of by parliament to executive. *See* Parliament
- Authors**, rights of. *See* Copyright Act Amendment Bill
- Autocracy** of the majority, safeguard of the minority against, 82
- Automatic Machines** for making and packaging cigarettes, duty on, 3066
- Automobiles**. *See also* Highways
 Accidents, 2307, 2748
 Suggested committee to inquire into, 570. *See also* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
 Agriculture department for, purchase, 282
 America's capacity to produce, 324-5
 Assembling, sales tax. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
 Companies
 Investments, profits and dividends, 2763
 Manufacturing parts in Canada, effect of Canada-United States treaty on, 2586
 Cost of in Canadian cities, tariff board report, 2915
 Customs tariff, 3070
 English, valuation for duty, 2042
- Automobiles—Con.**
 Excise tax on, change in, 2387
 Ford cars, selling price in various cities, and sales tax, 2917, 2919. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amdt.
 Freight costs, 2907. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
 Gasoline prices. *See* Gasoline
 General Motors, Regina plant, 2915
 Industry
 Balance sheets, annual publication recommended, 2518
 Magnitude of, 324-6
 Production in Canada and United States, qu., 1325
 Tariff board report on, 2388, 2517, 2921
 Licences for Public Works department, 2283
 Machinery for, drawback, 3148
 Manufacture in western Canada. *See* discussion on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
 Over-production, effect of, 1678
 Parts
 Duty on, 3070
 Sales tax and. *See* discussion on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
 Prices
 Increased to absorb sales tax, 2763
 Tariff reductions, 468-9
 Production in Canada and United States, qu., 1325
 Public Works department for, 2283
 Quebec postal superintendent, for use of, qu., 1096
 Radio commission, for, 1812
 Regulations governing traffic, 3934. *See* discussion on Criminal Code Amdt.
 Sales tax collections. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
 Objection of dealers to tax being made retroactive, 2772
 Shipped in knock-down condition, sales tax, 2905. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
 Tires, duty on, 2921-22
 Tractor parts, prices and duties, 269, 300, 624
 Use of for postal collections, 2154
 Used cars, tariff board findings, 2517-18
- Autonomy**, granting of to local authorities, 1558. *See* discussion on National Harbours Board Bill
- Aviation**
 Air harbours in Northwest territories, 2781-2
 Air mail. *See* Post Office

Aviation—Con.

- Air transport, competition from, 2208-09
 Aircraft, purchase of, 1326, 3182
 Airports
 Chilliwack, B.C., 3178
 Salmo, B.C., 3181
 Trail, B.C., 2718, 3181
 Western division, 3180
 Avro Avian planes, purchase from Ottawa Car Company, 3176, 3183
 Banks, Sir Donald, Newfoundland air conference, 3178
 Canadian airways route, completion, qu., 2078, 3175
 Canadian, development of, statement of Colonel V. I. Smart, 1709
 Civil aviation
 Airways, airports and grants to aeroplane clubs, 2149, 3175
 Control of, expenses in connection with, 4066
 Transfer of to Transport department, 64.
 See also Department of Transport Bill
 Civil government air operations, 3173
 Commercial air services, development, 3314.
 See also Department of Transport Bill
 Ellsworth Antarctic flight, recognition of Canadian airmen, 1866, 2707
 Flying clubs, assistance to, 2149, 3175
 Flying in northern Canada, advance in, 2707
 Government policy, qu., 2078
 Hollick-Kenyon and Lymburner, exploits of, 1866, 2707
 Insect destruction by powder distributed from airplanes, 3460-1
 Landing fields in Northwest Territories, 2781
 Modern fighting planes, provision for, 3177
 Newfoundland air conference, 3178
 Pacific coast air defences, 3170
 Royal Canadian Air Force. *See* National Defence
 Seaplane base in Northwest territories, 2782
 Transatlantic airways, 2707, 3175, 3177
 Conference of departmental experts on, 30
 Trans-Canada project, qu., 2078, 3175
- Baby Chicks.** *See* Poultry
- Back-to-the-Land Movement.** *See* Land Settlement
- Backus Interests,** timber concessions in Ontario, 3311
- Bacon.** *See* Meats
 Exports from United States under trade agreement. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, Meats
- Baddeck-Iona, N.S.,** steamship service, 3526

- Baie de Chaleur** protective service, qu., 1465
- Baie des Ha Ha, Que.,** harbour, 2670
- Baie Ste. Anne,** Northumberland, N.B., wharf construction, qu., 3697
- Baker,** Captain, work for the blind, 880-1
- Baker,** Professor, Universities of Great Britain, 910
- Baker, Mr. R. L.** (Eglinton)
 Agricultural settlement, 2341
 Cadet services, 2981
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1025
 National Revenue estimates, 1268, 1272
 Postal station K, Toronto, 209
 Unemployment relief bill, 3998
- Baker, W. L.,** on restriction of credit, 2549
- Bakery Machinery,** duty on, 1141
- Balance Sheets** of automobile industries, annual publication recommended, 2518
- Balanced Budgets.** *See* Speeches on Budget; Public Expenditure
- Balanced Diets,** 1873. *See also* references in Employment Commission Bill
- Baldwin,** Right Hon. Stanley, on death of King George V, 28
- Ball, W. L.,** Dingwall, N.S., breakwater contract, 2664
- Ball and Roller Bearings,** duty on, 1143
- Ballast Ground,** North Sydney harbour, shelter for fishermen, 2663
- Band Instruments,** duty on, 1157
- Banff National Park.** *See* Canadian National Parks
- Bang's Disease.** *See under* Live Stock, Health of Animals
- Bank Interest Rates.** *See* Bank and Banking; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Bank Notes,** issuing of. *See* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
- Bank of Canada.** *See also* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bills
 Additional capital stock, issue of. *See* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
 Address of governor to shareholders, 572

Bank of Canada—Con.

- Bilingual currency, 3622. *See also* discussion on Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
- Board of directors, control of by government. *See* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
- Bonuses to employees, qu., 1465
- Control of policy, speech of Mr. Mackenzie King in 1934, 3263-8
- Cost of setting up, to the people of Canada, 3292-3
- Directors
Election of slate submitted by Canadian Chamber of Commerce, 3263-4
Qualifications, 3600
- Finance Department employees, transfer to, qu., 1954
- Government control, 2534. *See also* discussion on Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
- Hope property on Elgin street, suggested location for building, 207-08
- Liberal policy. *See also* references in Bank of Canada Amdt. Bill
Election leaflet, 548, 3324-5
First pronouncement as to central bank, 3802
King, Mr. Mackenzie, on, 3267-8
- Majority control by government of capital stock. *See* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill
- National ownership and control. *See also* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
M. (Mr. Coldwell) stands, 442, 547, neg., 562
- Nationalization of, 69
- Operation of section 25 (1), 1955
- Political pressure, and, 3262-3
- Power to create and issue paper currency, given to, 3495
- Powers of Minister of Finance, qu., 1810
- Public ownership and control. *See* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
- Revaluation of gold by, 2514
- Sale of treasury bills under, 2513
- Shareholders, number of, qu., 546
- Shares in each of the provinces, 1955
- Silver
Amount to be purchased by, 3633-4
Reserve, 2055, 2126-7
Sale of to Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1568
- Thirty-six central banks in existence and only six publicly-owned, 3259

Bank of Canada Act

- Proposed changes to, 31, 86, 547-562

Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bills

- Majority control by government of capital stock and board of directors—Mr. Dunning
res., 1098, 3257; amendment, Mr. Woodsworth, 3273, 3279; ruled out of order by Mr. Deputy Speaker, 3286; ruling sustained on appeal, 3287; res., 3318-27, 3330-42; 1r., 3342; 2r., 3478-3500; com., 3500, 3557, 3580, 3602-42; M. (Mr. Dunning) for 3r., 3747, amendment (Mr. Barber), 3750; amendment to amendment (Mr. (MacNeil), 3785, negated on division, 3792-3; amendment (Mr. Barber) negated on division, 3793; M. for 3r., 3798, amendment (Mr. Woodsworth), 3800, ruled out of order, 3801; ruling sustained on division, 3802; M. for 3r., 3849, agreed to on division, 3861; Senate amendments, 4034
- Silver coin and bullion reserve; issue of silver certificates; purchase of silver
M. (Mr. Reid) for leave to introduce bill, 2055
Ruling, Mr. Speaker, that motion out of order, 2126-7

Bank of England. *See also* references in Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
Founding of in 1694 by William Paterson, and others, 3259

- Imperial finance, aim of, 2810
Laying off of one thousand clerks and provision for pensioning, 2466

Bank of France, founding of in 1800 by Napoleon I, 3260

Bank of Montreal Bill

- (Pension Fund Society)
1r., 2078; 2r., 2151; com., 3r., 2868

Bankers' Magazine on capitalism, 474

Bankhead, B.C., anthracite coal mines, 2880, 2886, 2888

Banking and Commerce Committee

- Committee of 1934, statement of Mr. Bennett before, qu., 3374
- Personnel, 392
- Reports
First, 2722
Second, 3576

Banking and Currency, royal commission on, report. *See* references in discussion on Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill

Banking Commission, need for, 2530-1

Bankruptcy Act, application to farmers. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act

Banks and Banking. *See also* Bank of Canada; Finance

Advances to banks under Finance Act, 349

Average daily borrowings of banks in July, 1933, under Finance Act, 349

Bank contraction of loans from 1929 to present time, 3302-03

Bank deposits and loans at end of 1935, situation, 3330

Bank failures in United States between 1929 and 1933, 3582

Bank interest. *See also* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill

Lower rate structure for needed. *See* Reconstruction Policy, M. (Mr. Church)

Bank loans. *See also under* Finance, Loans

Several times amount of cash reserves, 349.

Under relief acts, government guarantee, 2382. *See also* Canadian Pacific Railway, Loans

Banking, history of, 556. *See also* references generally in discussion on Bank of Canada, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

Central bank. *See* Bank of Canada

Chartered banks. *See also* Bank of Canada Assets of, 1954

Proposed national control, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 442, 547, neg., 562

Clearing house settlements, average balances and payments, 438

Creation of credit money in excess of note issue, 114

Credit, control of by banks, 553, 2548-9. *See also discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill

Current and savings accounts in banks since 1929, 479-80

Deposits, qu., 3253

Accounts, number in Canada, 141-2

Comparison with commercial loans, 3321

Gold. *See that title*

Gold and silver in, 1955-6

Government guarantees. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Interest rates

Effect on agricultural conditions. *See discussion on* Address; Budget; Unemployment Relief Bills

Lower. *See speeches on* Budget

Legal tender, amount of, 1954

Monetary and banking reform. *See discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill

Banks and Banking—Con.

National ownership of Bank of Canada and chartered banks, proposed, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 442, stands, 443; 547, neg., 562

Parliamentary control of banks, 560. *See also discussion on* Bank of Canada, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

Purchasing power, control of by banks, 351, 552

Retirement of bank officials at sixty years of age, 363

Savings accounts, increased amount in 1936 over 1930, 1852

Surplus of money in banks that is not loaned, 1847

Banning of Books, regulations governing, 751

Banting, Sir Frederick, on success of Soviet Union experiment, 260, 2574-5

Baptista, Pedro Alfonso, divorce bill 1r., 2946; 2r., 3047; com., 3r., 3230

Barbed Wire. *See* Wire

Barber, Mr. H. J. (Fraser Valley)

Agriculture estimates, 270, 402, 1301, 3459, 4084

Baby chicks, duty on, 2937

Bank of Canada Act Amdt., 3747-50

Beet sugar industry, 3467

Bilingual currency, 3747-50

Biological board, 4134-5

Canada-United States trade agreement, 1076, 1153, 1239

Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 860-1

Chilliwack airport, 3178

Civil aviation, 3178

Cold storage warehouses, 4084

Customs ports, closing, 1274

Customs Tariff Amdt., 2937, 2947, 3098, 3145

Employment commission, 3701

Enlistments in defence and police forces, qu., 1949

Excise Act Amdt. bill, 2890, 3650

Exemption of \$100, 3145

Fairs, grants to, 410, 3511

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, qu., 216

Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 2652

Fisheries estimates, 4133

Fraser river bridge, 439

Health of animals, 270, 287

Hops, duty on, 2944, 2947

Huntingdon, B.C., public building, 2641

Interior department, estimates, 3241

Marine estimates, 4089

Mining areas, transportation into, 3232

- Barber, Mr. H. J.—*Con.***
 Mission City, B.C., public building, 212
 National Revenue, estimates, 755, 1274
 Public works estimates, 2641
 Railway Act Amendment bill, 518-19
 Railway maintenance work, 4024
 Relief camps' inquiry commission, qu., 3696
 Salmon hatcheries, closing, 4046, 4133
 Soldier settlement
 Bill, 1285, 1438
 Board, 3310
 Soya bean flour, 3100
 Thousand Islands Bridge Company, 3231
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3502, 3511
 Unemployment relief
 Bill, 4024
 Cost of, 3653
- Barley.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
 Minimum price. *See* Wheat, Oats and Barley, M. (Mr. Quelch)
- Barnett,** Major, farm placement scheme in Saskatchewan, 3743. *See also references in* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Act 1936 Amendment Bill
- Barracks,** construction of. *See* Public Works Construction Act
 Building as relief measures, 1878-9. *See also discussion on* Employment Commission Bill
 Calgary, Alta., 1677, 1878, 2447, 2620
 Regina, Sask., 211
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police. *See that title*
- Barriefield, Ont.,** signal corps, depot, 2627
- Basket** or omnibus items. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Battlefields Memorials,** 526. *See also* Vimy
- Battlefields Pilgrimage in 1936.** *See* Vimy
- Beacock,** James, Myrtle, Ont., postmaster, dismissal, qu., 2675
- Beam Trawlers.** *See* Steam Trawlers; Vessels
- Beatty, Sir Edward**
 More production the remedy for unemployment, on, 144
 Political interference in railway question, on, 2198-2202
 References to, 3444. *See also discussion on* Canadian National Railways Bills, Board of Directors
- Beaubien, Mr. A. L. (Provencher)**
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation bill, 3714
- Beaubien, Mr. A. L.—*Con.***
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1658
 Domestic Finance Corporation bill, 3550
 Newspapers, quoting from, 3906
 Radio com. reports, 2078, 2452, 3077
 Salary Deduction Act Amendment bill, 1361
- Beaubier, Mr. D. W. (Brandon)**
 Agriculture estimates, 398
 Brandon airport, 3181
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1024, 1196
 Deer Lodge military hospital, 3476
 Elkhorn, Man., public building, 210
 Employment Commission bill, 1797
 Experimental farms, 398
 Fairs, grants to, 411
 Hospital appointments, nurses, qu., 567
 Public buildings, Manitoba, 210
 Railway maintenance work, 2501
 Rust resistant wheat, 401
- Beauce County,** loans under Canadian Farm Loan Act, qu., 314
- Beauchesne,** Doctor Arthur, Clerk of the House of Commons
 Procedure in appointment of committees, memorandum, 193-4
 Statement to press on dismissals of employees, 7-8
- Beauharnois Canal,** electric energy, export, qu., 1916
- Beauharnois Power Corporation**
 Circular letter of J. S. Norris, 2229
 Power contracts, repudiation of by government of Ontario, 54-55
- Beckett's Landing, Ont.,** swing bridge, 433-4
- Bedard,** Michel, Public Works department employee, dismissal, qu., 438, 439, 4042
- Bedford, Que.,** public building, 198
- Beer**
 Imports, duty on, 2950
 Tax on. *See* Excise Act Amendment Bill
- Beet Sugar Industry** in Canada, 2768, 3465-71
- Belgium**
 Rabbit skins from, removal of duty, 2599
 Recovery program, 2602
 Trade relations with, 2367, 2599
- Belleville, Ont.,** railway maintenance work, alleged political patronage, 3579-80, 4009

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B. (Leader of the Opposition)

Address in reply, 34. Government representative of only 35 out of every 100 electors; compulsory voting in Australia, 35; improvements in election methods in England and France; provinces represented in parliament by only one party; war appeals made in province of Quebec during election; Mr. Lapointe on united front from Quebec, 36; difficulties in formation of cabinet; "the little corporal from Sorel"; return of Mr. Dunning and improved fitness as Minister of Finance; Mr. Crerar and the grain exchange, 37; trade agreements with United States and Japan; reference in speech from the throne to restoration of responsible government; powers conferred by parliament on the executive, 38; statement of prime minister on election night; death of His late Majesty King George V; Minister of Justice on Doctor Riddell and oil sanctions, 39; position of Canada as member of League of Nations on sanctions against Italy, 40; seriousness of unemployment situation; appointment of unemployment and social insurance commission by late government; mention in speech from the throne of new national employment commission, 41; inquiry into conditions in relief camps; work of Frontier college; inquiry into textiles industry, 42; judgment of Lord Haldane on right of dominion to inquire into one industry in one province; state interference in industry; loss of six days without pay for employees of Simpson Company in Toronto; investigation into coal monopoly, 43; reference to Supreme Court of Canada as to validity of statutes enacted last parliament; Lord Loreburn on references of hypothetical cases; preservation by provinces of right of appeal, 44; the Lemieux act; referring to courts matters that should be tested in the light of facts; Canada Temperance Act and *Russell v. The Queen*; removal from office of members of Canadian wheat board, 45; value of average wheat crop in Alberta; lessening of our wheat sales abroad; reservoirs of unsold wheat in 1930 and 1935; Broomhall's figures as to Russian wheat

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—*Con.*

Address in reply—*Con.*

crop, 46; comparison of grain production and marketing for five years 1925 to 1930 and 1930 to 1935; charges of sales resistance in British grain market, 47; amount of wheat taken over from co-operative organizations and rise in price of Argentine wheat, 48; quotations for October wheat on grain exchanges, 49; stabilization operations of wheat board; duties placed on wheat by European countries; cost of wheat bonus in Australia; supposed antagonism towards Canadian wheat board and order in council of December 3, 1935, 50; telegram from Mr. McFarland and associates to Minister of Trade and Commerce, 51; charges of definite sales resistance in consequence of personnel of board; connection of Mr. James Murray with Alberta Pacific Grain Company; selling Canadian wheat at less than price fixed, 52; conference between dominion and provinces, 53; difficulties with provinces, and procedure necessary to effect constitutional amendments; repudiation by Ontario government of Beauharnois power contracts, 54; necessity for protection of Canada against dumping of goods from other countries; improved trade conditions at end of 1935; shift of population from country to cities and protection of our industrial structure; imposition of dumping duties against Great Britain and exchange values, 55; trade agreements with Japan and United States; improvement in our trade balance with United States and rise of Canadian dollar to par value; trade proposals to United States under former government, and correspondence in November, 1934; the basis for negotiation of present trade agreement, 56-59; statement of Postmaster General during election campaign that President of United States would not negotiate with Bennett government, 60; disadvantages to Canadian interests through trade agreement with United States, 61; Liberal policies concerned with events of the day and not with the implications of their acts, 61; the railway situation and return of natural resources to western provinces, 62; influence of United

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.Address in reply—*Con.*

- States magazines; divorcing the operation of the railways from politics, 63; creation of parliamentary secretaries and consolidation of departments; dealing with the harbour commissions; administration of justice, 64; investigation into the Regina riots and the Citizens' Defence Committee; need for finality of justice in this country, 65; Hon. Vincent Massey and representation at Washington; order in council of July 24, 1930, dealing with appointment of Mr. Massey as High Commissioner for Canada in London and resignation of Mr. Massey, 66; allegation that late government was a one-man government; number of council meetings held during term of office of late government and that of its predecessor, 67; familiarity of prime minister with every department of government; Doctor Dafoe's reference to relations existing in cabinet of Sir Wilfrid Laurier; necessity for independence of men in public life, 68; presentation of motor car to Sir Wilfrid Laurier by Lord Strathcona; misapprehension with regard to meaning of change of ownership of Bank of Canada, 69; procedure in appointment of Governor General and qualifications of Lord Tweedsmuir; serious conditions confronting the country; George O. May of Price, Waterhouse & Company on collection of taxes in England, 70; task confronting the government of the day, 71
- Administration of pilotage, 1374
- Advertising and publicity, 653
- Agreements with provinces, 2349-50
- Agricultural assistance bill. *See under this title*, Unemployment Relief and Assistance bill
- Agricultural implements, prices, 696, 3962
- Agriculture committee, report, 3962
- Agriculture estimates, 406, 658, 662, 2235, 4084
- Air photographs, 3247
- Alberta
- Financial situation, 1683, 2514-15
- Wheat crop, value, 46, 134
- Alteration of documents, references, 1444-54
- Amendments
- In committee of ways and means, 3016
- Reading of by the Speaker, 106
- To reduce tariff, 3037
- Annuities Act, 4093

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Anticipatory motions, 372-3
- Armouries, purchase of, 203-04
- Arms, supplying of to police units, 2992
- Articles, quotations from, 3387, 3402-03
- Assistant chief electoral officer, 4095
- Assistant deputy ministers, 3246
- Atlantic Loan and Finance Company, 3551-2
- Australia and New Zealand steamship service, 3522
- Automobile industry, tariff board report, 2921
- Bacon trade with Great Britain, 980
- Banff-Jasper highway, 1880-1
- Banff national park, light and power rates 4140-1
- Bank of Canada
- Private ownership, 68-9
- Suitability of Hope property for building, 207-08
- Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3478-3500, 3570-01, 3597, 3602-42
- Amendment (Mr. Barber), 3750, 3769
- Amendment (Mr. MacNeil), 3792
- Appointment of auditors, 3641
- Third reading, 3854
- Battlefields memorials, 528
- Beauharnois Power Corporation, circular letter, 2229
- Bedard, Michel, dismissal, 4042
- Beet sugar industry, 3470
- Belleville railway workers, 3579, 4009
- Big Bend highway, 2783, 3224
- Bilingual currency, 3622, 3769
- Bilingual stamps and post-cards, 3777-78
- Bills, contemplating expenditure of public money, 850
- Blank cheque legislation, 1819, 2349-50, 4010
- Books, banning of, 752
- British Columbia coal production, 2888
- British North America Act proposed amendment, 2833, 2843-73
- Correspondence with respect to, 1688
- Buck, Tim, case of, 3920-1
- Budget, 2420, 2503. Indication of probable revenues for year ending March 31, 1937; lack of appreciation in 1930 shown by Mr. Dunning as to existence of world depression; recovery in Canada by increased revenues; vindication of policies of previous government in rise of Canada to sixth among nations in total world trade, 2504; legacy of debts and commitments left by Liberal government in 1930; extent of decrease in world trade from 1929 on, 2505; percentage of world's trade done by Canada from 1930 to 1935 and creation of favourable trade balance through our gold exports; importance of the balance of trade, 2506; rais-

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—*Con.*
Budget—*Con.*

ing of tariffs in 1930 and safeguarding of our industrial interests, 2506; undertakings given by industrial concerns that increased tariffs would not mean increased prices to consumer; communications from boot and shoe manufacturers and farm implement firms, 2507; reduction in prices of farm implements as compared with prices in United States; letter from gasoline companies; emergency nature of tariff of 1930; reasons for increase in unemployment; negotiation in 1932 of empire trade agreements, 2508; statement showing trade of Canada with empire countries, 2509; extension of free entry to British goods coming into Canada; trade treaty with France, 2510; extension of intermediate tariff to Germany and Austria; trade treaties with Poland and Brazil; market in France for Canadian wheat; trade relations with Japan, 2511; problem connected with exemption of \$100 on goods coming from United States, 2512; financial position of country on coming into office of late government; borrowing of \$100,000,000 in New York market at four per cent, 2512; conversion of \$650,000,000 worth of securities and sale of treasury bills; reduction of interest charge by approximately \$16,000,000; significance of part played by Bank of Canada in enabling us to arrive at present financial position; finding a market for short time treasury bills, 2513; drive made by government to secure lower rates of interest; resolution adopted at 1932 empire trade conference on interest rates; amendment of Dominion Notes Act to provide for change in silver and gold coverage; revaluation of gold under Bank of Canada Act, 2514; comparison of Australian and Canadian quotations for domestic loans in world markets; provision for lower interest on farm loans and debt adjustment; loans to provinces to guard against default; Alberta financial situation, 2515; creation of national councils and loan councils; proposal to amend British North America Act to clothe provincial legislatures with power over indirect taxation; lack of finality as to proposals affecting a great body of the

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—*Con.*
Budget—*Con.*

people; analysis of additions to the national debt, 2516; powers of tariff board and judgment in matter of automobile reference, 2517; effort to secure lower freight rates; discrimination against Canadian consumers with respect to metals produced in our own country; recommendation of tariff board that Canadian subsidiaries of foreign automobile corporations should publish balance sheets annually, 2518; effect on manufacturers of reduction in tariff on agricultural implements from 12½ per cent to 7½ per cent; change in tariff with reference to materials for advertising; loss in revenue through elimination of tax on advertising; effect on national consciousness of United States publications, 2519; countervailing duties on eggs, potatoes and cut flowers; competition from Chinese eggs, 2520; statement made by Minister of Finance with reference to mining industry; equality of treatment in matter of taxation for all industries in the country; income tax imposed against profits from mines; provincial action against speculation in mining stocks, 2521; raising the revenue necessary for carrying on government by economies and taxation; cost of civil service from 1925 to 1935; appointment as assistant to chief electoral officer of son of president of Liberal Association of Ottawa; appointment of Brigadier General Caldwell as master general of the ordnance; additions to service since October 23, 1935, and displacement of former employees; continuation of five per cent salary deduction this year, 2522; effect of eight per cent sales tax; sugar tax; provision for deficit with respect to wheat and oats extending over a period of five or six years; guarantees given to the banks against ultimate losses, 2523; loans to the provinces; substitution of seven directors for three trustees on national railways; net loss of \$115,000,000 last year on Canadian National Railways, 2524; effect of retroactive aspect of provincial corporation taxation; solving the railway problem, 2525

Buffalo abattoir at Wainwright, 2782
Bureau for translations bill, 339

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Burton, Mr., of the Simpson Company, reference to, 43
- Business of the house
- Amendments
- In committee of ways and means, 3016
- Reading of by Speaker, 106
- To reduce tariff, 3037
- Anticipatory motions, 372-3
- Ascension and Victoria days adjournments, 2843, 2895
- Bills, contemplating expenditure of public money, 850
- Budget, probable date of, 1925, 2178
- Committee of supply, setting up, 192
- Date of next session, inquiry, 4123
- Estimates, M. to refer to committee of supply, 192
- Further legislation, 1925, 1956, 2178
- Member disregarding ruling of chair, 1367
- Motions that Speaker do now leave the chair, 969
- Order of, 1699, 3509, 3845
- Procedure in appointment of committees of supply and ways and means, 194
- Procedure with regard to presentation of budget on Friday, 2284
- Supply, Thursdays and Fridays, 1519
- Unrevised debates, quoting from, 1547-8, 1629-30
- Wednesday evening sittings, 3477-8
- Cabinet colleagues, relations with, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 79
- Cadet services, 2985
- Caldwell, Brigadier, appointment, 2522, 3188
- Calgary
- Barracks, 1878, 2447, 2621
- Power prices, 471
- Canada-Australia-New Zealand steamship service, 302
- Canada Land and Irrigation Company, 2241
- Canada-France convention, 1628
- Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3644, 3669
- Canada Temperance Act, 45
- Canada-United States trade agreement
- Bill, 1333-60
- Correspondence in 1934 between Mr. Herdridge and Secretary of State Hull, 56-60, 498
- Draft of October 23, 1935, 1815
- Items discussed
- Albumenized films, 1070
- Asparagus, 1018
- Book paper, 1072
- Building brick, 1076
- Canned fruits, 1045
- Canned vegetables, 1033
- Fire brick, 1076
- Fruits, fresh, 1037

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Canada-United States trade agreement—Con.
- Items discussed—Con.
- Halibut, 1047
- Lobsters, 1048
- Magazines and periodicals, 1062
- Meats, 975
- Mushrooms 1003
- Oatmeal and rolled oats, 998
- Onions, 1002
- Paper hanging or wall paper, 1071
- Parsley seed, 998
- Peroxide of soda, 1073
- Pictorial postcards, 1069
- Sandstone, flagstone, etc., 1077
- Soya beans, 975, 985
- Surgical dressings, 1074
- Sweet potatoes, 1001
- Tetra-ethyl lead compounds, 1075
- Tomatoes, 1030
- Tourist literature, 1069
- Vegetables, 1005
- Negotiations, history of, 56-59, 633-5, 719-22
- President Roosevelt, unwillingness to negotiate with Bennett government, reference of Mr. Elliott (Middlesex), 61, 89
- Proposed agreement to fiscal treatment accorded to United States products M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 968, 970-87, 998-1049
- Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 515, 615-36, 789, 838, 1055-77
- Text, availability of, 128
- Information to insure a proper discussion, 129
- Canadian and British Insurance Companies bill, 3203, 3207-12
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation bill, 3709, 3940-44
- Canadian Council of Child and Family Welfare, 1086
- Canadian Dental Hygiene Council, 1094
- Canadian Government Merchant Marine, sale of vessels, 2284
- Canadian National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1089
- Canadian National parks
- Bill, 3993
- Roads, 3223
- Canadian National Railways
- Annual report, inquiry, 828
- Belleville, maintenance of way men, 3579, 4009
- Branch line construction, 3642
- Change in act respecting, 62-63
- Correspondence with respect to retirement of trustees, 3079
- Deficit, 1939, 2633

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Canadian National Railways—*Con.*
 Duff commission report, 2187-99
 Equipment bonds, 2638
 "Montreal clique," reference to, 3439-40
 Canadian National Railways bills
 Appointment of auditors, 3702
 Provision for board of directors, 2186, 2221, 3403, 3423-59, 3412
 Provision for expenditure, 2080, 3366, 3643
 Senneterre-Rouyn branch line, 3532, 3643, 3832, 3835
 Canadian Pacific Railway
 Documents respecting \$60,000,000 loan guarantee by government, 3021, 3835
 Evidence before banking committee, 3351
 Photostatic copy of letter of guarantee, 3351
 Canadian Patriotic Fund, 1778, 1912
 Canadian representation at Washington, 66, 651
 Canadian Seed Growers' Association, 662
 Canadian Tuberculosis Association, 1091
 Canadian Wheat Board, 132
 Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, Limited, liabilities, assumption of, 4116, 4142
 M. for papers, 1097
 M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 902
 Order in council of October 10, 1935, 1445-54
 Replacement of old board by new members, 45-46, 136
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1441-64, 1467-99, 1638-55, 1656-71
 Second reading, 1553, 1609-28
 Third reading, 1690-99
 Canals
 Equality of tolls, 432
 Operation and maintenance, 434
 Canned salmon, inspection, 2653
 Canning industry, containers, 3463
 Cardin, Mr., reference to, 37, 77-78
 Carriage of goods by water bill, 3212-20
 Case in Ontario appeal court, reference to, 65-66, 125
 Casgrain, Mr., election as Speaker, 3
 Chambly canal, 2670
 Chicoutimi harbour, 2430, 2670
 Chief electoral officer, assistant, 2522, 4095
 Chinese crews, employment on Canadian subsidized vessels, 306
 Chinese in Canada, returning to China, rights of, 1483-4
 Churchill, stevedoring contract, 427
 Cinq-Mars incident in 1906, 8-9

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Civil service. *See also under this title*, Public Service
 Civil servants released between 1930 and 1935, 3536
 Superannuation, 3544
 Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 942
 Coal
 Inquiry in Quebec, 44
 Subventions, 4112
 Codeine, importation and sale, 2771
 Cold storage warehouses, 4084
 Colleagues, relations with, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 79
 Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 3992, 4036
 Committee of the house, expenditures, 1051
 Communications
 Department of, 64
 From manufacturers in 1930 guaranteeing not to raise prices to Canadian consumers, 2507
 "Concessions," reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 3750-53
 Conservation commission, 1895-6
 Consolidated revenue fund, charges against, 2635
 Continental Grain Company, 427
 Contractual rights, question of, 3414, 3429-30, 3540-1
 Copyright Amendment bill, 2125
 Coughlan lawsuit, Vancouver, 1939
 Countervailing duties, 2520, 2938, 2947
 "C.P.R. Bennett," reference to, 133
 Crerar, Mr., reference to, 37
 Criminal Code, printing and binding, 1940
 Criminal Code Amendment bills
 Abolition of hanging, 2972
 Unlawful associations, 3917-36
 Criticism by opposition before 1935 of government relief measures, 2359-61
 Crushed stone for use on roads, 2924
 Customs Act Amendment bills, 2027-49
 Canadian waters, 3221
 Customs exemption on \$100 worth of goods from United States, 2511-12
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2874, 2933, 2947, 3021
 Customs tariff items
 Advertising and printed matter, 2952
 Agricultural implements, 3056
 Animal glands and extracts, 2970
 Artificial silk, 3092
 Automobiles and parts, 3071
 Baby chicks, 2937
 Biological products, 2969
 Blackboards, 3031
 Coffee, 2942, 2944

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Customs tariff items—*Con.*
 Comic and pictorial sections of newspapers, 2957
 Cotton schedules, 3088
 Crude petroleum, 3021
 Desiccated cocoanut, 2948
 Earthenware and stoneware, 3031
 Eggs, 2938
 Ethylene glycol, 2969
 Fire engines, 3066
 Fox and animal feeds, 2935
 Fur skins, 3094
 Glass, articles, 3032
 Glassware, shock-resisting, 3033
 Hospital apparatus, 3087
 Irish poplin, 3093
 Iron or steel pipes or tubes, 3037
 Leather, 3094
 Machinists' or metal workers' tools, 3069
 Moving picture films, 3098
 Photographic cameras, 3083
 Photographs, paintings, other art works, 2956
 Printing machinery, 3065
 Printing plates, 3085
 Sawn boards, planks, or deals, 3087
 Sesame seed oil, 2971
 Silverware, 3035
 Soya beans, 3098
 Steel forgings for dental and surgical instruments, 3036
 Tea, 2943
 Tobacco, 2949
 Veneer-making machinery, 3067
 Davis, Mr. Justice, on immunity of the crown, 3004
 Death of King George V, 15, 39
 Motions for humble address to King Edward VIII and condolence to Queen Mary, 20-26
 Debate on resolution preceding bill, 1393
 Debates reporters, long hours, 4113
 Debates, unrevised, quoting from, 1547-8, 1629-30
 Debt situation, 1846
 Department of Mines and Resources bill, 3535
 Department of Transport bill, 3548
 Departments
 Consolidation of, 63-64, 655
 Tendency to create self-contained units, 3246
 Deputy ministers, appointments, 3541-43
 Deputy Speaker, election of, 191
 Derelicts, removal from harbours, 2425
 Dictatorship, reference of Mr. Finn, 2829
 Disbarred lawyers, employment in relief administration, 3653

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Dismissals from public services, 1567, qu., 1682
 Statement on motion for supply, 4039
 Sessional employees, dismissals, 6-12, 1935
 Privilege, 152
 Documents
 Printing in journals, 3601
 Tabling of, 1668, 1691
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3662
 Dominion Elections, committee, 395, 784
 Dominion Franchise bill, 829, 3665, 3702
 Dominion franchise commissioner, assistant, 4096
 Dominion-provincial conference, 53-4
 Reporting, inquiry, 26
 Douglas, Mr. James M., removal from office as magistrate, qu., 2767, 3190, 3250
 Dumping duties, protection of our markets through, 55
 Dunning, Mr. and St. James street interests, references to, 37-38, 46-47, 634-5
 Dustproof roads, 2793
 East block, parliament buildings, 2648
 Economic system, speech in January 1935, reference to, 471-2
 Election of Speaker, 3
 Elections
 Advertisements in western provinces, 80
 Remedying of present conditions, 35-36
 Results, statement of Calgary Herald on, 178-9
 Elections and Franchise committee, 395
 Redistribution, study of, 395, 784
 Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, 3511
 Elevators, operation and maintenance, 435
 Elliott, Hon. Mr., campaign speeches, reference to, 60-61, 89
 Employment commission bill, 1575-98, 1793-8, 1816-65, 1873-1914
 Second reading, 1773
 Equitable Life Insurance Company bill, 1889
 Estimates, passing a second time with respect to public expenditure, 2445, 2457
 European situation, 2774, 3889
 Statement of Prime Minister, 1331
 Evans, Arthur, and Regina riots, 2965
 Exchange loss, amount required to meet, 653
 Excise Act Amdt. bill, 2889-92
 Executive action, parliamentary sanction for, 37-38
 Exemption of \$100, 2511-12
 Hamilton business men, representations, 4032
 External Affairs, estimates, 526, 3889, 4107
 Opportunity for discussion, 3845
 Fairs, grants to, 415
 Far East situation, 3890

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Farm implements, 3962
- M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre), 696
- Farm placement scheme, 2335
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 4109
- Favoured national treatment, countries enjoying, 625
- Federal statutes, prosecutions for contravening, 2965
- Ferguson correspondence on wheat conference, attitude taken in 1931, 221
- Finality of justice, necessity for, 65
- Fifty-two per cent of time of house consumed by speeches of, reference of Mr. Gardiner, 3786
- Privilege, 4126
- Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 2255-6, 2653
- Fisheries, estimates, 2275, 2294
- Fishermen, aid to, 2275
- Flags, lowering at sundown, 4072
- Foreign exchange, 3639-40
- Forests products laboratory, Montreal, 2656-7
- Forestry research, 3229
- Formation of present cabinet, difficulties, 36-7, 77-8
- Fredericton, N.B., armoury, 2632
- Freight rates on grain
- Bill, 417
- M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 372-3, 440
- French language, status in Canada, 3622-3, 3771-2
- Fullerton, Judge, reference of Mr. Howe, 3428-9
- Garnet wheat, 3518
- Gas wells, experimental work, 2248
- Gasoline, freight rates, 3011
- Geodetic surveys, 3248
- German conscription, 1053
- Gibb report, implementing of, reference to opposition, 2085, 2998
- Gohier, Mr., engineer, reference to, 2432-33
- Gold export of \$40,000,000 to United States in 1929, 3618
- Golden-Revelstoke highway, 2783
- Golf club shafts, steel for, 3036
- Gould v. Stuart, case of, 3541-3
- Government appropriations and expenditures by provinces, 2768
- Government returned by slightly more than one-third of electors' votes, 34-35
- Government steamers, reconditioning, 2422
- Governor General, references to, 70
- Governor in council, responsibility, 3574-5
- Grain committee report, 3600-01
- Halifax
- Cold storage plant, 1683
- Harbour improvements, 1425, 2438
- Hatfield case, 4073
- Health organizations, duplication, 1090

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Hoare, Sir Samuel, on oil sanctions, 97
- Hope property, purchase of, 208
- House of Commons
- Employees, dismissals, 6-12, 152, 1935
- Estimates, 1935, 4140
- Reporters, long hours, 4113
- Stenographers, payment, 4140
- Housing program, 1845
- Hudson bay railway, 424, 426-7, 1942
- Imperial conference of 1932, price levels, speech on, 3295-6
- Imperial defence, 923
- "Impertinence," use of word, 1017-18
- Imputation of motives, reference to Mr. Gardiner, 1444-5
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3718-42
- Judiciary, etc., 1362
- Indian Affairs, estimates, 530, 2776, 4140
- Insults, reference to, 1661-3
- Interim supply bill, 1517, 2457
- Interior estimates, 529, 2779, 3229, 4140
- International boundary commission, 3249
- International bureau of exhibitions, 3518
- Japan, trade relations with, 38, 56
- Italo-Ethiopian war, 3889-90. *See also under this title*, League of Nations
- Jack and Ackhurst, Messrs., repayment of expenses, 4091
- Japanese imports, customs tariff and, 2878
- Judges
- Acting on provincial commissions, 124-5
- Pensions, 364
- Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3359, 3703
- Judicial branch, reliance to be placed on, 3363
- Justice department estimates, 4073
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, references to statement made on election night, 38, 98
- La Presse, election despatch, 3777-8
- Labour estimates, 1940, 4093
- Lake McGregor water project, 2242
- Landing fields in Northwest Territories, 2781
- Lapointe, Mr., reference to action in influencing Speaker's ruling, 487-9
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid
- Cabinet of, reference to, 68
- Dismissal of translators in 1888, on, 6-9, 153
- League of Nations, 3891
- Attitude of Canada towards, 2774
- Canada's obligations under, 923
- Sanctions
- Riddell, Doctor, and, 40-41, 97
- Statement of Mr. Lapointe, reference to, 39-40
- Legislative program of last session, 72
- Lemieux Act, references to, 44

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Liberal party
- Policies of, 61-62
- Votes polled by, 3781
- "Little corporal of Sorel," reference to Mr. Cardin, 37
- Loan councils, 2515-16
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 3644, 3652
- London wheat agreement of 1933, 1630
- Long-range plan of national development, 1895
- Loreburn, Lord, opinion of, 44
- Lovibond v. Grand Trunk, case, 2191
- Lyll contract, Welland canal, 1936
- MacBrien, Sir James, pay and allowances, 4075
- Macdonald, Sir John A., on use of French language, 3770-3
- McFarland, John I.
 - Removal from Canadian wheat board, 45-46, 902-03
 - Wheat selling operations, 1612. *See also* under this title Canadian Wheat Board
- McNaughton, General, references to, 1085
- Magazines and periodicals from United States, 63, 1062, 2519
- Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 302, 3522
- Main estimates and relief projects, 2661
- Marine estimates, 1371, 2422
- Marketing act, Supreme Court decision, 4086-7
- Massey, Hon. Vincent, correspondence on London office, 65-67, 73
- Master general of the ordnance, 2522, 3188
- Member, reading document without giving authority, 2811-12
- "Members" of late government, reference of Mr. Howe, 3428
- Meteorological service, 4092
- Military training, 2994-5
- Militia units, equipment with war equipment in Vancouver strike, 2990-1
- Mines estimates, 1432, 3231
- Mining areas, transportation facilities, 3233
- Mining industry, survey of, 3242
- Minority government, 34
- Mint contract, abuses of labour, 2658
- Moneys
 - Retained in connection with contracts, return of, 2426
 - Voted by statute, practice, 2445
- Montreal harbour
 - Bridge, loan, 1941, 2114
 - Improvements, 2434
- Montreal-lake Champlain-Hudson waterway, improvement, 2425, 2665, 4068
- Moose River mine rescue, 2127

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Motion pictures
 - Bureau, 3514
 - Film industry in Canada, 1070
 - Films, duty on, 2932
- Murray, Mr. James L., references to, 53.
 - See also* under this title Canadian Wheat Board
- National Defence, estimates, 2621, 2980-85, 3188, 3199
- National Harbours Board bill, 1424, 2052, 2084-2120, 2998-3008
 - Amendment (Mr. Cahan), 3113
- National parks bill, 3993
- National pension system, 365
- National Research Council, 1814, 3514, 3515
- National Revenue, estimates, 749
- Natural resources, return, 62
- New Brunswick, national park, 2782, 3993
- New parks, development of, 2782, 3993-4
- New works, co-operation with provinces, 2349-50
- Newspapers, quotations from, 3387, 3403
- Newsprint, British papers using, 789
- Northwest territories, government of, 3250
- Nova Scotia Cold Storage Company property, 2439
- Oil sanctions, Doctor Riddell and, 40, 97
 - Statement of Mr. Lapointe, 39-40
- Old age pensions, Quebec, 4093
- One-man government, 67-68, 179
- Ontario, repudiation of contracts by government of, 54
- Oranges, imports, 1043
- Orders in council
 - Passed since October 23, 1835, motion for, 1327, neg., 1330
 - Sherbrooke textiles industry, 83
- Pacific coast, mapping by Japan, 3249
- Panama canal trip, reference to, 39
- Paper and ink for magazines, sales tax exemptions, 2928
- Parliament building grounds, shrubs, 3460
- Parliamentary secretaries, 64
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 3693-4
- Personal attacks from opposition and lack of co-operation, 3574-5
- Pensions for the blind, M. (Mr. Donnelly), 876, 883
- Planned economy, policy of, 1895-6
- Plunkett, the late D'Arcy B., 2451
- Political partisanship
 - Dismissals. *See also* under this title, Public service
 - On word of member of parliament, 2644
 - References to, 4-12, 152, 191
 - Relief works, on, 2644
 - "Poor rural rustic" in Saskatchewan, reference, 1450, 1459, 1462

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Pork barrel items, 2643-46
- Post Office, estimates, 1376
- Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 850
- Pouliot, Mr., offensive references of, 3841
- Ruling, Mr. Speaker, 2214, 2333-34, 2361
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 2235
- Preambles of public bills, 1694, 1698
- Prescott elevator employee, 4044-5
- Prime Minister's office, salaries, 655
- Privilege
 - Dismissal of certain House of Commons employees, 152
 - Misunderstanding of use of words in connection with Canadian National Railways report, 2578
 - Violation of privileges of parliament, 487-88
- Privileges and elections com., M. (Mr. MacKenzie King), 1330
- Privileges of the house, breach of, Beauharnois Power Corporation, circular letter, 2229-32
- Privy council
 - Documents from, reference of Mr. MacKenzie King, 83
 - Meetings, 67-68
- Procedure with respect to retention or dismissal of employees, M. (Mr. MacKenzie King), 1330
- Provinces
 - Advances to, and accounting, 2275-6
 - Increase in grants to, 1501-2
 - Repudiation of obligations, effect of, 54
- Public buildings, 4071
 - Alberta, 2662
 - Rental-purchase basis, 203
- Public life, independence in, 68-69
- Public Printing and Stationery employees, superannuation, 2128
- Public service, appointments and dismissals, 6-12, 152, 1567, 1682, 1935
 - Dismissals since November 1935, 3376
 - Statement, 4039-40
- Public works
 - Department, dismissals, 4042
 - Estimates, 203, 2641, 4068
 - Program as relief measure, 1878-9
- Public Works Construction Act
 - Dismissal of staff under, and appointment of new staff, 2643
 - Expenditures under, 2457, 2503
- Publicity
 - Advertising and, 3517
 - Political control, 1898
- Purvis, Mr. Arthur, chairman of Employment Commission, 1989, 1997
- Quantitative restrictions in tariff legislation, 972-3

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Quebec
 - Election, war appeals, 36
 - Harbours improvements, 2431
 - Harbours and rivers, 2672
- Radio bill, 3709-10, 3940-44
- Radio broadcast, reference to retirement age, 362
- Railway Act Amdt. bill, 417, 518
- Railway employees
 - Provident fund, 313
 - United States in, compensation, 3402
- Railways
 - Equipment loan, 2636
 - Sales tax, 4092
 - Maintenance work, 3657
 - Problems, 62-63
- Railways and canals, estimates, 1936
- Reciprocal trade agreement with United States, 37-38, 496, 615-36. *See also under this title* Canada-United States
 - Effect of tariff of 1930 on, 55-56
 - Negotiations, correspondence in 1934, 56, 498-501
- Reciprocity treaty of 1911, reference of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 87-88
- Red Cross, work of, 1089
- Redistribution, study of, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 784
- Reference of Mr. Slaght to, 29
- References to wealth of, 68-69
- Regina riots, 4062-3, 4078-9
 - Commission investigating, 64-65, 123-4
- Regina Star, reference to, 3787
- Reid, Mr., reference to, 2653
- Reilly case, reference to, 3414, 3429-30, 3540
- Reindeer herd, 3251
- Relief accounts, auditing, 1840
- Relief acts, provisions of, 2349-50
- Relief camps, 41-43, 1845
 - British Columbia workers, Regina riots, 64-65
 - Closing of, 2630
- Relief works in national parks, 2779
- Reports of committees, printing of documents, 3600-01
- Research work, duplication, 3242-3
- Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 321, 362; amendment, 368
- Richelieu river improvements, 2425, 2665, 4068
- Riddell, Doctor, reference to statement on sanctions, 39-41, 97-98
- Right of action against the crown, 3001-02
- Rimouski harbour, 2671-2
- Rivière des Hurons, dredging, 2672
- Roads in national parks, 1880-3
- Roper insurance case, 4141-2

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Rosse manslaughter case, 4079-80
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Alert Bay, B.C., station, 4078
 Estimates, 4075
 Russell v. The Queen, case of, 45
 Russia, trade with, 3509
 St. Francis-Xavier university, cooperative scheme, 2297
 Saint John harbour improvements, 2427
 St. Lawrence waterway, 433
 Dredging, 1939-40, 4090
 Roosevelt, President, letter to Senator Pittman, 996
 Saguenay river, dredging, 2669
 Salary Deduction Act Amdt. bill, 969, 1361
 Sale of Goods Act of Ontario, 2901
 Sales tax exemptions, 2928, 2931
 Sanctions against Italy, 4107-08
 News broadcast from station 2RO Rome, 4032, 4122
 Sanderson, Mr. F. C.
 Election as Deputy Speaker, 191
 Reference to, 2232
 Saskatchewan
 Relief administration, 3654, 4022. *See also under this title* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Seed grain loans bill, 1499-1508, 1524-31
 "Scandal" in auditing of relief accounts, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1780, 1839-40
 Scurrilous literature, circulation of, 2964-5
 Seaforth Highlanders armoury, 2624
 Section 98, repeal of, 3917-18
 Seditious literature, 2963-4
 Sessional stenographers, payment of, 4140
 Sherbrooke textiles industry, inquiry into, 42-43, 4141
 Order in council, 83
 Shoes, imports from Czechoslovakia, 2047
 Silver dollars, 3638
 Silver, remonetization, 3636-7
 Simpson Company, loss of wages to employes of, 43
 Six men jury in Alberta, 3935
 Small loan companies, interest rates, 3551-3
 Social legislation, correspondence, 1814
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1438-9
 Sollaway, Mills & Company, 1459
 Sorel harbour improvements, 2672
 Soya beans, 975, 985
 Special supplementary estimates, 2622
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2891, 2898, 2901, 3353
 Speaker, decisions and powers, 487-88
 Statement made by Mr. Mackenzie King on election night, reference to, 38-39

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Statement made by member, striking out, 2812-13
 Status of Speaker of Commons between dissolution and new parliament, 1330
 Statutes, reference of to courts, 44-45, 123
 Steamship subsidies, 302, 3522
 Steel, Colonel, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1086
 Stewart, Donald, appointment as assistant chief electoral officer, 2522, 4095
 Superannuation fund, 2128
 Sunday newspapers, comic supplements, 2957-8
 Supreme court
 Building, 4071
 Reference to on validity of legislation, 44, 123
 Tariff board
 Crude petroleum reference to, 3021
 Reports, tabling, 3089
 Tariff of 1930, effect on trade negotiations by United States, 55-56
 Temporary appointments, 4114
 Textiles industry, royal commission, 42-43, 83
 Expenses, 4141
 Three Rivers harbour improvements, 2434
 Harbour commissioners, loan, 1941
 Topographical and aerial surveys, 3229
 Tourist trade, development, 1880-1
 Tracadie, N.B., dredging, 2664
 Trade agreements, negotiation, 970
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3509
 Trail smelter reference, 654
 Trained public servants, need for, 657-8
 Translators, dismissal of in 1888, 7-8
 Transportation commission, recommendations, 63-64
 Travelling expenses of government officials, 1372
 Tweedsmuir, Lord, references to, 70
 Unemployment
 Commission, 41-42. *See also* Employment Commission Bill
 Federal relief cut, 1754
 Relief camps. *See under this title*, Relief Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1369, 1383-1409, 1942-7, 1961-2007
 Amendment bill, 3653, 3742, 3835, 3995, 4024
 United Credit Association bill, 3553
 Unlawful associations, 3917-18
 Unrevised debates, quoting from, 1547-8, 1629-30
 Val Marie irrigation project, 2240
 Valcartier arsenal, 2628
 Validity of legislation passed last session, reference to Supreme Court, 44, 123
 Valuation for duty, 1007
 Veterans Assistance Commission bill, 3691

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Vezina, Ubald, dismissal, 4042-3
 Victorian Order of Nurses, 1089
 War Veterans Allowance Act Amdt., 3819-30
 Wayling, Thomas, article by, 3198
 Wealth of, reference to, 68-69
 Weights and measures inspection, 3517
 Western conservation works, 2240
 Wheat guarantees, 2523-4
 Wheat marketing, 45-53
 Wheat pool equalization payments on wheat, 710. *See also under this title*
 Canadian Wheat Board bill
 Wheat situation, review of. *See also under this title*, Canadian Wheat Board bill
 "Will of the majority" reference to by Mr. Mackenzie King, 3624-5, 3750-2
 Wolfe Cove's wharf, 2428, 2432, 2449
 Yukon mining claims, 3252

Berle, A. A., Jr., Liquid claims and National Wealth, 2526

Berne Convention, references to. *See* Copyright Act Amendment Bill

Berry Creek, Alberta, water storage, 2248-9

Bertram & Sons, of Dundas, Ont., machinery manufactured by, 1142

Bertrand, Mr. Elie O. (Prescott)

- Address in reply, 146
 Butter exports, qu., 2281
 Cheese bonus payments, qu., 875, qu., 1096

Bertrand, Mr. Ernest (Laurier)

- Montreal harbour commission, 1416
 National Harbours Board bill, 1416, 2049
 Amendment, 2050
 Senneterre-Rouyn branch line, 3532

Berubé, Johnny, Grand Falls, N.B., mail contract, qu., 3576

Best, W. L., Secretary, Railway Transportation Brotherhoods

- Correspondence, qu., 1682, qu., 1803, 1813
 Geneva, delegate to, and payments by government, qu., 1915

Betts, Mr. F. C. (London)

- Air mail service, 2148
 Cadet services, 2982
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1199, 1244, 1248
 Bill, 1334
 Canadian National Railways, sand-blasting, 2221-22
 Coldwell, "Major," reference to, 2982
 Commission, government by, 1753
 Copyright Amendment bill, 3957, 3985-6
 Cream, United States tariff, 1199, 1244

Betts, Mr. F. C.—Con.

- Employment commission bill, 1752, 1797, 1818-60, 1902, 1905
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3722
 Industries in London, 1334-5
 National Defence estimates, 2982
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 2160, 2169
 Post Office Department, estimates, 2148
 Veterans Assistance Commission bill, 1675
 War Veterans Allowance bill, 1674

Beverage Malt

- Duty on, 2950-1
 Excise duty. *See* Excise Act Amdt.

Big Bend Highway. *See* Highways

Big Business, subservience of government to, 2608. *See also* speeches on Budget; Bank of Canada Act Amendment

Biggar, Sask., mail service, qu., 3254

Bilingual Currency. *See discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill

Bilingual Qualifications. *See under* National Revenue Department, Appointments

Bilingualism. *See* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill; French Language Federal departments in, qu., 968

Bills. *For details of bills see their respective titles*

1. Oaths of Office. Mr. Mackenzie King
2. Railway Act Amendment (Rates on grain). Mr. Reid
3. Dominion Franchise Act Amendment (Postponement of annual revision of lists for one year). Mr. Rinfret
4. Indian Act Amendment. Mr. Crerar
5. Criminal Code Amendment (Fines and penalties). Mr. Church
6. Economic Council of Canada. Mr. Pouliot
7. Copyright Act Amendment. Mr. Esling
8. Post Office Act Amendment (Transportation of mail). Mr. Boulanger
9. Civil Service Act Amendment (Vacancies; outside service; priority to returned soldiers). Mr. Boulanger
10. Criminal Code Amendment (Abolition of hanging as death penalty). Mr. Blair
11. Customs Act Amendment (Changes necessary in view of supplementary note appended to trade agreement with United States; preventive service). Mr. Ilsley.
12. Toronto Harbour Commissioners. Mr. Howe

Bills—Con.

13. Canada-United States Trade Agreement. Mr. Mackenzie King
14. Employment Commission (Administration of unemployment relief and provision for national advisory committee). Mr. Rogers
15. Salary Deduction Act Amendment. Mr. Dunning
16. Income War Tax Act Amendment (Income tax of judiciary, military, naval and air forces and police). Mr. Dunning
17. National Harbours Board (Provision for administration and control of public harbours). Mr. Howe
18. Soldier Settlement Act Amendment (Extension of time for payment of arrears). Mr. Crerar
19. Unemployment. Assistance for agriculture settlement and rehabilitation. Mr. Rogers
20. Fisheries Act Amendment (Purse-seine fishing). Mr. Reid
21. Canadian National Railways (Administration by a board of directors). Mr. Howe
22. Canadian Wheat Board (Equalization of payments with respect to 1930 crop). Mr. Gardiner
23. Seed Grain for Saskatchewan. Mr. Dunning
24. Interim Supply (one-sixth vote). Mr. Dunning
25. Economical Fire Insurance Company. Mr. Gray
26. Pension Act Amendment. Mr. Power
27. War Veterans' Allowance Act. Mr. Power
28. Veterans' Assistance Commission. Mr. Power
29. Shenkman divorce bill. Mr. Factor
30. Blaiklock divorce bill. Mr. White
31. Rykert divorce bill. Mr. Lennard
32. Lilley divorce bill. Mr. Davidson
33. Massabky divorce bill. Mr. Hyndman
34. York divorce bill. Mr. White
35. Duiven divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
36. McKee divorce bill. Mr. White
37. Shapiro divorce bill. Mr. Lennard
38. Fox divorce bill. Mr. Lennard
39. Northern Trusts Company. Mr. Maybank
40. St. Lawrence and Adirondack Railway Company. Mr. Chevrier (Stormont)
41. Ottawa and New York Railway Company. Mr. Chevrier (Stormont)
42. Trust and Loan Company of Canada. Mr. Vien

Bills—Con.

43. Equitable Life Insurance Company. Mr. Gray
44. McMaster divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
45. Daniels divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
46. Miltimore divorce bill. Mr. McKay
47. Interim supply. Mr. Dunning
48. Pension Fund Society of Bank of Montreal. Mr. Jacobs
49. Wilson divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
50. Hyman divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
51. Gould divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
52. Stotland divorce bill. Mr. Hanson
53. Canada Shipping Act 1934 Amendment. Mr. Howe
54. City of Ottawa Agreement. Mr. Cardin
55. Copyright Act Amendment. Mr. Rinfret
56. Dairy Industry Act Amendment. Mr. Gardiner
57. Criminal Code Amendment (Motor vehicles). Mr. Church
58. Interim supply (One-sixth and one-twelfth votes). Mr. Dunning
59. Thousand Islands Bridge Company. Mr. Stewart
60. Criminal Code Amendment (Trial of young persons). Mr. Church
61. Canadian and British Insurance Companies. Mr. Dunning
62. Baptista divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
63. Chaplin divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
64. Connolly divorce bill. Mr. Heaps
65. Montabone divorce bill. Mr. Bothwell
66. Gravina divorce bill. Mr. White
67. Customs Act Amendment (Canadian waters). Mr. Ilsley
68. Carriage of Goods by Water. Mr. Howe
69. Interim supply. Mr. Dunning
70. Interim supply. Mr. Dunning
71. Customs Tariff Amendment. Mr. Dunning
72. Milroy divorce bill. Mr. Plaxton
73. Wozik divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
74. Wright divorce bill. Mr. Heaps
75. Income War Tax Act Amendment. Mr. Dunning
76. Special War Revenue Act Amendment. Mr. Dunning
77. Excise Act Amendment. Mr. Dunning
78. Dominion Elections Act Amendment (Votes at by-elections). Mr. Rinfret
79. Department of Mines and Colonization. Mr. Mackenzie King
80. Department of Transport. Mr. Mackenzie King

Bills—Con.

81. Dominion Franchise Act Amendment (Provision for by-elections). Mr. Rinfret
82. Bank of Canada Act Amendment. Mr. Dunning
83. Judges Act Amendment (Salaries). Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
84. Canadian National Railways (Provision for expenditures). Mr. Dunning
85. Domestic Finance Corporation. Mr. Chevrier (Ottawa)
86. Atlantic Loan and Finance Corporation. Mr. Martin
87. United Credit Association. Mr. Factor
88. Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company. Mr. Walsh.
89. Juvenile Delinquents Act Amendment. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
90. Canadian National Railways (Senneterre-Rouyn line). Mr. Howe
91. Dunton divorce bill
92. Oberman divorce bill
93. Chase divorce bill
94. Glazer divorce bill
95. Webster divorce bill
96. Criminal Code Amendment (General bill). Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
97. Combines Investigation Act Amendment. Mr. Mackenzie King
98. Loan of \$750,000,000. Mr. Dunning
99. Canadian National Railways (Appointment of auditors). Mr. Howe
100. Unemployment. (Amendment of Unemployment Relief and Assistance Act of 1936.) Mr. Rogers.
101. Order of Italo-Canadians. Mr. Denis
102. National Parks. Mr. Crerar
103. Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Mr. Howe
104. Coughtry divorce bill. Mr. McPhee
105. Goldenberg divorce bill. Mr. McKay
106. Nevitt divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
107. Perry divorce bill. Mr. Plaxton
108. Free Foreign Trade Zones. Mr. Stevens
109. Johnston divorce bill. Mr. Ross (Moose Jaw)
110. Marcus divorce bill. Mr. Factor
111. Atkinson divorce bill. Mr. Factor
112. Brown divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
113. Marcoux divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
114. St. Jean divorce bill
115. Supply bill. Mr. Dunning

Billy, J. Salmon de, Quebec customs collector, 1811, 1813

Binder Twine, materials for, sales tax exemption, 2933

Bint, C. A., Dunnville, Ont., caretaker, qu., 1432

Biological Board, 4134

Biological Products, admission duty free, 2969

Birchbank, B.C., water power and hydro-metric bureau, 3230

Birds, duty on, 1200

Bishop, Charles, article in Vancouver Province, 3299

Bituminous Coal. *See* Coal

Black, Mrs. Martha Louise (Yukon)

Budget, 2694

Cadet training, 2984

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation bill, 3940

Death of King George V, 26

Employment Commission bill, 1855

Indian Affairs, estimates, 1315

National Defence estimates, 2984

Pensions for the blind, M. (Mr. Donnelly) 890

Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 353

Superannuation fund, 2129

Yukon mining claims, 4064

Black Legion in Detroit, references to, 3902

Black Rock, N.S., weir privileges, qu., 3697

Blackboards, duty on, 3031

Blackett, Sir Basil, on money, 114

Blackfish, salmon destruction by, 2267-8

Blackmore, Mr. J. H. (Lethbridge)

Address in reply, 111. Attitude of social credit party on speech from throne; election promises of prime minister with reference to restoration of control over credit and currency issue; need for general monetary reform; speeches of Mr. Bennett on passing of the old order; five grievous problems confronting the world to-day, 112; debt and foreign trade; Professor Rautenstrauch of Columbia University on growth of world debt; debt situation in Great Britain; deficiency of purchasing power in industry; findings of London Chamber of Commerce on lack of internal purchasing power, 113; secret of difficulty in international trade; Sir Basil Blackett and Lord Melchett on our monetary system; Sir John Aird on cost of public services and difficulty of getting money;

Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.Address in reply—*Con.*

Mr. Cahon on power of banks to create money in excess of note issue, 114; A. de V. Leigh on payment of war costs; gradual displacement of the gold standard in England as a backing for goods and services, 115

Agricultural settlement, 2341

Agriculture estimates, 2246, 3465

Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3760

Beet sugar industry, 2768, 3465

Bilingual currency, 3760

British North America Act, amdt., 2809

Budget, 2525. A reactionary budget and strictly of the old order; effect of sales tax on purchasing power of the consumer; no indication that government is bringing about monetary reform; studies made by Arthur H. Adams and A. A. Berle in the capitalistic system: unbalance of wages as compared with productivity, 2526; rise in percentage of liquid wealth; Professor Rautenstrauch on increase in overhead costs and decrease in business; Who Gets the Money; technological unemployment; Stuart Chase on Technology, an Interpretation; Paul H. Douglas on Problem of Unemployment, 2527; Men and Machines; failure of purchasing power to keep step with invention, 2528; failure of agriculture as a self-sustaining sector of private business; ability of Canada to produce practically all we require; the issue of national money, 2529; Senator Owen of United States on monetary reform; control of banks to prevent inflation; suggested appointment of banking commission; encouragement of industry; advantages of establishing processing plants, 2530; distribution of consumer credit the solution of our problem; distributing our purchasing power by giving people work, 2531

Canada-United States trade agreement, 953

Crude petroleum, duty on, 3026

Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3026

Death of King George V, 24.

Debt situation, 113

Farm placement work, 1971

Indian Affairs estimates, 1312

King, Mr. Mackenzie, election night statement, 111-12

Loan councils, 2812-13

Marketing Act, administration, 3465

Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.

Monetary reform, 112, 2530, 2813-14

Pouliot, Mr., reference to, 481-2

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 2246

Statement, withdrawing of, 2812

Sugar beet industry, 2768, 3465

Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1971

Veterans Assistance Commission bill, 1677

Bladen, V. W., Social Planning for Canada, 3908**Blaiklock**, Louisa Markland Molson, divorce bill

1r., 1681; 2r., 1777; com., 3r., 2151

Blair, Mr. J. K. (Wellington North)

Agricultural implements, duty on, 1121

Bacon exports, 3501

Canada-United States trade agreement, 1121

Child welfare work, 2165

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, death penalty, 758, 1077, 3048

Health services, 2165

Trade and Commerce estimates, 3501

Blais, Mr. Frank (Chapleau)

Budget, 2579

Canada-United States trade agreement, 938

Blais, Jean, Quebec radio censor, qu., 2079**Blais, Mrs. J. A.**, Armagh, Que., mail contract, 315**Blanchette, Mr. J. A.** (Compton)

Canadian Farm Loan Act, loans, qu., 219

Farms and farm ownership, 2997

Blank Cheque Expenditure. *See* Public Expenditure; Unemployment Relief Bills and Estimates, Special supplementary**Blank Cheque Legislation**, references to, 1820. *See also discussion* on Employment Commission Bill**Blaylock**, Doctor S. G., Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company, work of, 2716**Blind**

Articles for use of, duty free, 3119

Canadian National Institute for, grant, 1091

Pensions for, 181, 352, 2611, 2763

Proposed extension of benefits of Old Age Pensions Act to blind people over forty years of age. M. (Mr. Donnelly) 876, agreed to, 896

- Blouin, Rosaire**, signal man, St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, dismissal, qu., 1953, 1956, qu., 2578
- Blueberries**, duty on, 1202
- Board of Directors**, change in appointment. *See* Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Railway Act Amendment
- Board of Grain Commissioners.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Board of Pension Commissioners.** *See* Pensions
- Board of Railway Commissioners.** *See* Railway Commissioners
- Boats.** *See* Vessels
- Bog, W. A.,** Manager, Bank of Montreal, references to. *See under* Canadian Pacific Railway, Loan of \$60,000,000
- Boischatel, Que.,** postmaster, Laurent Vezina, dismissal, qu., 1096, 1326
- Bolshevism.** *See* Communism
- Bonds.** *See* Finance
- Bonus on Wheat.** *See under* Grain and Grain Trade, Bonus
- Book Coverings**, material for, duty on, 1073
- Book of Remembrance** of Great War, 528
- Book Paper** from United States, duty on, 1071
- Books.** *See also* Magazines
Advocating use of force under certain circumstances, list of, 3907
Banning of, regulations governing, 751
For instruction of deaf or dumb, free admission, 2951
- Boot and Shoe Firms**, communications from in 1932 undertaking not to raise prices to Canadian consumers, 2507
- Booth, Doctor**, farm economics work, 661
- Borden, Right Hon. Sir Robert**
Address at annual meeting of Barclay's Bank, 1715, 1851
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1342
Dismissals from public service in 1911, on 4040
Parliamentary secretaries, and, 64
- Borrowings.** *See under* Finance, Loans
- Borstal System.** *See* Penitentiaries
- Bothwell, Mr. C. E.** (Swift Current)
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1440
Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3660-1
Dominion Franchise Act Amdt. bill, 3666, 3702
Elections and Franchise com. reports, 783, 827, 2620, 3600, 3746
Marketing Act, payments under, qu., 2453
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, qu., 1681
Saskatchewan live stock marketing board, qu., 1466
Relief projects, 2473
- Bouchard, Mr. Georges** (Kamouraska)
Central Finance Corporation, 2283
- Bouchard, Hon. T. D.,** Minister of Municipal Affairs of Quebec, on unemployment allowances, 1903
- Bouchette, Que.,** postmastership, 547
- Boulanger, Mr. Oscar L.** (Bellechasse)
Admiralty Act, qu., 214
Agriculture department, students' temporary employment, 3374
Anderson, G. C.
Replacement as superintendent of mail contracts, 343
Superannuation, qu., 216
Armagh, Que., rural mail contract, 315
Canada Shipping Act, qu., 214
Civil servants
Additional remuneration, 2309
Overtime, 1682
Salaries, qu., 1682
Civil Service Act amdt. bill, 614, 852-8
Farnham, Mr., employment in Department of Mines, 1811, 1813, 2554
Faulkner, F. A., employment in Sherbrooke post office, 1811
Herring, G., employment in Post Office department, qu., 214, qu., 216
Hervay Chemical Company, qu., 1708, 2056
Audits made by Albert Allaire and J. S. deBilly, qu., 2079
Quebec customs collector, and, 1811, 1913
Sales tax arrears, 2766
Interior department, levellers and articulated pupils, 3476
La Durantye, Que.
Post office deposits, 876
Postal service, 876
Mail contracts
Awarding of, 314-15
Renewal between dissolution and elections, qu., 546
Mail transportation, contracts, by provinces, qu., 875

- Boulanger, Mr. Oscar L.—Con.**
 National Revenue appointments, bilingual qualifications, qu., 3474-6
 Order in council P.C. 1467, 1567
 Post Office Act Amendment bill, transportation of mail, 614, 739, 850
 Post Office department, estimates, 2151, 2152
 Postmasters, dismissals, 314-15
 Regulations respecting, 547
 Quebec
 City postmaster, qu., 2794
 Customs collector, 1811, 1813
 Wharves, rentals, 2768
 Radio
 Censor, Quebec city, qu., 2079
 Station CRCK, manager, qu., 2079
 Relief payments, qu., 1805
 Rural mail service, 2151, 2152
 St. Vallier Station, Que., post office, 2056
 Seed grain expenditures, 3602
 Trade mission to be sent abroad, qu., 3796
 Trans-Canada highway, Quebec section, 2324
- Boundary Waters.** *See* Great Lakes; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Bounties.** *See under* Coal, Subventions, and under Fish and Fisheries, Hair seals
- Bouvier Hotel,** Vercheres, Que., purchase, qu., 2552
- Bovine Tuberculosis.** *See under* Live Stock, Health of Animals
- Bowman, Hon. J. L.**
 Correspondence with, M. (Mr. Pouliot) dropped, 1814
 Return of petition and report on classification of unemployed, qu., 1810
- Boxes and Cartons** of fibreboard or paper board, duty, 2966
- Bracken,** Premier, references to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Bradette, Mr. J. A. (Cochrane)**
 Agricultural settlement, 2314
 Agriculture estimates, 271, 400
 Bonus on ploughing, 2326
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1026, 1109
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 779, 788-9
 Canadian National Railways, directors, 3389
 Cattle, tuberculin testing, 272
 Celery, duty on, 1026
 Co-operative commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 456
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 541
 Kapuskasing experimental farm, 400
 Land bonus, 2326
- Bradette, Mr. J. A.—Con.**
 Railway problem, 3389
 Reconstruction policy, M. (Mr. Church), 250
 Strikes in northern Ontario, 460
 Trans-Canada highway, 2322
- Brampton, Ont.,** florist industry, 145
- Bran, Shorts and Milling By-Products,** duty on, 1201
- Branch Lines.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Brandon, Man.**
 Airport, 3181
 Winter fair and live stock building, 2250
- Brandy,** excise duties. *See* Excise Act Amdt. Bill
- Brass Band Instruments,** duty on, 1157
- Brasset, Mr. Maurice (Gaspé)**
 Grosse-Ile Magdalen Islands public works, 666
- Brazil,** withdrawal from League of Nations, 544
- Breakfast Foods,** United States tariff, 1202
- Brebner,** Professor, in Independent Journal of Columbia University on Canada's tariff gamble, 632, 835
- Briand-Kellogg Pact** of 1928, statement of Canadian government, 3870
- Bridges.** *See their respective titles*
- Bridgetown, N.S.,** public building, 195
- Bright Fan,** sinking of, 424-5
- Britain.** *See* Great Britain
- British Broadcasting Commission,** references to. *See under* Radio, Special committee, third report, and also Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Bill
- British-Canadian relations.** *See discussion on* European Situation; Italo-Ethiopian War
- British Coal Corporation v. The King,** decision of Privy Council, 3196
- British Columbia**
 Airports, 3178
 Canadian Farm Loan Board
 Amount subscribed by province for capital stock, qu., 1325
 Applications and loans, 3374
 Coal areas, unemployment in, 1886
 Debt situation in, 1716, 1718, 1836

British Columbia—Con.

- Deforestation, conditions in, 259
- Disfranchisement of persons in from citizenship because of racial origin and religious beliefs, 374-91
- Douglas fir, export quota, 1241-2
- Doukhobors in, disfranchisement, 374-89
- Equalization of freight rates, fight for. *See discussion on Railway Act Amendment Bill*
- Experimental farms, 3350
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, receivers and officers, qu., 216
- Fish culture, expenditure on, qu., 788
- Fish hatcheries, closing, 4046, 4133, 4143
- Fishing industry, 2253
- Freight rates on grain, 27, 291
- Fuel Oil Tax Act of 1930, legality of, 2797-8
- Garibaldi park, 2895
- Gasoline and fuel oil tax in 1924, 2797-8
- Government inspectors in, 968
- Harbours and rivers, 2642
- Hop-growing industry, 2944
- Housing Act, applications, 3305, qu., 3577
- Indians, 532
- Liberal government in, situation of, 150-1
- Loans to under Relief acts, 2377-78
- Lumber industry
 - Beneficial effect of Canada-United States trade agreement, 1359
 - Canada-United Kingdom agreement and expansion, 1189
 - Douglas fir, export quota, 1241-2
 - Effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 770-1, 1150, 1359
 - Shipments, 852-4
- Oriental in
 - Citizenship rights, 373-91
 - Election campaign appeals, 150-2, 376-88
 - Number of, 374
- Pacific trade, importance to, 382
- Peace River country, development, 1883-4
 - Public buildings, 211, 2641, 2662, 4071
- Public works, 2641, 4071
- Pullorum disease in poultry, 276
- Relief, difference in monthly rates, 602-03
- Relief camps
 - Question of admission or readmission to, 1099
 - Workers, Regina riots, 64-65
- Salmon
 - Exports of, 1097
 - Hatcheries, closing, 4046, 4133, 4143
- Silver dollars, demand for, qu., 2553
- Survey parties, 3241
- Trans-Canada highway, 2321
- Trap-net licences, qu., 874

British Columbia—Con.

- Unemployment relief. *See that title*
- Workmen's Compensation Act, compassionate allowances under, 1371
- British Columbia v. Kingcombe Navigation Case**, 2869
- British Family Schemes** for settlement, advances, 4092
- British Import Duties Act.** *See* Great Britain
- British Insurance Companies**, licences for. *See* Canadian and British Insurance Companies Bill
- British North America Act.** *See also* Constitutional Questions
 - Amendments
 - Method of accomplishing. *See under this title*, Proposed amendment
 - Proposed amendment relating to taxation and guarantee of provincial debts, 2365, 2516
 - Correspondence, 1567, 1688
 - Effect upon large municipalities of, 1235
 - Motion (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 2769, 2795-2842, 2843; agreed to on division, 2873
 - Motion (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) that message be sent to Senate, agreed to, 2873
 - Objections of provinces to, 1688
 - Safeguarding of rights of minority under, 147-8
 - Securing of, inquiry, 3747
 - Drafting of, references to, 1867
 - Objections of provinces to proposed amendments, 1688
 - Privy council judgment, early reference to act in, 2833-34
 - Section 51, legal limitations imposed upon parliament in connection with redistribution, 784-5
 - Section 91, matters reserved to dominion parliament under, 3492
 - Section 92, proposed amendment, 2795-2842. *See also under this title* Amendments
 - Section 118, payments to provinces under, 2844-5
 - Section 133, official languages, 3625, 3764-5. *See also* Bank of Canada Act Amdt.
- British Preference.** *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff; Imperial Conference; Special War Revenue Act Amendment; Trade Application to imports. *See* Customs Tariff Items

British Preference—Con.

Countries enjoying, 625-6
References to. *See discussion* on Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill

British Settlers. *See* Immigration; Land Settlement**Broadcasting Corporation.** *See* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**Broadcasting Licences.** *See* Radio**Broadview, Sask.**

Landing field, 3181
Post office, 761, 3796
Electric clock, qu., 3153

Brookings Institution pamphlets on Formation of Capital, 2547**Brooks, Mr. A. J. (Royal)**

Agriculture estimates, 285
Amherst, N.S., rural route No. 4, qu., 2176
Arras, C.G.S., chief steward, qu., 216, 221
Baie St. Anne, N.B., wharf construction, qu., 3697
Black Rock, N.S., weir privileges, qu., 3697
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1049, 1160, 1201, 1240
Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 819
Canadian national parks, 3228
Canadian National Railways
Coal purchases, 2282
Fredericton bridge, qu., 3350, 4070
Canterbury Station, N.B., postmastership, qu., 4031, 4032

Coal

Public buildings, for, 2283, 2722, 3701
Subventions, 4111
Duty on potatoes, qu., 1465
Florenceville, N.B., postmistress, qu., 3474, 3477
Fredericton bridge, qu., 3350, 4070
Grand Falls, N.B., mail contract, qu., 3576
Indian Affairs, estimates, 535
Lanctin, Rev. Henry, radio broadcasts, 3796, qu., 4030
Larabee, James J., employment in Fisheries dept., qu., 875, 876
Last Post fund, 990
Lobsters, exports, 1240
Mahone bay dredging, 2455, qu., 2554
Maritime provinces, new parks, 2789, 2791, 2894, 3228
New Brunswick coal industry, 1628
Public buildings, contracts, 2283, 2722, 3701
Pensions and National Health, estimates, 990

Brooks, Mr. A. J.—Con.

Public buildings, coal contracts, 2283, 2722, 3701
Relief projects, employment of needy, 2327
Shippigan, N.B., postmastership, 1567
Silver fox industry, 1160
Smith, Captain John S., 216, 221, qu.
Summerside, P.E.I., experimental fox station, qu., 2996
Swordfish exports to United States, 1201
Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1961
Veterans Assistance Commission bill, 1676
Victoria-Madawaska fishery guardian, qu., 3349
War Veterans Allowance Act Amdt., 3831

Brouillette, Louis C., President, Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, Limited. *See references in discussion* on Canadian Wheat Board Bill**Brown, Chief Justice of Saskatchewan**, Regina riots investigation, 124**Brown, D.**, stationary engineer, Public Works department, correspondence, 2455**Brown, Edythe Mary Ross**, divorce bill 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3933**Brownlee, Premier**, correspondence with, 1612. *See also* Canadian Wheat Board Bill**Bruce, Hon. Randolph**, appointment as Canadian Minister to Japan, 4122**Bruce Report.** *See* Housing**Brunelle, Mr. H. E. (Champlain)**

Agriculture estimates, 414
Bank of Canada, M. (Mr. Coldwell) 557
Budget, 2718
Canadian Farm Loan Act, loans, qu., 218
Champlain county
Exhibition, qu., 665
Settlement relief, qu., 569
Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 581
Fairs, grants to, 414
French Canadians in civil service, 2720-1
Paper mills in Canada, 1683
Public works at trade union wages, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 607
Unemployment relief, expenditure since 1930, qu., 215

Brussels Copyright Conference, Canadian representation, 2009, 2126, 3747**Bryans, Rev. Father**, section 98 of criminal code, 3912

- Buck, Tim**, communist activities, 3902
- Budget.** *See also* Customs Tariff; Taxation
Annual financial statement of Minister of Finance (May 1) 2362
Balancing of, 2385, 2485-6. *See also* references generally in speeches on Budget
Date of
Announcement of presentation on May 1, 2229
Inquiry, 1925, 1956, 2178
Debate, 2362, 2503, 2555, 2579, 2675, 2722
Speakers, Messieurs:
Bennett, 2320, 2503; Black, Mrs., 2694; Blackmore, 2525; Blais, 2579; Brunelle, 2718; Church, 2561; Coldwell, 2589; Deachman, 2688; Douglas, 2700; Dunning, 2362; Elliott (Kindersley), 2697; Esling, 2715; Fleming, 2681; Gauthier, 2594; Golding, 2556; Green, 2706; Hansell, 2684, amendment to amendment, 2688; Hartigan, 2742, 2752; Hayhurst, 2531; Hyndman, 2675; Jaques, 2550, 2555; Kuhl, 2754; Landeryou, 2616; Lawson, 2604; MacInnis, 2569, amendment, 2569; MacNeil, 2731; MacNicol, 2581; Macphail, Miss, 2611; McNiven (Regina), 2759; Marshall, 2587; Massey, 2536; Motherwell, 2725; Needham, 2721, 2722; Poole, 2709; Quelch, 2547; Robichaud, 2614; Stevens, 2598; Taylor (Nanaimo) 2607; Wilton, 2618; Woodsworth, 2541; Young, 2736
Deficit for last fiscal year of \$162,191,000, 2376-77
Forecast for 1936-37, 2383
Motion (Mr. Dunning) for committee of ways and means, 2361, agreed to, 2765
Amdt. (Mr. MacInnis), 2569, neg. 2765
Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Hansell) 2688, neg. 2764
Procedure with respect to presentation, 2284
Resolutions and schedules, 2391-2420
Suspension of standing order 28 for sitting of Friday, May 1, 2307
- Buffalo**
Abattoir at Wainwright, Alta., 2782
Number in Elk island park, qu., 3576
- Building and Reconstruction Policy.** *See* Housing
- Building Brick**, duty on, 1076
- Building Construction.** *See also* Housing
Comprehensive scheme, M. (Mr. Church), 221, withdrawn, 268
Improvement in, 4012-13
- Building Program.** *See* Public Works
- Building Societies**, high rate of interest charged by, 1845
- Building Stone**, duty on, 1100
- Building Trades**, unemployment in. *See discussion on* Housing
- Bunker Oil**, duty on, 3029
- Burden of Debt.** *See discussion on* Budget
- Bureau for Translations.** *See also* French Translation
Motion, Mr. Pouliot, for leave to introduce bill, 339; motion stands, 340; bill ruled out of order, 393-4
Privilege, Mr. Pouliot, 437
Ruling, Mr. Speaker, that bill out of order, 490
- Bureaucracy**
Creation of under Civil Service Act, 857
Operating within a democracy, self-perpetuating power of, 560
- Burgess, D. L.**, Saskatchewan relief administration, references to, 2335-6, 3743, 4016. *See also* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Burial** of ex-service men, without funds, 989
- Burke, Edmund**, on unemployment in 1774, 1680
- Burlington Channel**, south pier, 4069
- Burrard Inlet**
First narrows bridge, 1381-2
Navigation. *See references in* Canada Shipping Act Amendment Bill
- Burrell, Hon. Martin**, dairy policy, 2731
- Burrows, L. F.**, secretary-treasurer of Canadian Horticultural Council, on Canada-United States trade agreement, 1011
- Burton, C. L.**, of Robert Simpson Company, Limited, contributions to Liberal cause, 43
- Business Conditions.** *See* Speeches on Budget; Industrial and Economic Conditions
- Business Machines**, rental by Finance Department, qu., 1681

- Business**, Government in, 2526-29
- Business of the House.** *See* House of Commons
- Business Recovery.** *See* speeches generally on Address; Budget
- Butler**, Harold, Director, International Labour Office, on causes of war, 3874, 3878
- Butler**, Doctor Nicholas Murray, on cost of last world war, 3873
- Butter.** *See* Dairying Industry
- By-Elections.** *See* Elections; House of Commons, Vacancies
- Cabinet.** *See* Government
- Cadet Services.** *See* National Defence
- Cahan, Hon. C. H.** (St. Lawrence-St. George)
 Amendments, notice of, 1817
 Anticipatory motions, 441
 Automobiles, sales tax, 2912
 Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3488-3500, 3573, 3580, 3806, 3819
 Third reading, 3849
 British North America Act
 Amendment relating to taxation and guarantee of provincial debts, 2769, 2800-01, 2856-73
 Correspondence with respect to proposed amendments, 1567
 Business of the house, 2997, 3080
 Canada-France convention, 1099
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1113-37, 1139, 1142, 1147, 1223, 1237-55
 Article VII, 1247
 Article VIII, 1251
 Article IX, 1252
 Article X, 1253
 Article XI, 1255
 Bakery machinery, 1141
 Electro-plated ware, 1104
 Lumber, logs, etc., 1242
 Proposed agreement to fiscal treatment for United States' products
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 972-81, 1100-48
 Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 797
 Pulpwood for wallboard, 1213
 Soya beans, 988
 Tinplate, manufactures of, 1144
 Whisky, 1208
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation bill, 3713
- Cahan, Hon. C. H.—Con.**
 Canadian National Railways bills
 Appointment of auditors, 3703
 Board of directors, 3367-68, 3411, 3424-34
 Senneterre-Rouyn branch line, 3834
 Canadian Pacific Railway Company, guarantee, 3843
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1470-88
 Chief electoral officer, assistant, 4094
 College graduates, opportunities for, 3164-11
 Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 4038
 Copyright agreement with United States, 2456, 3946, 3987
 Copyright Act Amdt. bill, 644
 Corporation tax, 3154-55
 Countervailing duties, 2939
 Credit money, creation of, 114-15
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, unlawful associations, 3909
 Customs Act Amdt. bill, 2022-49, 2892
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3134
 Senate amendments, 3649
 Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 3709
 Decorum in debate, reference to Mr. Pouliot, 3836-44
 Department of Mines and Resources, 3310
 Depression, its monetary problems, 3567
 Director of Public Safety for Canada, 3909-10
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3658
 Dominion Franchise Act Amdt. bill, 648, 3667
 Dominion Franchise Commissioner, assistant, 4096
 Employment commission bill, 1598, 1817-60, 1900-11
 European situation, statement of Prime Minister, 1333
 External Affairs, estimates, 526, 4097
 Fox and animal feeds, 2936
 Freight rates on grain, M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 441
 Fullerton, Judge, reference to, 3431
 German conscription, 1054
 Germany, favoured nation treatment, 1142
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. 3154-65, 3721
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3317
 Italo-Ethiopian war, 27, 526, 4097
 Jack and Ackhurst, Messrs., reimbursement of expenses, 4090
 Japan, trade agreement with, 2022
 Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3363, 3705-06
 League of Nations, M. (Mr. Douglas), 682
 Liquor, customs regulations, 3143-47
 London naval treaty, 1333, 1382
 Lumber duties, 1148
 Member making irrelevant speeches, 1365
 Merchants bank disaster, 3582
 Minns, Lieut-Col. E. H., employment, 4096

Cahan, Hon. C. H.—Con.

- Montreal harbour, boundaries, 2092
 National harbours bill, 1263, 1414, 2049,
 2064-74, 2083-2120, 3000-01, 3105-16
 Amendment, 3001, 3105
 Pensions and soldiers' problems com., 1097
 Personal holding companies, 3160-1
 Pouliot, Mr., reference to, 3836, 3840
 Privy council proceedings, 3837
 Provincial subsidies, 2800-01
 Riddell, Doctor, and sanctions, 94, 97
 Sales tax exemptions, 2931
 Sanctions against Italy, 27, 94-7, 526, 4097
 Saskatchewan seed grain loans bill, 1526
 Secretary of State estimates, 4094
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2898,
 2901, 2912, 2931, 3353
 Speech before Canadian Club in Toronto,
 3583-4
 Steamship services, 307
 Supreme Court decisions, printing, 4033
 Tin, international cartel, 1144
 Unemployment relief and assistance bill,
 3836, 3843
 Unilateral agreements, 671
 White seamen, employment, M. (Mr. Reid)
 566

Cajeput Oil, United States tariff, 1172

Calder, R. L., K.C., payment of legal fees to
 since 1922, 1811

Caldwell, Brigadier General A. C., appointment
 as Master General of the Ordnance,
 2522, 3188

Calgary, Alta., military barracks, 1677, 1878,
 2447, 2620

Cameras

- Equipment and, for professional purposes,
 duty, 3080
 Purchase of for radio commission, 1812

Cameron, Mr. D. A. (Cape Breton North-
 Victoria)

- Baddeck-Iona service, 3526
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 925
 Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3682
 Canadian National Railways
 Board of directors, 3458
 Status of former Western Union employees,
 4057
 Canadian Tuberculosis Association, 1092
 Civil aviation, 4066
 Coal subventions, 4110
 Criminal Code Amdt. bills
 Trial by jury, 3938
 Unlawful associations, 3931

Cameron, Mr. D. A.—Con.

- Crude petroleum, duty, 3028
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3028
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3664-5
 Employment commission bill, 1899
 Fisheries estimates, 4134
 Imperial air route, 3177
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3733-4
 Mail services and steamship subventions,
 3526
 National Harbours Board bill, 2101, 2108
 North Sydney harbour, fishing shelter, 2663
 Nova Scotia public works, 2663
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 3693
 Petit de Grat, N.S., bait freezer, qu., 3601
 Railway employees, compensation, 3458
 Railway maintenance work, 2488, 4033
 Relief projects
 In conjunction with provinces, 2463
 Political patronage, 2328
 St. Francis Xavier University co-operative
 movement, 2297
 Trawlers, use of, 4135
 Unemployment Relief and Assistance bill,
 3839
 Weights and measures inspection, 3518

Campaign Pamphlets. *See* Elections

Campion's Introduction to Procedure of House
 of Commons, on anticipation of de-
 bate, 372, 442

Camps for unemployed single men. *See* Un-
 employment Relief, Relief camps

Canada and British Wars, John S. Ewart
 on, 678

**Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway Com-
 pany**, qu., 2577

Canada, Bank of. *See* Bank of Canada

**Canada Carriage and Body Company,
 Limited**, 3148

Canada-France Convention

- Rights of nationals; commercial and ship-
 ping matters
 Exchanging of ratifications, inquiry, 1099
 Statement of Prime Minister, 1152
 Supplementary agreement in connection
 with trading, inquiry, 1628
 Statement of Minister of Trade and Com-
 merce, 1688

Canada Grain Act. *See* Canadian Wheat
 Board Bill; Grain and Grain Trade

Canada Life Assurance Company, circular
 on housing loans, qu., 2175

- Canada-New Zealand** steamship service, 288
- Canada Packers**, Hull plant, wages, 446-7
- Canada Shipping Act**
Administration of part 5 by Pensions and National Health department, 1940-41, 2170
Proclamation of Act of 1934, 128, qu., 214
- Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amendment Bill**
(Amendments for the purpose of clarifying the intent and meaning of the 1934 measure)
1r., 2055; 2r., 3644; com., 3644, 3669; 3r., 3690
- Canada Temperance Act**, controversy about constitutionality of, 45
- Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement**
Attitude of present administration on, in relation to Canada-United States trade agreement, 497. *See also discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill*
Communications from manufacturers in September, 1930, guaranteeing not to raise prices to Canadian consumers, 2507
Effect of, 2508. *See also* speeches on Budget
Fixed margins, preservation of under, 498
Procedure in dealing with, reference to, 1114
Proposed revocation of legislation instituting agreement, M. (Mr. Pouliot), 920; stands, 920
References to, 491, 497. *See also discussion generally on* Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement
Resolution adopted as to lower interest rates, 2514
- Canada-United States** political union, reported request for commission to consider, 3079
- Canada-United States Trade Agreement**
Analysis of concessions granted to Canada, statement, 509-15
Analysis of outstanding features of agreement, 505
Approval of parliament, 490-1. *See also under this heading*, Proposed approval
Arbitrary customs valuation, 1163-4
Article I, 971
Article II, 971
Article III
Schedule I, 970-89, 998-1049, 1054-77, 1100-52, 1153-64
Article IV, 1165, 1242
Schedule II, 1170
- Canada-United States Trade Agreement—*Con.***
Article V, 1246
Article VI, 1246
Article VII, 1247
Article VIII, 1251
Article IX, 1252
Article X, 1252
Article XI, 1253
Article XII, 1255
Article XIII, 1255
Article XIV, 1255
Article XV, 1256
Bill. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill
Canadian tariff on United States products
Acetic acid, 1074
Adding, bookkeeping, calculating and invoicing machines, 1135
Agricultural implements, 1112
Albumenized papers and films, 1070
Asparagus, 1005
Axles and axle bars of steel, 1108
Bakery machinery, 1141
Ball and roller bearings, 1143
Basket or omnibus items, reference to, 1138-47
Book paper or super-calendared paper, 1071
Brass band instruments, 1157
Building brick, 1076
Chains of iron or steel, 1111
Cooking or heating apparatus for buildings, 1145
Diesel engines and parts, 1143
Dolls, toys of all kinds, construction sets, 1162
Dressed lumber, 1156
Electric dynamos or generators and transformers, 1146
Electric motors, 1146
Electric telephone and telegraph apparatus, 1145
Electric wireless or radio apparatus, 1145
Electro-plated ware, 1103
Enamelled oilcloth, linoleum cork matting and carpets, 1157
Farm wagons, sleds, logging sleds and parts, 1144
Fertilizers, 1163
Fire engines and parts, 1137
Fire extinguishers, 1137
Fish-preparing and cleaning machines, 1138
Glass, articles of, 1102
Halibut, 1046
Hides and skins, 1158
Hollow-ware of iron or steel, 1144
Indian corn, 998
Iron and steel angles, girders, etc., 1106

- Canada-United States Trade Agreement—*Con.***
- Can. tariff on U.S. products—*Con.*
 - Iron and steel fittings, pipes and tubes, 1110
 - Lamp black, etc., 1075
 - Lettuce seed, 999
 - Linoleums and oilcloth, 1157
 - Lobsters, 1048
 - Locomotive beds or frames, 1146
 - Logs, timber, firewood, railway ties, etc., 1147
 - Machinery
 - Iron or steel, not made in Canada, 1141
 - Oil extraction, for, 1137
 - Parts and, 1132
 - Textile manufacturing, for, 1134
 - Manufactures, articles or wares of iron and steel, 1146
 - Marble, granite, paving blocks, flagstone and building stone, 1100
 - Meats, 975
 - Milk clarifiers, 1141
 - Motion picture projectors and other machinery, 1140
 - Motor cycles and side cars, 1144
 - Motor-driven combination units, 1140
 - Mushrooms, 1003
 - Newsprint and printing paper, 1071
 - Nut trees, 999
 - Nuts, 1046
 - Oatmeal and rolled oats, 998
 - Omnibus items, reference to, 1130-47
 - Onions, 1001
 - Oysters, 1048
 - Paper hanging or wall papers, 1070
 - Papeteries, envelopes, etc., 1073
 - Periodical publications, 1054
 - Peroxide of soda, 1073
 - Pictorial postcards, 1069
 - Planks, boards, laths, swan and split lumber, etc., 1153
 - Portable engines and boilers, 1131
 - Printing ink, 1075
 - Rapeseed oil, 1163
 - Raw cotton and cotton linters, rags and waste cotton, 1157
 - Refrigerators, 1136
 - Shrimps, 1048
 - Soya beans, 975
 - Surgical dressings, 1074
 - Sweet potatoes, 999
 - Tetra-ethyl lead, compounds of, 1075
 - Timothy seed, 998
 - Tinplate, manufactures of, 1144
 - Tourist literature, 1069
 - Traction ditching machines, 1131
 - Vacuum cleaners and parts, 1135
 - Vegetables, 1005
- Canada-United States Trade Agreement—*Con.***
- Can. tariff on U.S. products—*Con.*
 - Veneer-drying machines and parts, 1140
 - Washing machines and parts, 1136
 - Watch cases and parts, 1105
 - Wire fencing of iron or steel, 1110
 - Wire of all metals and kinds, 1102
 - Wire stitchers and staplers, 1141
 - Zinc plates and tubings, 1102
 - Comparison of Fordney-McCumber and trade agreement rates, 1353
 - Concessions by Canada to United States, 765
 - Distribution of printed agreement to members, 128, 129
 - Draft dated October 23, 1935, inquiry for, 1815
 - Effect on trading advantage in Canada of British countries, 2389
 - Eggs, imports under qu., 217
 - Exemption of \$100 on goods brought from United States, 1256
 - Most favoured nation treatment, benefits under 506-07
 - Motion for printing detailed information, agreed to, 213-14
 - Negotiations, history of, 86-92, 502-03. *See also under this title*, Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
 - Proposed agreement to fiscal treatment accorded to United States products
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) to refer to com. of ways and means, agreed to, 968; consideration in ways and means com., 970-89, 998-1049, 1054-77, 1100-52, 1153-79, 1187-1205, 1208-32, 1235-56; resolutions reported, 1256. *For further stages see Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill*
 - Proposed approval subject to legislation making provisions effective. *See also Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill*
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 490-517, 614-40, 711-34, 739-49, 761-83, 788-827, 829-50, 858-73, 923-41, 950-65. M. agreed to on div., 965
 - Quota system, 1190
 - Roosevelt, President, unwillingness to negotiate with Bennett government, reference to, 60, 89
 - Statement of information respecting tariff changes to be supplied, 213
 - Tabulated statement, tabled, 393
 - Summary of main provisions, 505-07
 - United States tariff, Article IV, 1242

Canada-United States Trade Agreement—*Con.*

United States tariff on Canadian products
 Acetic acid, 1170
 Acetylene black, 1173
 Agricultural implements, 1219, 1235
 Asbestos, 1236
 Birds, dead, dressed or undressed, chickens and guineas, 1200
 Blueberries and strawberries, 1202
 Bran, shorts, and milling by-products, 1201
 Cajeput oil, 1172
 Cattle, 1192
 Cereal breakfast foods, 1202
 Cheddar cheese, 1200
 Cherries, 1203
 Cobalt oxide, 1171
 Cooking stove and ranges with electrical heating element, 1176, 1187
 Cream, 1197
 Crude artificial abrasives, 1237
 Crude feldspar, 1174
 Dead-burned basic refractory material of magnesia and lime, 1175
 Ferro-alloys, 1176
 Ferromanganese, 1175
 Ferrosilicon, 1176
 Fire brick, 1173
 Fish
 Fresh or frozen, 1200
 Pickled or salted, 1200
 Furs and fur skins, 1237
 Grass and other forage crop seeds, 1203
 Hay, 1204
 Horses, 1200
 Ice-hockey sticks, 1192
 Ice skates, 1214
 Leather, 1214
 Lime, hydrated, 1174
 Limestone, crude or crushed, 1174
 Lobsters, 1240
 Maple, birch and beech flooring, 1192
 Maple sugar, 1192
 Nickel ore, nickel matte and nickel oxide, 1237
 Peas, 1203
 Pipe organs, 1219
 Plaster rock and gypsum, 1238
 Potatoes, 1204
 Pulpboard for use in manufacture of wall-board, 1212
 Shingles of wood, 1239
 Smoked herring, 1201
 Sperm oil, crude, 1172
 Synthetic resins, 1170
 Talc, steatite or soapstone, 1175
 Timber, hewn and sawn, etc., 1188, 1241
 Vinyl acetate and synthetic resins, 1170
 Wheat, unfit for human consumption, 1201

Canada-United States Trade Agreement—*Con.*

U.S. tariff on Canadian products—*Con.*
 Whisky, 1205, 1208
 Wood pulp and sulphite, 1237
 Valuation for duty purposes, effect of treaty on section 43 of Customs Act, 1163

Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill

1r., 1256; M. for 2r., 1333; agreed to, 1333; com., 1333; 3r. on division, 1361

Canada's Balance of International Payments, pamphlet on, 837**Canada's Foreign Policy.** *See discussion on European Situation; Italo-Ethiopian War; League of Nations***Canada's Position** in the event of war. *See discussion on National Defence estimates***Canadian Agricultural Credit Commission.** *See Canadian Farm Loan Board***Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act, 1932, Amendment Bill**

1r., 2946; 2r., com., 3203; com., 3207; 3r., 3212

Canadian Appraisal Company, writing up of capital, 445**Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Bill** (Provision for national broadcasting service and repeal of act of 1932)

res., 3477, 3709; 1r., 3718; 2r., com., 3940; 3r., 3944

Canadian Cannerys, reorganization of, 445**Canadian Citizenship.** M. (Mr. MacInnis) to exclude from Canada certain classes of immigrants, 373-91, 573; neg. on div., 576-77**Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc.,** qu., 2552**Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, Limited**

Liabilities, assumption by Canadian Wheat Board, 2374, 4142

Payments to. *See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Purchase of seed and feed oats for Saskatchewan government, losses on, 2675. *See also Saskatchewan*

Statement showing market position from August, 1930, to October, 1935, 1640

- Canadian Council on Child and Family Welfare**, 1085, 2164-9
- Canadian Delegates** to League of Nations.
See League of Nations
- Canadian Dental Hygiene Council**, 1094
- Canadian Farm Loan Act**
Amendment with respect to interest on shares, 3848
Powers under, references to. *See* National Harbours Board Bill
- Canadian Farm Loan Board**
British Columbia
Amount subscribed for capital stock, qu., 1325
Applications and loans, 3374
Fishermen's loans under, qu., 546
Government investment in, 2378
Inspectors, appointment, qu., 1809
Kindersley, applications and loans to farmers of, qu., 1206
Labelle county applications, qu., 543
Personnel, salaries, loans, etc., 569, 997
Profits in 1934 and 1935, qu., 438
Quebec
Applications and loans granted, qu., 218, qu., 314, 546, qu., 2893
Records not kept by counties, 314
Regina office staff, qu., 2175, 2283
Anderson, J. F., retirement, qu., 2892-3
- Canadian Government Merchant Marine**
Elder Dempster line, sale of vessels to, 2283
Halifax-Saint John, Australia, sale of service, 2283
- Canadian Grain Board.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board
- Canadian Horticultural Council**
Burrows, L. F., on effect of Canada-United States trade agreement, 1012
Grant to, 3459
- Canadian Industries Limited**
Monopoly of, 2832
Purvis, Arthur, to act as chairman of Employment commission, 1986. *See also* Employment Commission
Rubber-coated fabrics, manufacture of, 2033
- Canadian Institute of International Affairs**, meeting at Toronto in 1934, 675-6
- Canadian Legion**, grant to, 989
- Canadian Liberal Monthly**, on economic freedom, 2603-04
- Canadian Merchant Marine.** *See* Canadian Government Merchant Marine
- Canadian Merchant Service Guild**, on minor waters, 3674-5. *See also* references in Canada Shipping Act Amdt. Bill
- Canadian Minister to Japan**
Appointment of Hon. Randolph Bruce, 4122
Legation, reason for establishment of, 382
- Canadian Minister to Washington**
Estimates, 651
Marler, Sir Herbert, appointment, 4122
Massey, Hon. Vincent, correspondence, 65-67
- Canadian Ministers Abroad.** *See* Canadian Minister to Japan; Canadian Minister to Washington; High Commissioner for Canada
- Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Act, 1936**
(Provision for administration by board of directors to be appointed by governor in council)
1r., 1465; 2r., 2178, agreed to, 2228; com., 2228, 3366, 3376, 3423; 3r., 3459
Senate amendments, 3990
- Canadian National Carbon Company**, ethylene glycol imports, 2969
- Canadian National Committee** for Mental Hygiene, grant, 1089
- Canadian National Institute for the Blind**, 1091. *See also* Blind, Pensions
- Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites**
Banff, light and power rates, 4140-1
Battlefields' memorials, 526
Beach park in British Columbia, 3226
Estimates, 3223
Expenditure on in development of tourist trade, 1881
Highways in, 1881-4, 3223
Historic sites, marking of in Ontario, 527-8
Investment of \$30,000,000 in various provinces, 3226-7
Names, locations, expenditure on, 3351
New Brunswick, 3228, 3696, 3993-4, 3995
New parks, development of, 2782
Nova Scotia, 3228, 3696, 3993-5
Ontario in, 2767
Other projects, 2782, 3223
Prince Edward Island, 3696, 3993-5
Projects already undertaken, 2779
Relief work in, 2779
Riding Mountain park, 2790
Roads in, construction, 1880-4
Wainwright park, roads in, 2792-3

Canadian National Parks Bill

(Respecting the establishment of a national park in each of the provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island)
1r., 3696; 2r., 3993; com., 3994; 3r., 3995

Canadian National Railways. *See also speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways Bills*

Actions against, procedure in. *See references in National Harbours, Board Bill*

Administration

By board of directors appointed by governor in council, provision for, 1465, 2178-2228, 3366, 3376, 3423-59

Review of. *See discussion on Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for administration*

Amalgamation of roundhouse facilities in Ottawa, 1568, 1628, 2206

Angliers-Noranda-Chibougamau line. *See references under this title on discussion of Senneterre-Rouyn branch line*

Canadian Pacific Railway Company application for provincial charter, 2896, 3021, 3131, 3456

Annual report

Inquiry for, 828

Tabled, 1324

Annual reports for 1933, 1934 and 1935, quotations from, 2179

Board of directors appointed by governor in council, 1465, 2178-2228, 2524, 2600, 3366, 3376, 3423-59

Bonds

Guaranteeing of by government, statement, 2376

Rates of interest, 2637

Branch line construction, 2195

Loon Lake-St. Walburg, 3833

Senneterre-Rouyn, 3374, 3528-33, 3642-3, 3832-35

Campbellton-Mont Joli division, engineers, qu., 2283

Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway Company, and, qu., 2577

Canadian Government Merchant Marine. *See that title*

Cash deficit. *See under this title, Deficit Chateau Laurier hotel, employees, wages, 1747, qu., 2308, qu., 3473*

Coal purchases, qu., 2282

Supplies from United States, 2743-44

Consolidation, reference to, 2190-1. *See also reference generally in Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for administration*

Contributory causes of present situation, 2224-5

Canadian National Railways—Con.

Cooperative arrangements with Canadian Pacific Railway, 2179-80. *See also Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for administration*

Debt, 2524-5, 2600. *See also speeches on Address Budget; and under this title Deficit*

Interest charges on, 2206-07

Deficit

Amount required for payment of, 1939, 2375-6, 2497-8

Burden on taxpayers, 3387. *See also references in Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for administration*

Cash deficit of \$47,400,000, 2375

Estimate covering, 2633

References to. *See Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for administration*

Dining car charges, 3377

Duff commission report, references to, 2186-99. *See also Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for administration*

Duplication with Canadian Pacific Railway branch lines, 2202-03. *See also discussion on Canadian National Railways Bill, Provision for administration*

Eastern lines, deficit on, 3408

Effect on Halifax division of consolidation of Nova Scotia section forces, 1517

Employees

Compensation for loss of employment, 3399, 3448-9

Right of to security of employment, 3377-9. *See also discussion on Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for administration*

Unrest among because of uncertainty of employment, 3383

Working more than 26 days a month, qu., 3350

Equipment loans, 2501, 2636

Estimates, 1939. *See also Railways and Shipping Committee*

Expenditures. *See references in Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for administration*

Extravagance in expenditure on. *See discussion on Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for administration*

Financial situation. *See speeches on Address; Budget*

Financial structure, investigation. *See under this title Provision for administration*

Canadian National Railways—Con.

- Fredericton, N.B., bridge replacement, qu., 3350, 4070
- Freight rates on crude petroleum, 3027
- Grand Trunk Railway shareholders
- Correspondence, 2056
- First and second preference shareholders, claim of, 3256-7
- Petition, qu., 2452
- Guaranteed bonds issued for refunding, 1935-36, statement, 2376
- Guysborough branch line, qu., 2553
- Halifax property, sale, qu., 3373
- Hotels and summer resorts, investment in, 2195-6
- Improvement in operating revenues, 2375
- Intercolonial railway
- Employees provident fund, 313
- Management, 3408
- Laforce, Mr., settlement work, 2299
- Loan of \$80,000,000, cost, qu., 438
- Loans and investments, provision for, 2499
- Loptson contract, qu., 215
- Mail contracts, payments to, qu., 1465
- Maintenance work. *See also* Unemployment relief bills
- Agreement with province, amount required, 2478-9
- Political patronage, 3579
- Management. *See under this title*, Administration
- Montreal-Granby line, electrification, qu., 1948
- Montreal office "clique," reference of Mr. Bennett, 3439-40
- Montreal-Quebec-Winnipeg, via Cochrane, service, 3390-1
- Montreal terminal, excavation for, 3379
- New Carlisle and Matapedia shops, 3396-7
- Operating deficit, 1939
- Ottawa-Hawkesbury railway line, qu., 1949
- Political interference with, 3372, 3385-6.
- See also discussion on Canadian National Railways Bills*, Provision for administration
- Prince boats, expenditure on, 2196
- Prince's Lodge, Halifax, N.S., disposal of, qu., 3373
- Problem of, 2600. *See discussion on Canadian National Railways Bills*, Provision for administration
- Provincial guarantees of railways, payment by dominion, 63
- Provision for administration by board of directors, 1465, 2178-2228, 3366, 3376, 3423-59

Canadian National Railways—Con.

- Provision for expenditure, 2056, 3366, 3643
- Provision for indebtedness, 2056, 3366, 3643
- Questions referring to internal management, 3473
- Railway maintenance workers, political patronage, 3579
- Railway situation, principal contributory causes, 2224-5
- Recapitalization. *See under this title* Provision for administration
- Redcaps at Toronto, remuneration, 3392
- Refrigerator cars, qu., 1565, qu., 1805
- Refunding of maturing obligations, 2056, 3366, 3643
- Review of situation, 2178-2228
- Review of year's operations, 2375-6
- Rolling stock, expenditure on, qu., 1565
- Roundhouse facilities at Ottawa, 1568, 1628, 2206
- St. Malo workshops, sale of land for, 2212
- Sale of properties, qu., 3373
- Sand-blasting operations, 2177, 2222
- Securities against which \$16,000,000 Dominion notes were issued, payment and interest charges, qu., 2175
- Snow shovelling, letter of Mr. Pouliot as to recommendation for, 2200, 2211
- Status of former Western Union employees at North Sydney, 4057
- Steel rails, contract, correspondence, 1991
- Subsidiaries, 139 in number, 3433
- Survey of operations, 2375
- Transcona, laying off of employees, 1964
- Trustees
- Order in council appointing in 1933, 2181
- Retirement, correspondence with, 3079
- System of, change to board of directors, 1465, 2178-2228, 3366, 3376, 3423-59
- Unification. *See discussion on Canadian National Railways Bills*, Provision for administration
- Vancouver hotel, 2636
- Correspondence, M. (Mr. McGeer), 2895
- Veto power of chairman of board, 3415.
- See also Canadian National Railways Bills*, Provision for administration
- Windsor-Windsor Junction line, reported sale to Canadian Pacific Railway, 2284, 2310
- Zone accounting system, qu., 3350
- Canadian National Railways Act**, amendment whereby house and parliament may have greater control and responsibility, 31, 63-64. *See also Canadian National Railways Bills*

Canadian National Railways Bills

1. Provision for administration by board of directors appointed by governor in council
 - 1r., 1465; M. for 2r., 2178, agreed to, 2228; M. for com., stands, 2228; com., 3366, 3376, 3423; 3r., 3459
 - Senate amendments, 3990
2. Provision for expenditure, indebtedness and the refunding of maturing obligations
 - res., 2056, 2080; 1r., 3366; 2r., com., 3643; 3r., 3643
3. Proposed branch line from Senneterre to Rouyn, Quebec
 - res., 3374, 3528; 1r., 3533; 2r., referred to railway committee, 3642-3; com., 3832; 3r., 3835
4. To provide for the appointment of auditors
 - 1r., 3649; 2r., com., 3702; 3r., 3703

Canadian National Steamships, operations of, review, 2376

Canadian National Telegraph Company, status of former employees of Western Union, in, 4057

Canadian National (West Indies) Service. *See also* Canadian Government Merchant Marine.

- Operations of, survey, 2376
- Prince boats, expenditure on, 2196

Canadian Navy. *See* National Defence, Naval Service

Canadian Official History of the War, compilation, 2627

Canadian Pacific Ocean Steamships, Limited, subsidy, 3524

Canadian Pacific Railway. *See also* Canadian National Railways

- Advances to by government in last five years, 1708
- Angliers-Noranda-Chibougamau line, application for provincial charter, 2896, 3456-7. *See also* Canadian National Railways Bills, Senneterre-Rouyn
- Cooperative arrangements with Canadian National Railways, 2179-2228
- Debenture stock, 3578
- Dominion Atlantic railway, acquisition of, 3443
- Eastern development district in Alberta, settlement with, 2244
- Employees working more than 26 days a month, excess earnings, qu., 3350

Canadian Pacific Railway—Con.

- Equipment loans, 2501, 2636
- Guarantee of \$60,000,000
 - Balance now remaining of \$36,000,000, 2382
 - Correspondence and papers, 3020-1, qu., 3130, qu., 3349, 3351, 3702
 - Justice department, ruling, qu., 3473
 - Letter of guarantee, 3745
 - Photostatic copy, 3351
 - Statement of Mr. Bennett, 3835
 - Tabling of return, 3527
- Loans and, qu., 3577, 3579
 - Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 2214
 - Ruling, Mr. Speaker, that reference be withdrawn, 2414
- Hotels and summer resorts, investment in, 2195-6
- Mail contracts, payments to, qu., 1465
 - Steamship subventions, and, 3520
- Maintenance work, agreement with government to employ relief camp inmates, 2478-85
- Pressure brought to bear on members of parliament, from, 3376
- Purpose of construction, Sir Sandford Fleming on, 3194
- References to. *See discussion on* Canadian National Railways, Provision for Administration bill
- Saskatoon-Unity service, protest against discontinuance of, 3131, 3154
- Senneterre-Rouyn branch line, and, 3374, 3528-33, 3642, 3832-5
- Steamships, employment of Chinese crews, 290, 299-300
- Subsidizing, 2485-87
- Tax on sales of fuel oil in British Columbia, case of, 2797-8, 2804-05
- Windsor-Windsor Junction branch line, reported sale to, 2284, 2310

Canadian Patriotic Fund, administration of, 1778, 1912. *See also references in* Employment Commission Bill

Canadian Peace Policy, proposals for. *See* European Situation; Italo-Ethiopian War; League of Nations

Canadian Performing Right Society. *See also* Copyright Amendment Bills

- Report of Judge Parker, 571
- Introduction of bill based on by government, proposed, 614

Canadian Press. *See* Press

Canadian Radio Commission. *See* Radio

Canadian Representation at Tokyo. *See* Canadian Minister

- Canadian Representation at Washington.**
See Canadian Minister
- Canadian Seamen,** suggested employment of instead of orientals on subsidized ships, 289-300, 563-73
- Canadian Seed Growers' Association,** grant, 662, 3460
- Canadian Silver.** *See* Silver
- Canadian Social Hygiene Council,** resolution on government responsibility for child welfare, 2164
- Canadian Travel Bureau,** publicity contracts, qu., 2794
- Canadian Tuberculosis Association,** grant for, 1091
- Canadian Waters,** definition of. *See* Customs Act Amendment Bill
- Canadian Welfare Council,** resolution on employment and relief measures, 1596
- Canadian Wheat Board**
Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, Limited, and *See also that title*
Liabilities of, payment, 4116-18, 4142
Correspondence with respect to wheat marketing, 1619
M. for return showing sales of wheat (Mr. Bennett), 1097, stands, 1097
Murray, James L., references to, 52.
See also under this title Personnel
Order in council of October 10, 1935, guaranteeing advances to Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, Limited, and correspondence, 1443, 1468
Personnel of old and new boards, 45-46, 132, 136, 167
Proposed application of provisions of Act to oats, barley, rye and flax produced in western provinces, M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 899; debate adjourned on motion of Mr. Weir, 904; motion withdrawn, 3447
Removal of Messrs. McFarland, Grant and Smith from and replacement by new board, 45, 50-51, 132, 136, 166-7
Resignations, advisory committee, wheat prices, etc., qu., 214
Sales of wheat and prices, M. (Sir George Perley) for papers, agreed to, 1207
Sales resistance to in world markets, references to, 45-53
Stabilization operations, 50
- Canadian Wheat Board Bill**
(Equalization of payments with respect to 1930 wheat crop)
res., 1282, 1440-64, 1467-98; 1r., 1498; M. for 2r., 1532-56, 1609-28, 1629-46; com., 1646-55, 1656-71; M. for 3r., 1690; agreed to, 1699; Senate amendments, 1925
- Canadian Wheat Producers, Limited,** reference to. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Canals.** *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway
Beauharnois, electric energy, export, qu., 1916
Chambly, improvement, projects for, 2665-67, 4026, 4067
Expenditure on and tonnage, 2698-99
Improvements, 433
Lake Champlain-Richelieu river, projects, 2665-9, 4026, 4067
Operation and maintenance, 434
Repairs and improvements, 2478, 2497
System, abandonment of, 4027
Tolls, 432-33
Trent canal
Freight tonnage, 434
Power dam on Gull river, 4092
Welland ship canal
Construction and betterments, 431
Employees
Dismissals, 4045
Plato, Major Ross, qu., 2554
Not Canadian-born, 854-55
Lyll contract, payment, 1935-6
- Cancer,** increase in mortality from, 2161
- Canned Fish,** inspection. *See* Fisheries Act Amdt. Bill
- Canned Goods**
Grading, recommendations of Price Spreads Commission, 272
Inspection and marking, qu., 1096
Purchase for Valcartier relief camp, 2455
Standardization of containers, 273, 3462
United States tariff, admission under, 1032
- Canned Salmon,** inspection, qu., 1096. *See also* Fisheries Act Amendment Bill
- Canned Vegetables,** admission under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1032
- Canning Companies**
Standardization of containers, 273, 3462
Trade practices of, qu., 2308
- Canterbury Station, N.B.,** postmastership, qu., 4031, 4032

- Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Que.**, public buildings, 2647
- Cape Breton Island**, establishment of national park in, 3228, 3696, 3993-5
- Capital.** *See* Banks and Banking; Wealth
- Capital Expenditure.** *See* Public Expenditure
- Capital Levy.** *See* Wealth
- Capital Punishment**, change of method of administration. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill, Abolition of hanging
- Capitalism**, failure of. *See discussion on* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Capitalistic System.** *See also* Cooperative Commonwealth; Wealth
Sales tax, disastrous effect on, 2523, 2545
Studies made with reference to, 2526-30
- Captains**, certificates of. *See* Canada Shipping Act
- Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A.** (Minister of Public Works)
Appropriations not required, 197-206
Armouries, purchase and building of, 201-04, 213
Baie Ste. Anne, N.B., wharf, 3697
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3783
Bedford, Que., public building, 198-199
Bilingual currency, 3783-5
Bridgetown, N.S., public building, 195
Broadview post office, electric clock, 3153
Burlington channel, south pier, 4069
Cap de la Madeleine, Que., public building, 2647
Chambly canal, improvements, 2666, 4028
City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1683, 2121
Elkhorn, Man., public building, 210
Forest products laboratory, Montreal, 2657
Fort Erie, Ont., public building, 206
Fraser river, dredging, 4073
Grosse Isle, Que., quarantine station, 199
Guysboro, N.S., public building, 2645
Halifax customs building, 2645
Hamilton federal building, 2996
 Watchmen, 2309
Hantsport, N.S., warehouse, 4072
Havre St. Pierre, Que., wharf contract, 2282
Harbours and rivers
 Nova Scotia, 4072
 Ontario, 4069
Hollyburn, B.C., public building, 211
Hope property, Ottawa, purchase of, 207
- Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A.—Con.**
International bridges, 4070
Justice department, rulings, 1925
Kelowna, B.C., public building, 212
Kindersley, Sask., public building, 210
Kingsville, Ont., public building, 207
Labelle building, Montreal, 2308
"Little corporal from Sorel," reference of Mr. Bennett to, 37, 78
MacBrien, Constable, law course, 1805
MacBrien, Major General Sir James H., salary, allowances, pension, 1804
Mahone bay dredging, 2554
Mission City, B.C., public building, 212
Montreal
 Amouries, 200-205
 Postal terminal, 200
Ottawa public buildings, 2655-7
 Political patronage, 2657
Parliament buildings
 Carving, 2656
 East block improvements, 2647
Partridge Island, Saint John N.B., quarantine station, 197
Penticton, B.C., public buildings, 212
Political patronage, exercise of, 2644, 2657
Port Credit, Ont., harbour improvement, 3847
Postal station K, Toronto, 209
Postal terminals, construction of, 207-09
Powassan, Ont., public building, 208
Powell River, B.C., public building, 212, 2662
Prince Rupert public building, 4071
Public buildings, 2640
 British Columbia, 211
 Manitoba, 210, 2660
 Maritime provinces, coal supply, 2722
 New Brunswick, 197
 Nova Scotia, 195, 2645, 4071
 Quebec, 198
 Rentals for, 2453
 Saskatchewan, 210
Public works
 Dismissal of employees under Public Works Construction Act and appointment of new staff, 2643
 Estimates, 195, 2640, 4028, 4069
 Unemployment relief and, 2663
Public Works Construction Act, 200
Quebec citadel, governor general's quarters, 199
Regina mounted police barracks, 211
Revotes, explanation of, 197-198
Richelieu river, improvements, 2665, 4028
Richmond Hill public building site, 208, 1954
Rimouski harbour improvements, 2671
Royal Canadian Mounted Police surgeons, 2176
Royal school building, London, 207
Saguenay river, dredging, 2669

- Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A.**—*Con.*
 Sidney, B.C., public building, 212
 Special supplementary estimates, 2640
 Supreme court building, 4071
 Sydney, N.S., government property purchase, 1433
 Toronto island breakwater, 4069
 Watford, Ont., public building, 209
 Whitewood, Sask., post office, clock, 3153
- Cardinal, Ont.**, customs port, closing, 1269-70
- Cardozo, Mr. Justice of United States Supreme Court** on the judicial habit, 3004
- Carlyle, Thomas**
 French Revolution, exploitation of producers by non-producers, 1713-14
 Past and present, conditions in England in 1843, on, 1594, 1746, 1759
- Carrel, Doctor Alexis**, decrease in man's resistance to fatigue, 1771
- Carriage of Goods by Water Bill.**
 (Repeal of Carriage of Goods by Water Act of 1910, and substitution of act modelled on British Act of 1926)
 1r., 2892; 2r., 3212; com., 3213-20; 3r., 3257
- Carswell, David B.**, Sorel shipyard superintendent, 2423
- Cartier, Jacques**, centenary stamps, qu., 1917
- Cartier, Sir George Etienne**, on status of French language in Canada, 3774
- Cartons or Boxes** of paper board or fibre-board, duty, 2966
- Casgrain, Hon. Pierre-François** (Charlevoix-Saguenay). *See also* Speaker
 Dismissal of employees of House of Commons, 6-12, 152-4
 Election as Speaker, 1-13
- Cassel, Doctor Gustav**
 Monetary prospects, on, 2609
 Production and distribution, on, 327
- Casselman, Mr. A. C.** (Grenville-Dundas)
 Cardinal, Ont., customs port, 1269
 Customs ports, closing, 1268-9
 National Revenue, estimates, 1268
- Castonguay, Jules**, Chief Electoral Officer, references to, 4094-6
- Caughnawaga Indians.** *See* Indians
- Cavalcade**, article by Thomas Wayling on national defence, 3198
- Cave**, Lord Chancellor in 1935, on direct and indirect taxation, 2835
- C.C.F.** *See* Cooperative Commonwealth Federation
- C.C.F'ism.** *See* Cooperative Commonwealth Federation
- Cecil, Lord**, the principle of "pooled security," 669
- Cellulose Acetate**, duty on, 2968
- Censorship** of books, magazines and periodicals entering Canada, 1054-69, 2959
- Central Bank.** *See* Bank of Canada
- Central Finance Corporation**, incorporation and returns made, 2283
- Cereal Breakfast Foods**, United States tariff, 1202
- Certificates of Captains.** *See* Canada Shipping Act
- Chaco War** in South America, non-intervention of League of Nations, 3871, 3891. *See also* references in discussion on Italo-Ethiopian War, Problems
- Chain Stores**
 Discrepancies in sizes of canned and bottled goods sold, 273, 3462
 Wages and conditions, 446-7
- Chains** of iron or steel, duty on, 1111
- Chair**, rulings of. *See* Deputy Speaker; Speaker
- Chalifour, Philippe**, dismissal from Marine department, 2178, qu., 2282
- Chamberlain, Sir Austen**
 Breach of privileges of parliament, on, 2229
 Down the Years, conditions in British House of Commons, 4
 Sanctions, on, 3867
- Chamberlain, Right Hon. Neville**, statement before World Economic Conference in 1933, 3302
- Chambly Canal**, improvement. *See* Canals
- Champlain Celebration** at Orillia, Ont., 2720
- Champlain County, Que.**
 Exhibition, annual grant, qu., 665
 Settlers under relief legislation, qu., 569
- Change of Ownership**, taxation. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

- Chaplin**, Louise Isabel Sutherland, divorce bill
1r., 2946; 2r., 3047; com., 3r., 3230
- Charitable Donations**, exemptions for. *See*
discussion on Income War Tax Act
Amdt. Bill
- Charlesworth**, Hector. *See references in* Cana-
dian Broadcasting Corporation Bill
- Charlottetown, P.E.I.**, harbour, 876
- Chartered Banks**. *See also* Banks and Bank-
ing
National ownership and control of, M. (Mr.
Coldwell), 443, 547, neg., 562
- Charters**. *See* Companies
- Chase**, Milton Sandford Enoch, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3527; com., 3r., 3671
- Chase**, Stuart
Development in Russia, 260
Economic changes in United States, 3468
Effect of balancing the budget, 103-104
Government in business, 2526-29
Men and Machines, 2527-8
National Survey of Potential Productive
Capacity, 936
Purchasing power, on, 2688
Technocracy, an Interpretation, 2527
- Chateau Laurier**, wages paid in, 1884, qu.,
2308, qu., 3473
- Cheese**. *See* Dairying Industry
- Chemical Stoneware**, duty on, 3031
- Chemists**, use of spirits in manufacture of
medicines, 2890. *See also* Excise Act
Amdt. Bill
- Chesterfield**, Lord, on ignorance with which
world is governed, 31
- Chevrier, Mr. E. R. E.** (East Ottawa)
Canadian Performing Right Society, 641
Report of Judge Parker, 614
Clerk of sessional papers, appointment, 585
Copyright Act Amdt. bills, 641, 3961, 3979-89
Copyright conference at Brussels, 3747
Motions, reading of by the Speaker, 106
Newspaper articles, reading, 3906
Previous debate, quoting from, 1180
Vimy pilgrimage, returned soldiers in public
service and, 1152
- Chevrier, Mr. Lionel** (Stormont)
Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3138
Exemption of \$100, 3138
Thousand Islands Bridge Company bill, 2746
- Chicago Drainage Canal**, great lakes water
levels, and, 1319-23
- Chicoutimi, Que.**, harbour
Dredging, 2670
Harbour commission
Advances to, 1942
Reference to. *See* National Harbours
Board Bill
Improvements, 2430
- Chief Electoral Officer**
Assistant to, appointment of Donald
Stewart, 2522, qu., 3129, 4094-6
Reports tabled, 27
Salaries and contingencies of office, 4094
- Child and Family Welfare**, Canadian Coun-
cil on, grant, 1085
- Children**
Coloured supplements, effect on, 2957-8
Dependent, pensions for, 2160. *See also*
Pensions and National Health Depart-
ment, Estimates
Destitute, provision of clothing for, govern-
ment responsibility, 105-06
In homes of unemployed, malnutrition, 1740
Muscular dystrophy, glycine imports for
treatment of, 2929
Welfare work amongst, 1085, 2164-9
- Chilliwack, B.C.**, airport, 3178, 4066
- Chimney Linings and Tops**, duty on, 3030
- China**
Eggs from, competition, 2520
Famine conditions, 3324
Immigration. *See* Orientals
Steamship service, 289-312
Wheat sales to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board
Bill
- Chinese**. *See* Orientals
- Chinese Immigration**. *See* Immigration
- Chloropicrin, Cyanides** or mixtures, for use
in destruction of insect pests, duty free,
2970
- Christie**, Loring C., appointment as coun-
sellor in Department of External
Affairs, 526
- Church, Mr. T. L.** (Broadview)
Agricultural implements, duty, 1232, 1235
Agriculture estimates, 275, 2233, 2249
Animal Contagious Diseases Act, admn., 275
Armouries, expenditure on, 2624
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3337
Amendment (Mr. Barber) 3755
Bilingual currency, 3625, 3755

Church, Mr. T. L.—*Con.*

- Battlefields memorials, 526
- Borstal system, qu., 2767
- British North America Act
 - Amendment relating to taxation and guarantee of provincial debts, 2769, 2820
 - Effect on municipalities of taxation amendments, 1235
- Budget, 2561
- Cadet services, 2982
- Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3644
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1153, 1158, 1232, 1235
 - Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 803
- Canadian National Railways bills
 - Provision for administration, 2217, 3392
 - Senneterre-Rouyn line, 3833
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1489
- Carriage of second and third class mail, qu., 2453
- Clemency, exercise on accession of King, qu., 217
- Coal combine, alleged, qu., 2454
 - Inquiry, 3701
- Construction industry, decline in recent years, 1154
- Cowan case, clemency, qu., 217
- Criminal Code Amdt. bills
 - Abolition of hanging, 2976
 - Fines and penalties, 340, 734, 3554
 - Motor vehicle accidents, 2307, 2746, 3934
 - Trial of young persons, 2620, 3327
 - Unlawful associations, 3936
- Criminal code and law reform, qu., 2675
- Customs Act Amdt. bill, 3315
- Delegates to League of Nations, 3255
- Department of Mines and Resources, 3311
- Domestic Finance Corporation, 3551
- Dunning, Mr., reference to, 1233
- Employment commission bill, 1680, 1700, 1798
- Employment of youth, 3306
- Experimental farms, expenditures, 2249
- External Affairs, estimates, 3885
- Federal taxation of provinces, qu., 2766
- Fessenden, Mrs. Clementina, memorial, qu., 3473
- Fishermen, needy, assistance to, 2251-2
- Government-owned grain elevators, 2794-5
- Grain committee, M. (Mr. Euler), 1208
- Hides, skins and furs, free admission, 1158
- Historic sites, marking of in Ontario, 526
- Hull housing conditions, reference, 2060
 - Privilege, 2279
- Industrial workers, protection, 2251-2
- Italo-Ethiopian war, 3885
- Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3364
- King's birthday, celebration, qu., 3254
- League of Nations, 2177, 3885
 - Canadian delegates, 3255

Church, Mr. T. L.—*Con.*

- Level crossings, expenditure, 3256
- Lewis, Constable, murder of, qu., 3349
- Loan companies, literature in mails, 2310
- Lumber industry, 1153
- Meat and Canned Foods Act, admn., 275
- Military district No. 2, 2993
- Motor vehicle accidents, 570, 3936
- National Defence, estimates, 2624, 2982-3
- National Harbours Board bill, 1420
- National parks, Ontario, qu., 2767
- Naval reductions armament conference, 2309
- Niagara river
 - Shoal, 4031
 - Waters, use of, qu., 2554
- Old age, examples of physical and mental strength in, 336-8
- Olympic games
 - Canada's participation, qu., 1810
 - Grant for, qu., 2577
 - Statements of Mr. Gilroy, 158-9
- Order of Italo-Canadians bill, 3933
- Prairie farm rehabilitation projects, 2233-34
- Private members, rights of, 222
- Privilege, rights of members, 1233
- Purvis, Mr., references to, 2060
- Railways, sand-blasting operations, 2177
- Reconstruction policy
 - Legislation, 3579
 - M., 221-68
- Redcaps at Toronto station, qu., 3697
- Relief contributions, reduction of 15 per cent, qu., 1806
- Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 336
- St. Lawrence waterway, 923, 2455, 2555
- Shark loan companies, 3551
- Small loan companies, qu., 2453, 3551
- Small property owners, M. (Mr. Deslauriers), 588
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 3354-55
- Steamer Grenville, crew of, qu., 2176
- Supreme Court references, qu., 2455
- Survey of Ontario and Quebec taxation, proposed, qu., 2553
- Toronto
 - Harbour, 1420
 - Post office, part-time workers, 3602
 - Station, redcaps, remuneration, qu., 3697
- Unemployment relief cut, municipalities and, 1754
- Unemployment relief and assistance bills, 1386, 1958, 1964, 1978, 2018, 2057, 3845
- United Credit Association, 3552-3
- Veterans' Assistance Commission bill, 1675
- Vimy memorial, unveiling, qu., 2281, 3798
- War Veterans' Allowance bill, 3823
- Wrecks in Ontario waters, 3978, qu., 4031

Churchill. See Hudson Bay Railway

- Churchill**, Right Hon. Winston, on the way to recovery, 3333
- Cigarette-Making Machines**, duty on, 3066
- Cigarette Paper Tubes**, excise tax. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amdt.
- Cigarettes and Cigars**, excise duties. *See* Excise Act Amdt. Bill
- Cinematograph** or moving picture films, duty 3098. *See also* Motion Pictures
- Cinq-Mars**, Mr., censure of in 1906, 9-10
- Cities**. *See* Municipalities; and also their individual titles
- Citizens** over sixty years of age, retiring allowances for, M. (Mr. Heaps), 315-39, 344-71; motion dropped, 896
- Citizenship**, rights of
M. (Mr. MacInnis) to exclude from Canada certain classes of immigrants, 373-91, 573, neg., 576-77
Oriental question in British Columbia, 151-2
- City of Ottawa Agreement Bill**
(Extension of period of existing agreement with the corporation for one year from July 1, 1935)
res., 1683, 2121; 1r., 2122; 2r., com., 2122; 3r., 2124
- Civil Aviation**. *See* Aviation
- Civil Disturbances**, issue of war equipment to police units to deal with, 2990-2
- Civil Service**. For individual departments *see their titles*. For references generally *see speeches on* Address; Budget; Department of Mines and Resources Bill; Department of Transport Bill; Public Service; Salary Deduction Bill
Accountants in, 1811
Amalgamation of departments. *See discussion on* Department of Mines and Resources and Department of Transport Bills
Annual cost of from 1925 to 1935, 2522
Appointments
Dismissals and, between August 7, 1930, and August 23, 1935, 1682
Dismissals and, since October 23, 1935
M. (Mr. Bennett) for papers, 1567, qu., 1682
Promotions and, consultation with heads of departments, 614
Since October 23, 1935, 2522
Assistant deputy ministers, 3246
- Civil Service—Con.**
Bilingualism
Qualifications of officers appointed to National Revenue department, qu., 3474-76
Various departments in, qu., 968
Bonus on superannuation, 1206
Bureaucracy, creation of, 857. *See also* Civil Service Act Amdt. bill
Civil servants
Leaving service and returning subsequently, rights of, 1817
Position of, Sir Richard Couch, on, 3543
Receiving additional remuneration, 2309
Civil service commission
Appointments, consultation with heads of departments. *See* Civil Service Act Amendment Bill
Growth of from original establishment, 1608
Harbours board, appointments. *See discussion on* National Harbours Bill
Salary increases, qu., 1205
Total cost for 1935, qu., 2766
Travelling expenses, qu., 758
Cost of to country, 1925 to 1935, 2522
Deputy ministers. *See that title*
Dismissals. *See also under this title*, Appointments
Statement of Mr. Bennett on motion for supply, 4039
Duplication of work in departments, 2312
English Canadian universities, graduates from in service, qu., 1682
Exemptions. *See references in* National Harbours Board Bill
Five years' residence provision. *See* Civil Service Act Amendment Bill
French Canadians, proportion in and salaries paid, 2720
Higher positions, practice of granting to persons outside, 3539-40
Merit principle. *See* Civil Service Act Amendment Bill
Montreal Polytechnic school, graduates in, qu., 1682
Officials holding office "during pleasure," 3540-3
Outside service, proposed placing of outside control of civil service commission, 614, 852-58, 1179-87
Overtime, payments for, 1682
Permanent members of, utilization on various commissions, 1817. *See also discussion on* Employment Commission Bill; National Harbours Bill
Permanent-temporary positions, superannuation and, 2128-9

Civil Service—Con.

- Persons seconded to other departments, from National Defence department, 1265, 1302, 1435
- Political patronage, return to. *See discussion on Civil Service Act Amendment Bill*
- Positions created with salaries of from \$5,000 up, 1812
- Public service. *See that title*
- Release of nearly 12,000 civil servants between 1930 and 1935, 3536
- Returned soldiers, preference, 614, 852-8, 941-50, 1179-87, 1305-11
- Reorganization, effect on dismissals. *See discussion on Department of Mines and Resources Bills*
- Retiring age, 3541
- Royal commissions to investigate conditions in, number of, 1308
- Salary deduction of five per cent. qu., 665. *See also Salary Deduction Act Amdt. Bill*
- Salary increases
August 7, 1930, to October 23, 1935, qu., 1682
Provision for, qu., 665-6
- Seconding of officers
From one department to another, 1265-66, 1302, 1435
Employment commission to, 1817
- Superannuation allowances, reference to, 347. *See discussion on Department of Mines and Resources Bill*
- Superannuation fund, 2128
- Contributors to, rights of, 3541-3
- Temporary employees
Appointments to carry out work under special supplementary estimates, 4114, 4140
Sick leave for, 1382
- Travelling expenses, cost of, qu., 758, 895-6, 1372, 1728
- Vacancies, filling of. *See Civil Service Act Amendment Bill*
- Veterans from other than Canadian army, preference, 2173
- Vimy pilgrimage, leave of absence for returned men, 268. *See also Vimy*

Civil Service Act Amendment Bill

- (Vacancies; outside service; priority to returned soldiers)
- 1r., 614; M. for 2r., 852-58, 941-50, 1179-87, 1305, M. (Mr. Donnelly) for adjournment of debate, negatived, 1311; M. for 2r. negatived, 1311

Clark, Mr. S. M. (Essex South)

- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1003, 1012, 1029

Clark, Mr. S. M.—Con.

- Onions, duty on, 1003
Tomatoes, duty on, 1029

Clark, Mr. W. G. (York-Sunbury)

- Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3564
Canadian and British Insurance Companies bill, 3212
Employment commission bill, 1858, 1901
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, New Brunswick, qu., 437
Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3728
Indian Affairs, estimates, 538
Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2901

Clarke, Mr. H. G. (Rosedale)

- Agriculture estimates, 406
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1068
Crushed stone and gravel, 2929
Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2950
Interior department, estimates, 2792
Magazines and periodicals, free entry, 1068
Marine, estimates, 2421
Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2929

Classification of Unemployed. *See Unemployment***Clayburn, B.C.,** manufacture of fire brick, 1173**Clearance Papers.** *See Canada Shipping Act***Clearing House Settlements.** *See Banks and Banking***Cleaver, Mr. Hughes (Halton)**

- Asparagus prices, 814
Canada-United States trade agreement, 823
Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 359
Cotton woven fabrics, duty, 3091
tion of duty, 3091
Woven fabrics of artificial silk, made from, duty on, 3093

Clerk of the House. *See House of Commons***Coal**

- Alberta
Deposits, value of, 360
Mines, report on, 1895
- Anthracite
British Columbia, production in, 2880, 2886
British combine, alleged, report of registrar, 966
Imports, dumping duty, 2880
Royal commission of inquiry, 4093
- Canadian National Railways, purchases and tonnage used, qu., 2282, 2743-44
- Canadian, used in manufacture of iron and steel, equality with imported coal, 3510
Combine, alleged, 966, qu., 2454

Coal—Con.

- Crowsnest pass mines, unemployment in, 1769, 1886, 2599
 Germany, imports from, 1811-12
 Imports from United States in 1935, 1956
 Inquiry
 Quebec Coal Dealers' Association, false minute book, 2768
 Royal commission, 43-44, 3701, 4093
 Miners in Fernie and Coal Creek districts, unemployment, 2599
 Monopoly, proposed investigation into, 43-44, qu., 2454, 3701, 4093
 Nanaimo district mines, reopening, 2354
 New Brunswick coal industry, 1628
 Public buildings, contracts, 3701
 Nova Scotia industry, 4110-11
 Public buildings
 Contracts, 2283, 3701
 Purchases for, 343
 Quebec wharf, leasing for landing coal, qu., 1805
 Subventions in connection with 4110
 Welsh imports, quality of, 1811

Coarse Grains, application of Canadian Wheat Board Act to, M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 899-904. *See also discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Coasting Vessels, clearance papers. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt. Bill

Coated Cloth, valuation for duty, 2033. *See also* Customs Act Amendment Bill

Cobalt Oxide, United States duty on, 1171

Cobden, Richard, public subscriptions, references to, 68-9

Cochrane, Mr. Kenneth J. (Cumberland)
 Electoral lists, printing, qu., 966

Cockroft, C., Provincial Treasurer of Alberta.
See Alberta

Cockshutt Plow Company, prices, 686

Cocanut, desiccated, duty on, 2948

Codeine, imports into Canada, 2752
 Statement as to control and sale, 2770
 Study of by drug committee of League of Nations, qu., 3253

Cody, Doctor, Principal of Toronto University on French Canadians in early Canada, 2720

Coffee, green, duty on, 2941

Coinage. *See* Finance

Coinbrook, England, slum clearance, 223-4

Cold Storage Act, subsidies, 661, 4084

Coldwell, Mr. M. J. (Rosetown-Biggar)

- Abattoirs, inspection, 279
 Address in reply, 171
 Aeroplanes, purchased by government, 3179, 3184
 Agricultural implement prices, 2127, 3059, 3971
 Duties and, 1121, 1128, 3044
 Agricultural settlement, 1933, 2314
 Agriculture committee report, 3971
 Agriculture estimates, 270, 398
 Anthracite imports, report of registrar of combines, 966
 Automobile tires, duty, 2922
 Bank of Canada
 Amendment bill, 3606, 3817
 Amendment (Mr. Barber), 3763
 Motion, 442, 547-62
 Beauharnois Power Corporation, circular letter, 2229
 Biggar, Sask., mail service, qu., 3254
 Book coverings, duty on, 1073
 British North America Act, amendments, correspondence, 1688
 Budget, 2589
 Cadet services, 2981
 Canada Land and Irrigation Company, 2244
 Canada-New Zealand steamship service, 289, 299
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1017, 1073, 1113
 Agricultural implements, 1121, 1128
 Canadian National Railways
 Loon Lake branch line, 3833
 Lopton contract, qu., 215
 Senneterre-Rouyn branch line, 3833
 Canadian wheat board, 175, qu., 214
 Bill, 1441, 1468, 1488, 1545, 1556, 1664, 1670
 Second reading, 1632
 Cherry Creek relief camp, 3657
 Child welfare work, 2166
 Conciliation and Labour Act, 993
 Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 482
 Crude petroleum, duty on, 3019, 3026
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3019, 3026, 3045, 3059, 3121
 Employment commission bill, 1874, 1894
 Engine distillate, duty, 3029
 Excise Act Amdt. bill, 3650
 Exemption of \$100, 3121
 Experimental farms, wages, 398, 3153-4
 Farm placement scheme, 2337
 Freight rates on grain bill, 418

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

- Gardiner, Mr., wheat marketing, reference to, 173
 Grain committee report, 3795-6
 Hallonquist, Sask., postmaster, qu., 788
 Horses, epidemic disease among, 270
 Housing policy, 237
 Hudson bay railway, 424-29
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3157
 Indian Head forestry station, 398
 Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3708
 Labour department, estimates, 993
 Level crossings, elimination, 1884
 Log shacks, reference of Mr. McLean (Mel-fort), 323
 Martin, J. J., mail contract, qu., 2997
 Moose River mine disaster, reference to, 2020
 Motions to reduce tariff, 1128-31
 National Defence, estimates, 2981, 3202
 National ownership of banks, M., 443
 National parks, highways, 2792
 Old age pensions, Saskatchewan, qu., 3847
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 3695
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 2160
 Pensions for the blind, 879
 Personal holding companies, 3162
 Post Office, estimates, 1378
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 2247
 Prince Albert relief situation, 1815
 Prince Albert-Steep Creek mail contract, qu., 2997
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, 418
 Railway maintenance work, 2481, 2501, 3996, 4025
 Reconstruction policy, M. (Mr. Church), 237
 Regina riots, 3997
 Reference to remarks of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 268
 Russia, agricultural research, 402
 Rust resistant wheat, 402
 Saskatchewan
 Coal miners, 323
 Oats purchase, 1754
 Public works, 211
 Seed grain loans bill, 1499
 Soil surveys, 2247
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1284
 Talbot, Hincks, Pomeroy, Messrs., employment by government, 3848
 Tar sands of Alberta, 2792
 Trade and Commerce, estimates, 289, 299
 Unemployment relief and assistance bills, 1932, 1993, 2020, 3657, 3996, 4025
 Valuations for duty, 1017
 Veterinaries, assistance to, 281
 Wages and conditions on subsidized steamships, 290

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

- War equipment, issuing to police, 2990-1
 Western conservation works, 2244
 Wheat deliveries, equalizing payments, qu., 340
 Wheat marketing, 173
 White seamen, employment in preference to orientals, 299
Collective Ownership. *See discussion on Co-operative Commonwealth*
Collective Security. *See discussion under League of Nations, Fulfilment of obligations, M. (Mr. Douglas)*
 Vindication of principle of, 3868. *See also Italo-Ethiopian War; League of Nations*

Collip, Doctor, of McGill University, research work in biochemistry, 2970

Colonization. *See Agriculture; Immigration; Land Settlement; Unemployment Relief*

Combines

- British anthracite coal, report of registrar, 966
 Coal, alleged, government action, 43-44, qu., 2454, 3701, 4093

Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill

- (Restoration of act to condition prior to amendment of 1935, so that documents produced during investigation will not be exempt from production in criminal proceedings)
 1r., 3651-2; 2r., com., 3651; 3r., 3652; Senate amendments, 3990-1, 4029, 4034

Comic or Pictorial Sections of newspapers, admission duty free, 2956

Commercial Air Services. *See Aviation*

Commercial Intelligence Service. *See Trade and Commerce Department*

Commercial Undertakings, operation as co-operative enterprises. *See Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)*

Commission on Conservation, work of, 1895-6

Commissions. *See also their respective titles*
 Administration by, 581
 Cost of to government, 345, 1793
 Fifty-eight already in Canada, 1726
 Government by, Lord Hewart of Bury on, 1753
 Growth in and expense of carrying on operations, 1608

- Commissions—Con.**
 Number and cost of, 345, 1793
 Powers of and jurisdiction, 1900. *See also*
 Employment Commission Bill
 Provincial, power of judges to act on, 124
 Work of, 1898
- Committee on Agriculture.** *See* Agriculture
 and Colonization Committee
- Committees.** *See* House of Commons
- Common Betting Place.** *See* Criminal Code
 Amendment Bills
- Commonwealth.** *See* Cooperative Common-
 wealth
- Commonwealth Bank** of Australia, references
 to, 3319. *See also* Bank of Canada
 Act Amdt. Bill
- Communications,** Department of, proposed,
 64. *See references in discussion on*
 Department of Transport Bill
- Communism.** *See also* Cooperative Common-
 wealth; Criminal Code Amdt. Bills
 Alexander, Brigadier General, on, 1739
 Building up of opposition to, 3901-02
 Communist International, program of, 453-4,
 3913
 Communist literature, circulation in Can-
 ada, 2962-3
 Communist organizations, list of, 452-3
 Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, and,
 451. *See also discussion on* Coopera-
 tive Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woods-
 worth)
 Defeat suffered by communist candidates in
 last election, 3927-8
 Menace in Canada, need of military estab-
 lishment to cope with, 1739
 Platform of in books issued by, 451-2
 Section 98, and. *See discussion on* Criminal
 Code Amendment Bill, Unlawful as-
 sociations
 Soviet Communism, Lord Passfield on 3568
 Trial of communists in Ontario in 1932,
 3902-03
 "Why Communism," extracts from, 3912-13
- Communism in Canada,** by Supt. F. J. Mead,
 of the Royal Canadian Mounted
 Police, 3903
- Companies.** *See also their respective titles*
 Foreign, doing business in Canada, taxation
 of. *See* Income War Tax Act Amend-
 ment
 Insurance. *See that title*
 Interlocking directorates, effect of, 443-44
 Taxation. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt.
- Company Tax.** *See* Income War Tax Amend-
 ment Bill
- Compensation** to railway employees for loss
 of employment. *See* Canadian Na-
 tional Railways, Provision for adminis-
 tration
- Compassionate Allowances**
 Davidson, John, former light-keeper at Cape
 Mudge, B.C., 1371
 McCoskrie, E. J., of Prince Rupert, payment
 to widow of, 1371
 Moscovitz, Rose and Anna, for, 4066
- Comptroller of the Treasury,** qu., 1326
 Appointment, salary, powers, qu., 1806
 International business machines, rental, qu.,
 1681, 1721-22
 Orders in council passed since 1931, 1327
- Compulsory Conversion.** *See* Public Debt
- Concentration Camps** for unemployed. *See*
under Unemployment and Farm Relief,
 Relief camps
- Concessions.** *See references in* Bank of Can-
 ada Act Amdt. Bill
 From other countries, tariff reductions by
 way of compensation. *See discussions*
on Customs Tariff Amendment
- Conciliation and Labour Act,** admn., 993
- Concurrence.** *See* Supply
- Confederation.** *See also* British North
 America Act
 Germs of confederation idea, 2802-03, 2858
 Provision for protection of provinces on
 surrendering control of their revenues,
 1718, 1836, 2796
 Taxing powers, division made at. *See under*
 British North America Act, Proposed
 amendment
- Confederation Debates,** status of French
 language, 3772-3
- Conferences.** *See their respective titles*
- Confidential Communications**
 Inquiry for. *See under* Canadian Pacific
 Railway Company, Guarantee of
 \$60,000,000, correspondence
 Not desirable to make public, 220-1
- Confiscation.** *See* Excise Act Amdt. Bill
- Connolly,** Clara Violetta Dodge, divorce bill
 1r., 2947; 2r., 3047; com., 3r., 3230

- Conscription** of German citizens in Canada, for service in Germany, 969, 996
Statement of German consul general, 1052
- Conservation Commission**, work of, 1895-6
- Conservation Works.** *See also* Agriculture
Western provinces, in, 2240, 2248
- Conservative Party.** *See also* Bennett; Opposition
Basis of reciprocity negotiations with United States, under, 56-61. *See also discussion generally on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill
Decline of representation in house from 137 to 38 members, 79-80
Dismissals from public service, 1930 to 1935 under, 4046
Election campaign literature, 122-24
National policy
Resolutions adopted at 1878 convention, 765
Tilley, Sir Leonard, and Sir Charles Tupper on, in 1879, 615-16
Political propaganda following defeat in 1921, 3786-7
- Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company**, cooperative methods, 2715
- Consolidated Revenue Fund**, charges made against, 2635. *See also* Canadian National Railways, Deficit
- Consolidation of Departments.** *See* Department of Mines and Resources; Department of Transport; Government
- Constitution**, amendments to. *See* British North America Act
- Constitutional Questions.** *See also* speeches on Address; British North America Act; Budget; Dominion Franchise Act; Parliament; Unemployment Relief Bills
Action of Canadian government with regard to League of Nations. *See* Italo-Ethiopian War, Problems; League of Nations
Amendment of constitution, 2802-04. *See* British North America Act
Canada, placing on constitutional equality with South Africa and Irish Free State, 3195-7
Dominion power of disallowance of provincial legislation, 2806-07
Dominion-provincial conference of 1935 on amendments to British North America Act, 2859-60
- Constitutional Questions—Con.**
Federal and provincial jurisdiction, conflict between. *See* Unemployment Relief Bills
French language, status in Canada, 3769-70, 3771. *See also discussion generally on* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill, Amendment (Mr. Barber)
Immunity of the crown for acts of its servants and agents, 3001
Legislative authority of provinces in respect to taxation, 2803-04
National responsibility to maintain supply of revenue to permit provincial and municipal governments to carry on, 1718, 1836, 2796
Official languages in Canada, 3623-5. *See also discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
Powers of provinces and dominion, definition of, 2834-5. *See also discussion on* British North America Act, Proposed Amendment
Prerogative of declaring war on our own behalf, adoption of, 3195
Prerogative powers in regard to external affairs, 3196
Procedure to be considered in effecting constitutional amendments, 54
Provinces, sovereign powers under federal system of government, 1846
Redistribution, method of, 783-7
Validity of legislation passed last session, reference to Supreme Court, 30. *See also* Supreme Court of Canada, References
- Construction Camps.** *See under* Unemployment Relief, Relief camps
- Construction Industry.** *See also* Housing
Decline in recent years, 1153-4
Increase in, 2581-2
- Construction of Houses.** *See* Housing
- Construction of Public Works**, as a means of creating employment. *See* Public Works, Relief Works
- Construction Policy**, need for. *See* Housing
- Consumable Goods**, exemptions from sales tax. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Consumers**, protection of, 456-7. *See also discussion generally on* Cooperative Commonwealth

Consumers' Cooperatives

For handling of gas and oil, 3019-20
 Work of, 461, 582. *See also* references generally in discussion on Cooperative Commonwealth

Containers

Differences in sizes of, 273
 Fibreboard or paperboard, of, duty, 2966

Continental Grain Company, Churchill elevator contract, 427

Continental Guaranty Corporation of Canada operations of among small property owners, 587

Contractors, political patronage on relief works. *See* Political Patronage

Contractual Rights, question of. *See* Gould v. Stuart case; Reilly case

Control of Radio Broadcasting. *See* Radio

Controlled Inflation. *See* Finance

Conversion of Loans. *See* Loans

Conversion of Public Debt. *See* Public Debt

Cooking Stoves and ranges, with electrical heating element, 1145
 United States duty, 1176

Cooperation or Catastrophe, by William Irvine, 324

Cooperative Commonwealth

Concentration of economic power; proposed public or cooperative operation of undertakings failing to function in the general interest. M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 443-87, 578; M. neg. on division, 585

Cooperative Commonwealth Federation. *See also* references generally in speeches on Address; Budget

Attitude towards war, statement at Winnipeg convention, 675

Foundational opposition of, 181-2

London Economist on, 1719

Misleading pamphlets printed in name of during Ontario provincial campaign, 2965

No position with regard to trade, 743

Number of votes polled by, 139

Objectives of, 450-1

Oriental question in British Columbia, election campaign and, 150-2, 376-91, 574

Platform, 450-1

Cooperative Movement sponsored by St. Francis Xavier University, 2297, 2744

Cooperative Operation of undertakings failing to function in general interest. *See* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

Cooperative Organizations, references to. *See* discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Cooperative Societies, success of. *See* Sweden

Cooperative Union, work of, 461

Cooperative Wheat Producers, Limited, payments to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Coordination of public services. *See* discussion on Department of Mines and Resources and Department of Transport Bills

Coote, Mr. G. G., on reduction of interest rates, 3488

Copyright Act

Amendment. *See* Copyright Amendment Act

Performing Right Society, operations of under legality of, 180

Copyright Agreement, arrangement between Canada and United States effective December, 1923, 2456
 Tabled, 2503

Copyright Amendment Act, 1931, Amdt. Bills

1. Canadian Performing Right Society. Mr. Esling

1r., 567; M. for 2r., 640-7; M. for 2r. stands, 941, 1179; withdrawn, 2254

2. Amendment with respect to fees, charges and royalties and to constitute a copyright appeal board. Mr. Rinfret.
 res., 1754, 2124; 1r., 2r., 2126; com., 3944, 3978; 3r., 3990; Senate amendments, 4093

Proceeding with, inquiry, 2772

Copyright Appeal Board, establishment of. *See* Copyright Amendment Act

Copyright Conference, Brussels, Canadian representation, 2009, 2126, 3747

Corbin, B.C., coal mines, qu., 1810

Cork Blocks, Boards, etc., admission duty free, 3087

- Corporation Taxes.** See references to in speeches on Budget; Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill
- Corporations.** See also Companies
Corporate practices and control, 444-5. See also references in Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
Development of, 443-44
Income tax. See income War Tax Act Amendment Bill
- Corrugated Boxes** of paper or fibreboard, duty, 2966
- Cost of Living.** See under Agriculture, Agricultural conditions; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Unemployment
- Cottons.** See Textiles
- Couch,** Sir Richard, on position of civil servants, 3543
- Coughlin,** Rev. Charles E., on control by central bank of all phases of banking, 3287-88
- Coughtry,** Harry Candlish, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3770; com. 3r., 3933
- Counterfeit Notes and Coin,** possession of. See Criminal Code Amendment Bill
- Countervailing Duties.** See Customs Tariff
- County Fairs,** grants to. See Exhibitions and Fairs
- Courts.** See also Supreme Court
Reference to of statutes, for decision on, 44
- Cowan,** Allan, clemency for, qu., 217
- Cowan,** Mrs., clemency for, qu., 217
- Cowper,** J. S., Regina Daily Star, and, 3791
- Crab Island (L'Ile Rosalie)** Ottawa river, lightkeeper, qu., 2997
- Cranberries,** duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1036
- Cranbrook, B.C.,** property for Kootenay Regiment, 1st Battalion, qu., 1325
- Crayfish** from South Africa, customs tariff, qu., 341
- Cream,** United States duty on, 1197, 1243-44
- Credit.** See also Banks and Banking; Finance Agricultural. See Canadian Farm Loan Act; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Board
Commercial and industrial life in, importance, 3582
Control, 2533-4, 26-16. See also speeches on Budget
King, Mr. Mackenzie, speeches on Election night statement, 112, 3268-9
Speech of February 27, 1933, 3298
Liberal policy, 3805
Creation of, 2548. See also Social Credit
Definition of, 367, 550
A B C of Social Credit on, 558
Effect on national credit of provincial repudiation of obligations, 54-55
Expansion of, 351, 553
Inflation in Germany and United States, 1925 to 1930, effect of, 2601
Macmillan report on creation of by banks, 348-9
"Money" and, distinction between, 357
Regulation of. See discussion on Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
Rural. See under this title Agricultural
Social credit. See that title
- Credit Unions,** fostering of in Canada, 3553
- Crerar, Hon. T. A.** (Minister of Mines; Minister of Immigration and Colonization; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs)
Air photographs, 3247
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3856
Beach park in British Columbia, 3226
Bennett, Mr., reference to, 37, 2661
Big Bend highway, 2783, 3224
Buffalo abattoir, Wainwright, 2783
Canadian national parks
Bill, 3696, 3993
Maritime provinces in, 2789
Ontario, 2767
Other projects, 3224
Relief works, 2779
Roads, 3224
Churchill, development of port, 431-2
Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, liabilities, 4144
Civil service Act Amendment bill, 946
Coal subventions, 4111
Department of Mines and Resources bill, 3310, 3533-48
Department of Transport bill, 3549
Dominion astrophysical observatory, 530
Dominion lands, orders in council, M. for approval, 828
Dominion observatory, expenses, 529

Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.

- Douglas, Mr. James, removal from office, 3249
- Elk island park, 3576
- Empire settlement scheme, 4108
- Forestry service, 3229
- Forests laboratory, work of, 3548
- Fort Qu'Appelle Indian hospital, 2775
- Geodetic surveys, 3248
- Geological surveys and investigations, 3231
- Employment of students, 3129
- Golden-Revelstoke highway, 2783
- Hudson bay railway, 431
- Immigration**
- Classification, from January, 1935, to April, 1936, 1950
- Estimates, 4108
- Immigrants admitted, 1930-35, 214
- Number entering since March 31, 1934, 1232
- Persons migrating from United States to Canada, 1930-36, 1706
- Societies, government subsidies, 2055
- Subsidies to railways and steamship companies, 1706
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 152, 1286-1301, 2120
- Senate amendments, 3316
- Indian Affairs estimates 530, 1311, 2775, 4140
- Indians**
- British Columbia, 532
- Caughnawaga reserve, 538
- Education, 1314
- Problems of in Canada, 530
- Schools, 2777
- Six Nations, 538
- Interim supply bill, 1523
- Interior department, estimates, 529, 2779
- International boundary commission, 3249
- International peace garden, 2791
- Ivy's Green, Ladysmith, area, 2780
- Kitsilano reserve, 2779
- Landing fields in Northwest territories, 2781-2
- Mines, estimates, 1432, 3231, 3246
- Mining areas, transportation facilities, 3232
- Mining industry, survey of, 3238
- National parks**
- Bill, 3696, 3993
- Maritime provinces, 2789
- Ontario, 2767
- Other projects, 3224
- Relief works, 2779
- Roads, 3224
- New Brunswick coal industry, 1628
- Northwest territories, administration, 3250
- Reference of Mr. Bennett to, 37, 2661
- Reindeer herd, 3251
- Repatriation of Chinese, 1805

Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.

- Soldier settlement
- Act Amdt. bill, 1207, 1282, 1436
- Senate amendments, 1816
- Dollar for dollar rebates, 828
- General land settlement, and, 4109
- Special supplementary estimates, 2775
- Survey parties, 3247
- Employment of students, 3241
- Tar sands, utilization of, 2792
- Temporary appointments, provision for, 4139
- Thousands Islands Bridge Company, 3231
- Topographical and aerial surveys, 3229
- Water power and hydrometric bureau, 3230
- Yukon territory
- Estimates, 2782
- Mining claims, 3252

Crête, Mr. J. Alphida (St. Maurice-Lafleche)

- Civil service commission, salary increases, qu., 1205
- Salary deduction and increases, qu., 665
- Tariff board, 666

Criminal Code

- Complete revision, inquiry, qu., 2675
- French edition, printing and binding, 1940
- Section 98, unlawful associations, repeal, 91, 3376. *See also* Criminal Code Amendment Bills

Criminal Code Amendment Bills

- Provision for opportunity to pay fines and penalties by instalments—Mr. Church
- 1r., 340; M. for 2r., 734-39; M. for 2r. stands, 1656, 3554
- Abolition of hanging as a death penalty—Mr. Blair
- 1r., 758; M. for 2r., 1077-85, 2971-79, 3048; bill withdrawn, 3050
- Penalties for infractions of motor vehicle regulations—Mr. Church
- 1r., 2307; M. for 2r., 2746-51
- Trial of young persons—Mr. Church
- 1r., 2620; M. for 2r., 3327; negatived on division, 3330
- Unlawful associations; offensive weapons; sawed-off shotguns; pistol or revolver permits; seditious offences; nuisances; common betting place; vagrancy; motor cars; housebreaking; possession of weapons; counterfeit notes and coins; procedure on appeals; theft, etc.—Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
- 1r., 3601; 2r., 3897-3929; com., 3929-33, 3934-38; 3r., 3938

- Cripps**, Sir Stafford, on Italo-Ethiopian war, 678
- Criticism**, regulations governing. *See under* Radio, Radio Commission
- Croll**, Hon. Mr., statement in Ontario legislature on low wages in home establishments, 1758
- Crown**, The. *See also* King, His Majesty
 Actions against, 3106. *See also discussion on* National Harbours Board Bill
 Immunity for tortious acts of its servants, effects of, 3001-02
 Position of as litigant, 3109. *See also discussion on* National Harbours Board
 Power to dismiss servants, legal decisions on, 3540-43
 Prerogatives of, 3109-11
- Crowsnest Pass Mines**, unemployment in, 1769
- Crowsnest Pass Rates**. *See discussion on* Railway Act Amendment Bill
 Hudson bay railway, application to, 428-9
- Crude Feldspar**, United States duty, 1174
- Crushed Stone** or crushed gravel for use exclusively in building roads, sales tax exemption, 2923. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
- Cuban Tariff**, on imports from Canada, 996-7
- Cultural Conditions** in Canada, provision for report on, 4113-14
- Cultus and Harrison Lakes**
 Hatcheries, closing. *See* British Columbia, Salmon hatcheries
 Sockeye salmon investigation, qu., 665
- Currency**. *See* Finance
 Control of. *See discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill
- Currency Act**, provisions of, 3493. *See also references in* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill
- Customs**. *See* National Revenue
- Customs Act**
 Amendment of in certain particulars under Canada-United States trade agreement, 506-07. *See also references in* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Customs Act—Con.**
 Section 43, valuation for duty, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 1163. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Customs Act Amendment Bills**
 1. Amendments necessary in view of Canada-United States trade agreement; preventive service—Mr. Ilsley
 1r., 827; M. for 2r., 2020; agreed to, 2027; com., 2027-49; 3r., 2063; Senate amendments, 3315
 2. Definition of "officer," "Canadian waters," and "Canadian customs waters"; strengthening of preventive arm of customs service—Mr. Ilsley
 1r., 2892; 2r., com., 3221; 3r., 3223; Senate amendments, 3939, 4029
- Customs and Excise**. *See* National Revenue
- Customs Duties**, exemptions. *See* Customs Tariff Amendment Bill
- Customs Seizures**. *See* National Revenue
- Customs Tariff**. *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Amendment Bill; Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
 Agricultural implements, duties on. *See* Agricultural Implements
 Amendments in required to give effect to Canada-United States trade agreement. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Budget resolutions, 2391-2420
 Changes incidental to United States Trade Agreement. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Changes in accordance with tariff recommendations, 2388
 Countervailing duties, imposition of, 2390, 2519-20, 2938
 Downward revision confined to British preferential tariff, 2389
 Dumping duties, 2390
 Order in council in connection with imports from England, invalidity of, 38-39
 Protection of our markets by, 54-55, 815. *See also discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Duty on potatoes, qu., 1465
 Effect of upon highly protected industries, 1107. *See also discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Emergency nature of tariff of 1930, 2508

Customs Tariff—Con.

Exemption of \$100 on goods coming from United States, 2390, 2512, 3375. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill; Customs Tariff Amendment

Representations of business men, 4032

Value of goods imported under during May, 1936, *qu.*, 4031

"Goods of a class or kind made or produced in Canada," classification, 2879.

See also Customs Tariff Amendment

Imposition of 1930 tariff responsible for trade negotiations by United States, 55-56

Resolutions, 2392-2419

Seasonal tariff suggested for protection of market gardeners, M. (Mr. Lacombe), 896, agreed to, 899

Section 11, power under to make reductions in duties, 491-2

Spiny lobster, from Africa on, *qu.*, 341

Tractor parts, status, 269, 570

Turnips from United States, duty, *qu.*, 1915

Valuation for duty purposes, change in, 506-07, 1007, 1163. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Customs Tariff Amendment Bill

res., 2392, 2765, 2873, 2933, 2947, 3008, 3021, 3050, 3080, 3119, 3133; *1r.*, 3153; *2r.*, *com.*, 3r., 3166; Senate amendments, 3649

Customs Tariff Items

Canadian tariff on United States products under treaty

Acetic acid, 1074

Adding, book-keeping, calculating and invoicing machines, 1135

Agricultural implements, 1112

Albumenized papers and films for photographers, 1070

Apples, 1039

Axles and axle bars of iron or steel, 1108

Bakery machinery, 1141

Ball and roller bearings, 1143

Book paper, 1071

Brass band instruments, 1157

Building brick, 1076

Canned vegetables, 1032

Chains of iron or steel, 1111

Cooking or heating apparatus designed for buildings, 1144-5

Diesel engines and parts, 1141

Dolls, toys of all kinds, construction sets, 1162

Dressed lumber, 1156

Customs Tariff Items—Con.

Canadian tariff—*Con.*

Electric dynamos, generators or transformers, 1146

Electric motors, 1146

Electric telegraph and telephone apparatus, 1145

Electric wireless or radio apparatus, 1145

Electro-plated ware, 1103

Enamelled oilcloth, linoleum and cork matting or carpets, 1157

Farm wagons, sleds, logging sleds, and parts, 1144

Fashion plates, 1070

Fertilizers, 1163

Fire brick, 1075

Fire engines and parts, 1137

Fish-preparing and cleaning machines, 1138

Fruits

Canned, 1035, 1045

Fresh, 1036

Glass, articles of, 1102

Halibut, 1046

Hides and skins, 1158

Hollow-ware of iron or steel, coated with enamel, 1144

Indian corn, 998

Iron and steel angles, beams, etc., 1106

Iron and steel fittings, pipes and tubes, 1110

Lamp black, carbon black, etc., 1075

Lettuce seed, 999

Lobsters, 1048

Locomotive beds or frames of steel, etc., 1146

Logs, unmanufactured timber, firewood, fence posts, railway ties, 1147.

Lumber, admission free, 1153

Machinery

And parts, 1132

Composed of iron or steel of a class or kind not made in Canada, 1141

Oil extraction, for, 1137

Textile manufacturing, for, 1134

Manufactures of iron or steel, 1146

Marble, granite, paving stone, flagstone and building stone, 1100

Meats, 975

Milk clarifiers and parts, 1141

Motion picture projectors and machinery, 1140

Motor cycles and side cars, 1144

Motor-driven combination units, 1140

Mushrooms, 1003

Nut trees, 999

Nuts, 1046

Oatmeal and rolled oats, 998

Onions, 1001

Oysters, 1048

Customs Tariff Items—Con.

- Canadian tariff—*Con.*
 Paper, 1071
 Hanging or wall papers, 1070
 Papeteries, envelopes, etc., 1073
 Parsley seed, 998
 Peaches, 1037
 Periodical publications, 1054
 Peroxide of soda, 1073
 Pictorial postcards, 1069
 Pipe organs and parts, 1219
 Planks, boards, sawn or split lumber, etc., 1153
 Portable engines and boilers for farm purposes, 1131
 Potatoes, 1204
 Printing ink, 1075
 Rapeseed oil for manufacturing purposes, 1163
 Raw cotton and cotton linters, rags and waste, 1157
 Refrigerators and parts, 1136
 Shrimps, 1048
 Soya beans, 975, 985
 Strawberries, 1038
 Surgical dressings, 1074
 Sweet potatoes, 999
 Tetraethyl lead, compounds, 1075
 Timothy seed, 998
 Tinplate, manufactures of, 1144
 Tourist literature, 1069
 Traction ditching machines and parts, 1131
 Vegetables, 1005
 Veneer-drying machines and parts, 1140
 Washing machines and parts, 1136
 Watch cases and parts, 1105
 Wheat, unfit for human consumption, 1201
 Wire fencing of iron or steel, 1110
 Wire of all metals and kinds, 1102
 Wire stitchers and staplers, 1141
 Zinc dust, strip and sheets; zinc plates, sal ammoniac skimmings, tubings of zinc, 1102
- Canadian tariff on imports generally
 Advertising and printed matter, 2952
 Adzes, anvils, augers, bevels, bits, etc., 3068
 Agricultural implements, 3050
 Ale, beer, stout, porter, 2950
 Animal glands and extracts for medicinal preparations, 2970
 Articles for the use of the blind, 3119
 Artificial silk
 Rovings, yarns and warps, 3092
 Woven fabrics composed of, 3092
 Asbestos and manufactures, 3031
 Asphalt or asphaltum, 3030

Customs Tariff Items—Con.

- Canadian tariff on imports generally—*Con.*
 Automobile and motor vehicles of all kinds, 3070
 Baby chicks, 2936
 Biological products for parenteral administration in treatment of diseases, 2969
 Blackboards, 3031
 Books for instruction of deaf and dumb, 2951
 Chemical stoneware, 3031
 Chloropicrin, cyanides or mixtures containing same for insect destruction, 2970
 Cigarette-making machinery, 3066
 Clothing, wearing apparel and articles made from woven fabrics, duty, 3091
 Coconut, desiccated, 2948
 Coffee, 2942, 2944
 Comb blanks of hard rubber, 3098
 Concrete road-paving machines, 3065
 Containers of fibreboard or paperboard, 2966
 Cork blocks and boards, 3087
 Cotton items, 3088
 Crude petroleum, 3008, 3021
 Cut flowers, 2947
 Dragon's blood, 2969
 Drain and sewer pipes, 3030
 Drawbacks
 Bessemer steeler bars, 3148
 Machinery for automobile manufacturing, 3148
 Paper for publishers of periodicals in Canada, 3150
 Rhinestones for dress trimmings, 3147
 Drawings, sketches and designs, 3119
 Earthenware and stoneware demijohns, crocks and churns, 3030
 Eggs, 2938
 Electric motors and parts, 3076
 Engine distillate, 3029
 Engineers', surveyors' and draughtsmen's precision instruments, 3069
 Ethylene glycol, 2969
 Exemption of goods valued at not more than \$100, 3120
 Fire engines and other machines, 3065
 Flowers and foliage, 2947
 Forged steel rolls, 3077
 Fox and animal feeds, 2934
 Fresnel or dioptric lenses, sections and globes, 3033
 Fur skins, 3093
 Glass and manufactures thereof, 3031
 Glassware
 Scientific apparatus for laboratory or hospital work, 3086
 Shock-resisting, 3033

Customs Tariff Items—Con.

- Canadian tariff on imports generally—*Con.*
 Golf shafts of steel, 3146
 Hard rubber for comb blanks and pipe mouthpieces, 3098
 Hardwood flooring, 3088
 Hat braids, 3093
 Hinges and butts of iron or steel, 3068
 Hops, 2944, 2947
 Irish poplin of silk or wool for manufacture of neckties, scarves or mufflers, 3093
 Iron or steel pipes and tubes, 3037
 Knife blades and forks of iron or steel, 3067
 Lard oil and neat's foot oil, 2971
 Leather for manufacturing gloves and leather clothing, 3094
 Locomotives and motor cars for railways, 3070
 Machinery
 Composed wholly of steel, 3066
 For manufacture of veneers and plywoods, 3066
 Well-drilling, 3064
 Machinists' or metal-workers' tools, 3069
 Magic lanterns and slides, 3085
 Malt flour, malt syrup, malt extracts, grain molasses, 2950-1
 Miners' safety helmets, firemen's helmets and sand-blast helmets, 3093
 Moving picture films, 3098
 Newspaper supplements, comic and pictorial sections, 2956
 Nickel-plated ware, gilt or electro-plated ware, 3035
 Nuts and bolts of iron or steel, 3067
 Paintings in oil or water colours, and pastels, 3119
 Petroleum coke and gases, 3030
 Petroleum products, 3029-30
 Philosophical, photographic, mathematical and optical instruments, 3080
 Photographs for use as news illustrations, 2955-6
 Photographic cameras, for professional purposes, and equipment, 3080
 Photographs for news illustrations, 2955-6
 Plates for printing, including electrotypes, nickeltypes and engravings, 3085
 Porcelain, hand forms, 3031
 Potatoes, 2947
 Power-driven oil purifiers or extractors, 3067
 Printing plates of all kinds, 3085
 Printing presses and parts, 3064
 Prune wine, 2950
 Raisins and dried currants, 2948
 Rapeseed oil, 2971
 Razors, razor blades, and parts, 3067

Customs Tariff Items—Con.

- Canadian tariff on imports generally—*Con.*
 Regenerated cellulose and cellulose acetate, 2968-9
 Safety glass, materials, for, 3146
 Sandcast iron rolls and chilled cast rolls, 3076
 Sawn boards, planks and deals, 3087
 Sealing wax, 2970
 Seaweeds or sea-plants for animal feed, 3119
 Sesame seed oil, 2971
 Soya beans, oil cake and meal, 3098
 Steel forgings and handles for surgical and dental instruments, 3036
 Sterling or other silverware, manufactures of gold or silver, 3034
 Tea, 2943
 Tissue paper, 2966
 Tobacco, 2949
 Tobacco pipes and fittings, 3098
 Tools, 3068
 Travellers' baggage, 3120, 3133
 Umbrellas, parasols, walking stick parts, 3145
 Used or second-hand mattresses and materials, 3152
 Used or second-hand periodical publications, free entry, 3152
 Well-drilling machinery, 3064
 Zinc slugs or discs for storage batteries, 3034
 United States tariff on Canadian products, 1176
 Acetic acid, 1170
 Acetylene black, 1173
 Agricultural implements, 1219, 1235
 Asbestos, 1236
 Birds, chickens, ducks, etc., 1200
 Blueberries, strawberries, 1202
 Bran, shorts, and milling by-products, 1201
 Cajeput oil, 1172
 Calcium, cyanamid or lime nitrogen, 1236
 Cattle, 1192
 Cereal breakfast foods, 1202
 Cheese, 1200
 Cherries, 1203
 Clams, scallops, etc., 1240
 Cobalt and cobalt ore, 1237
 Cobalt oxide, 1171
 Cooking stoves and ranges with electric heating element, 1176
 Cream, 1197
 Crude artificial abrasives, 1237
 Crude feldspar, 1174
 Dead-burned basic refractory material of magnesia and lime, 1175
 Ferromanganese, 1175

Customs Tariff Items—Con.United States tariff—*Con.*

Firebrick, 1173

Fish

Fresh or frozen, 1200

Pickled or salted, 1200

Grass and other forage crop seeds, 1203

Hardwood flooring, 1192

Hay, 1204

Horses, 1200

Leather, 1214

Lime, hydrated, 1174

Limestone, crude or crushed, 1174

Lobsters, 1240

Lumber, logs, etc., 1241

Maple sugar, 1192

Newsprint paper, 1240

Nickel ore, nickel matte and nickel oxide,
1237

Peas, 1203

Plaster rock and gypsum, 1238

Poultry, 1200

Pulpboard in rolls for use in manufac-
ture of wallboard, 1212

Razor clams, 1201

Shingles of wood, 1239

Smoked herring, 1201

Sodium cyanide, 1237

Sperm oil, crude, 1172

Synthetic resins, 1170

Talc, steatite or soapstone, 1175

Timber, hewn and sawn, 1188, 1241

Vinyl acetate and synthetic resins, 1170

Whisky, 1205, 1208

Wood pulp and sulphite, 1237

Cut Flowers

Duty on, 2947

Imports under Canada-United States trade
agreement. *See* Canada-United States
Trade Agreement

Industry, in Peel county, 145, 811-12

Czechoslovakia

Imports of footwear from, 2047

Treaty with, favoured nation provision, 725

Dafoe, Doctor Alan, reference of Mr. Slaght,
29, 74**Dafoe, Doctor J. W.**Reference to Sir Wilfrid Laurier in *Life of*
Clifford Sifton, 68

Reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to, 74

Dairy Cattle. *See* Live Stock, Cattle**Dairy Industry Act Amendment Bill**

(Size of butter prints)

1r., 2279; 2r., com., 3709; 3r., 3709

Dairying Industry. *See also speeches on* Ad-
dress; Agriculture; Budget; Canada-
United States Trade Agreement; Live
Stock

Butter

Exports, qu., 2281. *See also* Canada-United
States Trade Agreement

Prints, size of, 2279, 3709

Cheese

Bonus payments, qu., 875

By provinces, qu., 1096

Cheddar cheese, United States duty, 1200

Exports to United States, qu., 3254

Falling off in exports, 4089

Cold storage warehouses, 1302, 1311

Cream, United States tariff, 1197, 1243-44

Dairy division of Agriculture department,
employees, qu., 1916Dairy products. *See also under this title,*
Butter, Cheese

Denmark, cooperative movement in, 461-2

Estimates, 661, 1301

Importance of, 4088-9

Industry, effect of reciprocity treaty on. *See*
Canada-United States Trade Agree-
ment Bill

Milk prices and returns to farmers, 2677-8

Milk clarifiers and parts thereof, admission
duty free, 1141**Dams** for water conservation. *See* Prairie
Farm Rehabilitation; Western Con-
servation Works**Daniels, Agnes Mercer**, divorce bill

1r., 1915; 2r., 2031; com., 3r., 2151

Davidson, John, Cape Mudge, B.C., light-
keeper, compassionate allowance, 1371**Davies, Lord**, on preservation of peace, 3201**Davis, Mr. Justice**, on constitutional immunity
of the crown, 3001-02**Day-Old Chicks.** *See* Poultry**De Madariaga, Professor H. E. Senor Don**
Salvador, on war to end war, 3885**De Tocqueville, Alexis**, on unlimited power,
2352**Deachman, Mr. R. J.** (Huron North)Agricultural implements, duties, 1120, 1231,
3052

M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre), 689

Budget, 2688

Deachman, Mr. R. J.—Con.

- Canada-United States trade agreement
 - Agricultural implements, 1120, 1231
 - Magazines, 1056
 - Meats, 977, 983
 - Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 836
 - Watch cases and parts, 1105
- Coffee, duty on, 2942
- Customs ports, closing, 1272
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2942, 3052, 3151
- Employment commission bill, 1851
- Farm magazines, sales tax exemptions, 2927
- Hog products, prices, 983
- Magazines and periodicals, free entry, 1056
- National Revenue
 - Estimates, 1272
 - Undervaluation services, 1277
- Paper, drawback on, 3151
- Protection, wages and, 1108
- Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 333
- Special War Revenue bill, 2927

Death of King George V

- Motion for humble address to His Majesty King Edward VIII, 16, agreed to, 26
- Acknowledgement of address to His Majesty King Edward VIII and of message of condolence to Her Majesty Queen Mary, 2008
- References to, 1, 15, 28. *See also speeches on Address*

Death Penalty. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills**Debates.** Official report of. *See* House of Commons**DeBilly, J. S.,** audits of Hervay Chemical Company, qu., 2079. *See also* Hervay Chemical Company

- Debt.** *See speeches on* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Credit; Finance; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Public Debt; Public Expenditure; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 - Conversion. *See* Public Debt
 - Imprisonment for. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills
 - Redemption levy. *See* Public Debt
 - Provinces and municipalities in, 1714-19, 1846. *See also* Municipalities and discussion on Employment Commission Bill
 - Survey of, and refunding schemes. *See* Public Debt

Debt Adjustment Act of Saskatchewan, powers under, 1836**Debt Adjustment for Farmers.** *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills**Debt Reduction,** necessity for. *See speeches on* Budget**Debts.** *See* Public Debt**Deceased Members,** tributes to. *See* House of Commons, Members**Deep Sea Fisheries.** *See* Fish and Fisheries**Deer Lodge** military hospital, Winnipeg, Man., 3476**Defeated Candidates,** representations made by. *See* Public Service, Dismissals, Statement of Mr. Bennett**Defence.** *See* Imperial Defence; National Defence

Canada's attitude in event of war. *See discussion on* Italo-Ethiopian War; League of Nations; National Defence Estimates

Departments, bringing together under Department of National Defence in 1922, 3307

National sentiment in favour of, reference to speech of Mr. Mackenzie, 116-17

Defence of Terrorism by Leon Trotsky, 3907**Deficit.** *See speeches on* Budget; Canadian National Railways**Deflation,** effects of. *See discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill; Budget**Delegation of Powers.** *See* Parliament**Delinquency Act.** *See* Juvenile Delinquents Act**Delormier Postal Station.** *See* Montreal**Democracy**

Negation of, shown by return of government without majority of votes, 34-35

Democratic Control of industry. *See discussion on* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)**Demonstration Farms.** *See under* Agriculture, Experimental Farms

Denmark

Bacon from, competition in British market, 3501-07

Cooperative movement in, 461-2

Non-contributory pension system in 1861, 338

Dental Hygiene, Canadian Council of, 1094

Department of Communications, proposed.
See references in discussion on Department of Transport Bill

Department of Mines and Resources Bill

(Provision for a Department of Mines and Resources to comprise present departments of Interior, Mines, Immigration and Colonization, Indian Affairs, and administration of Northwest and Yukon territories)

res., 1815, 3306; 1r., 3313; 2r., com., 3r., 3548

Department of Transport Bill

(Provision for a Department of Transport to comprise present Department of Railways and Canals, Department of Marine and the civil aviation branch of the Department of National Defence)

res., 1815, 3313; 1r., 3315; 2r., 3548; com., 3548, 3554; 3r., 3557

Departmental Bulletins, reports and publications, printing, 3516-17

Departmental Experts, conference of, held in Ottawa on transatlantic airways, 30

Departmental Stores, sub post offices in, 1567

Departments. *See also* Government; and *their respective titles*

Reorganization and amalgamation. *See* Department of Mines and Resources and Department of Transport Bills

Dependent Relatives, gifts to. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill

Dependents' Pensions. *See* Pensions

Deportations. *See* Immigration

Depreciated Currency. *See* Finance

Depression, causes of. *See* Industrial and Economic Conditions; *speeches generally on* Address; Budget; Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Total cost of to date to federal, provincial and municipal governments, 1715

Deputy Ministers

Appointments, 1812

Salaries and, 3539. *See also* references in discussion on Department of Mines and Resources Bill

Assistant deputy ministers, 3246

Work of. *See* references in Department of Mines and Resources and Department of Transport Bills

Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees (Mr. F. G. Sanderson)

Election of, 190

Rulings

Amendments

Having for purpose appropriation of public funds, out of order, 3451-2

Involving variations or modifications of taxation in com. of ways and means, 3016

Appeal from and ruling sustained, 3405

Bill, consideration of clause by clause, 3840

Committee of whole cannot designate responsibility to special or standing com. of house, 3336
3403

Decorum in debate, 3840

Editorial comments, reading, 3716

Interruptions, 3587, 4005

Irrelevant quotations, 3324

Language, withdrawing, 1017-18

Members

Having spoken once in debate may not speak again, 482

Must confine remarks to items before committee, 2252

Quoting article, must give name of author, 2811-12

Remarks reflecting on chair, 3293-4

Withdrawing remarks, 1017-18, 2357, 3293-4, 3841

Money resolutions, amendment ruled out of order and ruling sustained on appeal, 3286

Motions involving expenditure of public money may not be moved by private member, 3639-40

Newspaper, quoting from, 2811, 3387, 3403

Quotations, withholding name of author, stricken out of official record, 2811-12

References to committee which has not yet reported, 3038

Relevancy, 937, 1085, 2490-1, 3082, 3744

Section carried, 3407

Derelicts, removal from harbours, 2424-5

Desiccated Cocoanut, duty on, 2948

- Deslauriers, Mr. Hermas** (St. Mary)
 Civil service commission, travelling expenses, qu., 758-9
 Continental Guarantee Corporation, 587
 Delorimier post office, Montreal, qu., 2279
 Export of Beauharnois power, qu., 1916
 Financial situation of small property owners, M., 585
 Housing loans, 2175
 Income tax branch, Montreal and Ottawa, qu., 1916
 Labelle building, Montreal, qu., 2308
 Montreal-Granby line, qu., 1948
 Montreal harbour commission
 Locomotives, qu., 1916
 St. Redempteur expropriation, qu., 1948
 Ottawa-Hawkesbury railway, qu., 1949
 Population, statistics, qu., 1434
 Radio commission
 Election broadcasts, qu., 216, qu., 545
 Travelling expenses, qu., 544
- Dessurault, Miss L. O.**, Bouchette, Que., post-mistress, 547
- Devaluation of pound.** *See* Great Britain
- Development** of natural and other resources.
See Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Devlin, Hon. Charles**, on French language in Canada, 3776-7
- Diesel Engines**, and parts, duty on, 1143
- Dingwall** (Asby Bay) N.S., breakwater, 2664
- Dionne Quintuplets** at Callander, Ont., references, 29, 145
- Direct and Indirect Taxation.** *See* Taxation
- Direct Relief**, expenditure on. *See* Unemployment Relief
- Direct Shipment**, provisions respecting 508-09.
See also discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Directorships**, institution of. *See discussion on* Department of Mines and Resources Bill
- Disability Pensions.** *See* Pensions
- Disallowance**, power of, 2806-07. *See also discussion on* British North America Act, Proposed Amendment
- Disarmament Conference**, references to. *See under* League of Nations, Fulfilment of Obligations, M. (Mr. Douglas)
- Discounts**, fixing of by governor in council.
See discussion on Customs Act Amendment Bill
- Discriminatory Freight Rates.** *See* Freight Rates; Railway Act Amtd. Bill
- Diseases.** *See* Health
- Disfranchisement.** *See discussion on* Canadian Citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis)
- Dismissals**
 House of Commons employees. *See* House of Commons
 Postmasters. *See* Post Offices
 Public service, from. *See* Public Service
- Disputes**, investigation of. *See* Conciliation and Labour Act; Industrial Disputes, Labour
- Distillate.** *See* Engine Distillate
- Distress in Rural Districts**, relief of. *See* Unemployment and Relief Bill
- Dividends.** *See* Companies; Industries; Wealth
- Divisions.** *See* House of Commons
- Divorce Bills.** *See their respective titles*
- Doak, Judge**, Regina riots commission, 124
- Documents**, production of
 Criminal proceedings, in. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
 Motions for. *See* Returns Ordered
 When referred to in debate, 1691, 1698
 Redlich, Josef, on, 1668
- Dodds, Jackson**, on purchasing power, 188
- Dog Racing**, professional, requests for permission in Canada, 1435, 1568, 1629, 1690
- Dole**
 Continuation of. *See* Unemployment and Relief and Assistance Bills
 Erroneous application of term in some instances, 364
- Dolls, Toys, Juvenile Construction Sets**, duty on, 1162
- Domestic Finance Corporation Bill**
 1r., 3422; M. for 2r., 3550, negatived, 3551
- Domestic Freight Rates.** *See* Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade
- Dominion Archivist**, appointment, 4094

- Dominion Astrophysical Observatory**, Victoria, B.C., 530
- Dominion Atlantic Railway**, acquisition by Canadian Pacific Railway, 3443
- Dominion Bonds.** *See* Finance
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics**, estimates, 3510
- Dominion By-elections Act.** *See* Dominion Elections Act
- Dominion Coal Company v. Dominion Steel Company**, decision of privy council, 1459
- Dominion Conversion Loan.** *See* Finance
- Dominion Elections**, special committee. *See* Elections and Franchise Committee
- Dominion Elections Act.** *See* Elections
- Dominion Elections Act, 1934, Amendment Bill**
(Taking of votes at Dominion by-elections)
1r., 3206; 2r., com., 3658; 3r., 3665
Senate amendments, 3938-9
- Dominion Franchise Act Amendment Bills**
1. Postponement for one year of annual revision of lists—Mr. Rinfret
1r., 128; M. for 2r., 647, agreed to, 648; com., 648; 3r., 651; Senate amendments, 829
 2. Provision with respect to by-elections and to make provision for appointment of enumerators and other necessary officers.—Mr. Rinfret
res., 3206, 3315; 1r., 3316; 2r., com., 3665-69; com., 3702; 3r., 3702
- Dominion Franchise Commissioner**
Assistant, Lieut. Col. E. H. Minns, 4096
Salaries and contingencies of office, 4096-7
- Dominion Government Loan.** *See under* Finance, Loans
- Dominion Housing Act.** *See* Housing
- Dominion Lands and Parks.** *See also* Canadian National Parks; Interior
Approval of orders in council respecting transfers of land, M. (Mr. Crerar) agreed to, 828
- Dominion Marketing Board.** *See* Marketing Act
- Dominion Notes.** *See* Finance
- Dominion Observatory at Ottawa**, 528
- Dominion Payments to Provinces.** *See* Provinces
- Dominion-Provincial Conference of 1935**
Continuing committee, setting up of, 30
Finance, on, recommendations, 2365
Questions considered by, 30, 85-86
Record of proceedings, printing, 27
References to, 53
Subcommittee on unemployment relief, recommendations, 1574
Resolution, 1596
Transport question, consideration by, 292
- Dominion Standards.** *See* Weights and Measures Act
- Dominion Tax-Free Bonds.** *See* Finance
- Dominion Textiles Company**
Inquiry into. *See* Textiles, Industry
Profits made by, 109
- Dominion Works**, program of. *See* Public Works
- Donnelly, Mr. Thomas F.** (Wood Mountain)
Agriculture estimates, 2236
Automobiles
Duty on, 2932
Sales tax, 2904, 2917, 2921
Canada-United States trade agreement
Agricultural implements, 1220
Meats, 983
Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1311
Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3083
Dried-out areas, assistance, 3743-44
Excise Act Amdt. bill, 2891
Hudson bay railway, 423
Indian Affairs, estimates, 533, 1312
Last post fund, 992
Marine
Estimates, 1372, 1376
Insurance rates, 424
Mining areas, transportation facilities, 3237
National Revenue, estimates, 1270, 1278
Pensions and National Health, estimates, 992
Pensions for the blind, M., 876-96
Photographic cameras, 3083
Pinto creek or Wood river projects, 2241
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 2236
Prescott elevator, 436
Railway maintenance work, 2479
Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1438
Special War Revenue bill, 2904, 2917-21
Trade and Commerce estimates, 288, 3503
Trent canal, freight traffic, 434
- Dorchester County mail contract**, qu., 1325
- Dorion, C. N.**
Charges of political partisanship made by, qu., 1953
Postmasters dismissed on recommendation of, qu., 2078

- Dorion**, Joseph, Marine department, dismissal, qu., 1953, 1956
- Dorion**, Sir Antoine, status of French language, 3773
- Doubtful Validity** of certain legislation, legal opinions on. *See* Supreme Court of Canada, References
- Doughty**, Sir Arthur, references to, 4094
- Douglas**, James M., stipendiary magistrate, removal from office, qu., 2767, 3190, 3191
- Douglas**, Major C. H.,
Coming economic crisis, 263
Control of finance, 255
Our financial system, 606, 2810
Warning Democracy, 2756
- Douglas**, Paul H., The Problem of Unemployment, 2527
- Douglas, Mr. T. C.** (Weyburn)
Address in reply, 126, 129
Agricultural implement prices, 2127
Agricultural settlement, 2313
Agriculture estimates, 271, 409, 1304, 2237, 3464
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3296, 3790
Bennett, Mr., speech of January 1935, reference to, 471-2
Bilingual currency, 3790
Bishop, Charles, article in Vancouver Province, 3299
Budget, 2700
Cadet services, 2982
Calgary barracks, 2621
Canada-New Zealand mail service, 300
Canada-United States trade agreement
Cattle, 1195
Whiskey, 1211
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation bill, 3942
Canadian Council of Child and Family Welfare, 1089
Canadian Farm Loan board, 569, 997
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1495, 1652
Cold storage warehouses, 1304
Coldwell, Mr., reference of Mr. Betts, 2982
Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 471
Cream exports, 1198
Crude petroleum, duty, 3011, 3028
Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3011, 3028
Dominion Housing Act, loans, qu., 3847
Economic sanctions, imposition of, 127
Employment commission bill, 1753, 1755, 1794, 1871
Farm labour, 1963, 1965
Farm placement scheme, 2334
- Douglas, Mr. T. C.—Con.**
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, qu., 3474
Gasoline prices, 3011
German cruiser Emden, visit, 2285
Indigent soldiers, burial of, 992
Insect pests, destruction, 3460
Italo-Ethiopian war, 668
Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3365
Last post fund, 992
League of Nations, M., 667
Meat inspection, 271, 280
National Defence, estimates, 2982
National Harbours Board bill, 1264
National Revenue estimates, 1272
Pensions and National Health estimates, 992
Post Office department, estimates, 2139, 2148, 2153
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 2237
Railway maintenance work, 4003
Regina riots 2455, 2554, 2991, 4004
Reference to remarks of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 269
Relief camps, 546
Relief works, wages and maintenance, 2327
Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 338, 344
Saskatchewan seed grain loans bill, 1507, 1526
Special supplementary estimates, 2632
Steamship subsidies, 300
Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1963, 1974, 1995, 1998, 4003
Vocational education, M. (Mr. Massey), 909
Water conservation projects, 2246
Western conservation works, 2242-3
Weyburn post office, 2148, 2153
- Douglas Fir**, export quota, 1241-2
- Doukhobors**, disfranchisement of in British Columbia, 374-89
- Down the Years**, by Sir Austen Chamberlain
Conditions in British house, 5
Privileges of parliament, breaches of 2229-30
- Dow's Lake**, Ottawa, boathouse, 2894
- Dragon's Blood**, free entry, 2969
- Drain Pipes** and sewer pipes, duty on, 3030
- Drawbacks.** *See* Customs Tariff Items
- Drawings, Sketches or Designs** of wearing apparel, etc., sales tax exemptions, 2931
- Dredging.** *See* Marine; Public Works
Chambly canal. *See* Richelieu River
St. Lawrence River. *See that title*
- Dressed Lumber.** *See* Lumber

- Dressed Poultry**, United States tariff, 1200
- Drew**, Colonel George A., on "Our Bow-and-Arrow Army," 3197
- Dried-Out Areas** in western provinces, rehabilitation of. *See* Agriculture, Agricultural conditions; Federal Drought Commission and discussion on Unemployment and Relief Bills
- Drought Commission**. *See* Federal Drought Commission
- Drought-Stricken Areas**, relief for. *See* Unemployment Relief Bills, Western Provinces
- Drug Codeine**, imports into Canada, and use of 2753-4, 2770
- Drug Committee** of League of Nations, qu., 3253
- Druggists**, alcohol for medicinal purposes, 3890, 3650. *See also* Excise Act Amendment Bill
- Dryden**, John, reference to poet Shadwell, 3053
- Dubois, Mr. Lucien** (Nicolet-Yamaska)
Three Rivers-Ste. Angele bridge, 919
- Dubuc, Mr. J. E. A.** (Chicoutimi)
Chicoutimi harbour, 2671
- Duff, Mr. William** (Antigonish-Guysborough)
Appointment to the Senate, 640
Maritime fisheries, 820
Sage broadcasts, reference to, 120
- Duff Report**, references to, 3384-5. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration
- Duff**, Sir Lyman, opinion in Dubois v. The King case, 3108
- Duffus, Mr. J. J.** (Peterborough West)
Agriculture estimates, 413
Automobiles, sales tax, 2918-20
Canada-United States trade agreement, 931
Fairs, grants to, 413
Pensions for the blind, 886
Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 2903, 2918
- Dufresne Construction Company**, 1940
- Duiven**, Violet Charlotte Dyke, divorce bill
1r., 1681; 2r., 1777; com., 3r., 2151
- Dumaresq, Mr.**, architect's fees for Halifax public building, 1800
- Dumping Duties**. *See* Customs Tariff
Application of, 55. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Amendment Bill
- Duncan Report**, references to, 2074-5. *See also* discussion on National Harbours Board Bill
- Dundurn, Sask.**, relief camp, 348. *See also* references in Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Dunning, Hon. Charles A.** (Minister of Finance)
Agricultural implements, prices and duties 1221, 2585
Agriculture com. reports, 995, 3963-4
Alberta financial situation, 1683, 2515
Annual financial statement, 2362
Antiques, duty on, 3034
Atlantic Loan and Finance Company, 3551
Automobile costs, tariff board report, 2916
Bank of Canada
Address of governor to shareholders, 572
Bonuses to employees, 1465
Building, Hope property and, 208
M. (Mr. Coldwell), 559
Powers of Minister of Finance, 1810
Shareholders, 546
Transfer of Finance dept. employees to, 1954
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 1098, 3257-3304, 3319-42, 3478-3500, 3557-76, 3602-42, 3799
Appointment of auditors, 3642
Bilingual currency, 3632
Senate amendments, 4034
Third reading, 3747-82
Banks, borrowing powers, 349
Belgium, trade concessions, 2599
British North America Act, proposed amendment, 2365, 2801, 2816, 2845-66
Correspondence with provinces, 1688
Budget
Announcement, 2229
Balancing, 2384, 2486
Probable date of, 2178
Procedure with regard to presentation on Friday, 2284
References to speech of 1930, 2504
Speech, 2362. Survey of recent trends of business and trade in Canada; higher levels of activity throughout industrial and commercial field, 2362; conditions in primary industries; statistics as to classification of unemployed; real and substantial increase in employment; increased scale of earnings in leading Canadian cor-

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—*Con.***Budget—*Con.***

porations, 2363; stability in price levels over past two years; lowering of interest rates; increased volume of security flotations; financial position of western provinces, 2364; appointment of continuing committee on financial questions at dominion-provincial conference; proposed amendment to British North America Act dealing with provincial tax structure and enabling dominion to guarantee existing or future debts of a province; setting up of a national finance council and individual loan councils to supervise future borrowings by provinces; maturing loans of provinces; action of Alberta in refusing to accept conditions from Dominion government, 2365; endeavour to remove all factors in our domestic situation which tend to retard economic recovery; trends in our external trade; negotiation of a trade treaty with the United States, 2366; cancellation of duty surtaxes on products for which Japan was a customer, and adjustment of trade relations with Japan; extension of trade agreement with New Zealand; trade relations with France, Haiti and Belgium; statement of total trade for 1935 and 1936 showing increase, 2367; favourable balance of trade increased by gold exports; United Kingdom still our largest market; figures showing trade with United Kingdom and other empire countries; expansion of our trade with the United States, 2368; statement of revenues for last five fiscal years, 2369; statement of expenditures by departments for last five fiscal years, 2370, 2371; summary of revenues and expenditures; analysis of our total revenue from taxation, 2372; non-tax revenues and special receipts; special causes of increase in ordinary revenue last year; capital expenditures; classification of items under special expenditures, 2373; table showing expenditures for unemployment relief purposes compared with expenditures in previous fiscal year; expenditures under Public Works Construction Acts; inclusion in special expenditures of losses incurred as result of wheat policy during last

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—*Con.***Budget—*Con.***

five years; payment to Canadian Wheat Board of amount of liability assumed in connection with 1930 wheat pool stabilization account; cost of governmental wheat marketing operations, 2374; government-owned enterprises; Canadian National Railways: improvement in operating revenues; cash deficit of \$47,400,000, 2375; statement showing guaranteed bonds issued for refunding, 1935-36; reduction in amount of railway debt outstanding in hands of public; Canadian National Steamships; assistance to harbour commissions; summary of government expenditures; nearly 62 per cent of dominion revenues necessary to meet fixed and uncontrollable expenditures; burden of war costs a major factor in our budgetary situation, 2376; proportion of dominion revenues required for fixed and uncontrollable expenditures for 1913-14, 1929-30 and 1935-36; all-over deficit for last fiscal year amounting to \$162,191,100; loans and investments; loans to four western provinces under relief acts, 2377; other loans and investments: equipment purchases for railway companies, increase in government's investment in Canadian Farm Loan Board, advances to Montreal and Vancouver harbour commissions; statement showing loans and investments during last five fiscal years, 2378; loan flotations at lower rates of interest; statement giving essential details of new loan flotations during the year, 2379; statement of outstanding unmatured funded debt and treasury bills, 2380; statement showing assets and liabilities as of March 21, 1936, 2381; indirect liabilities; extent of guarantees given under relief and other acts; guarantee of bank loans to Canadian Pacific Railway Company; assumption by chartered banks of liability of province of Manitoba savings office, 2382; statement of bonds and debenture stocks guaranteed by dominion government; budget forecast for 1936-37, 2383; necessity for an immediate approach to a balanced budget; substantial increases in British budget in tax structure in

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

order to balance budget; putting an end to era of "blank cheques" and reestablishing control of parliament over government expenditures; special supplementary estimates for special or emergency needs; effective control over spending departments; unemployment relief and railway deficit the two great obstacles to a balanced budget, 2384; government program designed to meet unemployment problem; appointment of national employment commission; summary of revenue sources for the coming year; provision for additional taxation revenue by imposition of new tax levies, 2385; changes in the income tax: increase in ordinary rate of corporation tax; exemption of mining companies from corporate income tax on mines coming into production between 1936 and 1940; the gift tax; taxation of investment holding companies, 2386; increase in sales tax from six to eight per cent; exemptions from sales tax of "consumable materials"; excise tax on automobiles and minor changes in excise tax regulations; excise duty on Canadian brandy; reduction in excise duty on spirits used for pharmaceutical preparations; excise duties on leaf tobacco; extensive and important changes in customs tariff schedules, 2387; recommendations from tariff board on motor vehicles, cotton products, gasoline and artificial silk embodied in tariff amendments; review of duties on cotton goods under British preferential tariff; reduction of intermediate rate of duty on gasoline; reduction in duties on artificial silk, 2388; downward revision of tariff confined to British preferential tariff; effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on trading advantage in Canada of British countries; proposed reductions under all tariffs proposed on wide range of varied commodities; further reduction of tariff on agricultural implements to 7½ per cent, 2389; reductions in duty on stout, prune wine and poplin from Irish Free State; preferential treatment for empire-grown tobaccos and raisins from Australia; privilege to be accorded to Canadians returning from abroad of

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

\$100 exemption on personal purchases; countervailing duties applicable to cut flowers, potatoes and eggs; application of anti-dumping provisions; tabling of tariff board reports, 2390; government of Canada making earnest and sustained efforts to grapple with manifold problems of the country; amendments to Income War Tax Act, 2391; Special War Revenue Act; Excise Act Amendment; Customs tariff resolutions, 2392-2419

Bureaucratic control, dangers of, 560

Burrows, L. F., on Canada-United States trade agreement, 1012

Business of the house

Amendments to reduce tariffs, 1129-31

Confining discussion strictly to bill under discussion, 1366

Order of, 2997

Canada-United States trade agreement, 1240

Acetic acid, 1074

Adding, and calculating machines, 1135

Agricultural implements, 1112

Albumenized papers and films, 1070

Apparatus for cooking and heating, 1145

Apples, 1039

Arbitrary valuations for individual items, 1163-4

Article IV, 1245

Article VII, 1247-8

Article VIII, 1252

Article X, 1253

Article XII, 1255

Bakery machinery, 1141

Ball and roller bearings, 1143

Bill, 1333-61

Book paper, 1072

Brass band instruments, 1157

Building brick, 1076

Canned fruits, 1035, 1045

Canned vegetables, 1032

Diesel engines and parts, 1143

Dolls, toys, etc., 1162

Dressed lumber, 1156-7

Electric motors, 1146

Electro-plated ware, 1103

Farm wagons, etc., 1144

Firebrick, 1076

Fire engines and parts, 1137

Fiscal treatment for U.S. products, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 972-88, 998-1049, 1055-77, 1100-52, 1153-95

Fish, 1046

Fish-preparing machines, 1138

Flagstone, sandstone, duty on, 1077

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- Canada-United States trade agreement—*Con.*
 Fruits, fresh, 1036
 Fur skins, hides, 1160-1
 Glass, articles of, 1102
 Halibut, 1047
 Hides and skins, 1158-61
 Hollow-ware of iron or steel, 1142
 Iron or steel angles, girders, etc., 1106, 1110
 Linoleums and oilcloth, 1157
 Lobsters, 1048
 Machinery, 1132
 Not made in Canada, 1141
 Magazines and periodicals, 1055
 Manufactures of iron or steel, 1146-7
 Marble, building stone, etc., 1100
 Meats, 975
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 718
 M. (Mr. Pouliot), 920
 Mushrooms, 1003
 Newsprint, 1071
 Nuts, 1046
 Oatmeal and rolled oats, 998
 Omnibus or basket items, 1138
 Onions, 1001
 Ore crushers and coal-mining machinery, 1132
 Oysters, 1048
 Paper hanging or wall papers, 1070
 Peaches, 1037
 Peroxide of soda, etc., 1073
 Pictorial postcards, 1069
 Planks, boards, etc., 1153
 Portable engines and boilers, 1131
 Printing ink, 1075
 Raw cotton and cotton linters, rags and waste, 1157
 Soya beans, 985
 Strawberries, 1038
 Surgical dressings, 1074
 Sweet potatoes, 999
 Timber, logs, railway ties, etc., 1147
 Tinplate, manufactures of, 1144
 Tomatoes, 1028
 United States tariff, 1173
 Vacuum cleaners and parts, 1135
 Valuation for duty, 1163
 Vegetables, 1005
 Washing machines, 1136
 Watch cases and parts, 1105
 Wire, 1102
 Wire fencing, 1110
 Wood shingles, 1239-40
 Canadian and British Insurance Companies bill, 2946, 3203, 3207-12
 Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, liabilities payment to wheat board for, 4117, 4142

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- Canadian farm loan board, 998
 Amendment of act, 3848
 British Columbia, amount of capital stock subscribed for, 1325
 Fishermen's loans, 546
 Inspectors, 1809
 Labelle county loans, 543
 Kindersley farmers, applications, 1206
 Quebec applications and loans, 218, 314, 547, 2893
 Profits, 438
 Regina office, 2176
 Anderson, Mr., dismissal, 2893
 Canadian National Railways
 Deficit, 2497-8
 Loan for \$80,000,000, costs, 438
 Securities, and interest, 2175
 Canadian National Railways bills
 Board of directors, 3421, 3426-58
 Amendment (Mr. Heaps), 3451
 Provision for expenditure, 2056, 2080 3366, 3643
 Canadian Pacific Railway, loans and guarantees, 3577
 Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, liabilities, payment, 4117, 4142
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1442-63, 1475-96, 1555, 1618, 1657-64
 Capital levy, 2704
 Chartered banks, deposits, 3253
 Church, Mr., reference to, 1233-4
 Collip, Doctor, research work, 2970
 Commonwealth bank of Australia, 3319
 Comptroller of the treasury, 1326, 1806
 Consumable goods, exemption from sales tax, 2922
 Cooperative commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 462, 487
 Copyright amendment bill, 4093
 Corporation tax, 2542, 3154-55
 Countervailing duties, 2940
 Cream, United States tariff, 1245
 Crushed stone and gravel, 2923
 Customs Act Amdt. bill, 3222
 Customs duties, exemption of \$100, 2390, 3375. *See also under this title*, Customs Tariff Amdt. Bill
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2881, 2933, 3027, 3134, 3166
 Customs tariff items
 Advertising and printed matter, 2952
 Adzes, anvils, etc., 3068
 Agricultural implements, 3039, 3055
 Ale, porter, beer and stout, 2950
 Animal glands and extracts, 2970
 Articles of glass, 3031

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.Customs tariff items—*Con.*

- Artificial silk, 3092
- Automobiles and parts, 3070
- Baby chicks, 2936
- Blackboards, 3031
- Cellulose acetate and regenerated cellulose, 2969
- Chemical stoneware, 3031
- Chloropierin, cyanides and mixtures of same, 2970
- Cigarette-making machinery, 3066
- Coffee, 2942-44
- Cotton schedules, 3088
- Crude petroleum, 3011, 3027
- Cut flowers, 2947
- Desiccated cocoanut, 2948
- Drawbacks, 3147
 - Automobile machinery, 3148
 - Paper, 3150
- Educational motion picture films, 3119
- Ethylene glycol, 2969
- Exemption on goods up to \$100, 3120
- Fire engines, 3065
- Fox and animal feeds, 2933
- Fresnel lenses, 3033
- Fur skins, 3094
- Glassware, heat resisting, 3033
- Golf shafts, 3146
- Hops, 2945
- Hospitals and surgical apparatus, 3086
- Irish poplin, 3093
- Iron or steel pipes or tubes, 3037
- Leather, 3094
- Machinists' tools, 3069
- Malt flour and extracts, 2951
- Nickel and electro-plated ware, 3035
- Photographic cameras, 3083
- Photographs, paints, art work, 2955
- Powdered kelp for stock feeds, 3119
- Printing machinery, 3065
- Printing plates, 3085
- Prune wine, 2950
- Raisins and currants, 2948
- Rapeseed oil, 2971
- Safety helmets, 3093
- Sawn boards, planks and deals, 3087
- Sealing wax, 2971
- Sesame seed oil, 2971
- Silverware, manufactures of gold and silver, 3034
- Soya beans, 3098
- Steel rolls, 3077
- Tea, 2943
- Tobacco, 2949
- Tobacco pipes, 3098
- Travellers' baggage, 3134
- Umbrellas, walking sticks and parts, 3145

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.Customs tariff items—*Con.*

- Veneer-making machinery, 3066
- Well-drilling machinery, 3064
- Debate, relevancy, 335, 487
- Denmark, cooperative movement, 462
- Domestic Finance Corporation bill, 3550
- Dominion Housing Act
 - Agreements with lending institutions, 2175
 - Applications, amounts granted, houses constructed, 219, 438, 568, 665
 - British Columbia, 3305, 3577
 - By provinces, 3847
 - Loans in Montreal, 874, 2794
 - Loans to May 31, 1936, 3373
- Program, 1832
- Educational motion picture films, 2931, 3119
- Ernestown, Ont., tax collector, 3602
- Excise Act Amdt. bill, 2889, 3203, 3649-50
- Emergency supplementary estimates, 196
- Employment commission bill, 1832
- Estimates, presentation of, government policy, 196
- Exemption of goods up to \$100, 2390, 3120
 - Hamilton business men, representations, 4032
- Expenditures by committees of the house, 1051
- Farm implements
 - M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre); 702
 - Prices and duties 1112, 1221, 2585, 3039, 3055
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
 - British Columbia receivers, 216
 - Dismissal of M. P. Graham, official receiver, 3476
 - New Brunswick, 437
 - Nova Scotia, loans and applications, 995
 - Quebec province loans, 217-18
 - Saskatchewan official receivers, 3129
 - Supreme Court decision, 3474
- Favoured nation treatment, 626, 1143
- Federal borrowings, source of, 3254
- Federal taxation of provinces, 2766
- Finance department employees, transfer to Bank of Canada, 1954
- Firebrick, United States tariff, 1173
- Fishermen's Loan Act, 3602
- Ford cars, sales tax and selling price, 2916
- Foreign exchange, 3640-1
- Garnet wheat, claims, 3519
- Germany, intermediate tariff, granting to, 1143
- Gasoline, price of, 3013
- Gift tax, 3156
- Government annuities fund, 2544
- Government appropriations and expenditures by provinces, 2768
- Governor in council, responsibility, 3574-6

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- Government borrowings, rate of interest, 205
 Grants in aid to provinces, 2476-77
 Grapefruit imports, 1042
 Highland costumes, duty on, 3091
 Hope property, purchase of, 208
 House of Commons, estimates, 1935
 Housing. *See under this title*, Dominion
 Housing Act
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bills, 3154-66,
 3203, 3718-40
 Judiciary, military, naval and air forces,
 etc., 1098, 1260, 1361-67
 Industrial Canada on expansion of industries,
 1359-60
 Inheritance tax, 2703
 Insults, reference of Mr. Bennett, 1662
 Interest debt, burden of, 2545-6
 Interim supply bills, 1517, 1942, 2456, 3132
 International business machines, rental, 1681
 Keynes, John Maynard, reference to, 3563
 Leadership, references to, 1832
 Liquor, customs regulations, 3145
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 3579, 3643-44, 3652
 MacInnis, Mr., imputation of motives, 335-6
 Main estimates for 1936-37, 192
 Manitoba tax on futures, 2805
 Marine estimates, 1371
 Market gardening, M. (Mr. Lacombe), 899
 Mattresses, used, importation of, 3152
 Members
 Accepting responsibility for quotation,
 2811
 Making second speech after sitting down,
 482
 Reading communications reflecting on
 house, 2811-12
 Minor children, exemptions for, 3164-5
 Motives, imputation of, 335, 356
 Motor-driven combination units, 1140
 National dividend, 3326
 National harbours board bill, 1263, 2065,
 2112-17, 3005
 National Revenue, salaries, 1267
 Natural resources, return to western prov-
 inces, 2851
 New dominion loan, 3305, 3579, 3643, 3652
 Old age pensions
 Administration, 4109
 Saskatchewan, in, 3847
 Oranges, imports, 1043
 Pensions for the blind, M. (Mr. Donnelly),
 893
 Personal holding companies, 3160
 Placard addressed to workers in plants, 3042
 Pouliot, Mr.
 Obstruction of business, reference to,
 1367-8
 Reference to Mr. Bennett, 2214

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- Previous debate, definition of, 3388
 Provinces, increase in grants to, 1501-02
 Provincial income tax, 2702
 Public debt
 Amount from 1908 on, 438
 As of October 14, 1935, 214
 Interest paid on since confederation, 314
 Public Printing and Stationery employees
 superannuation, 2128
 Public works
 Construction Act, expenditures under,
 2457, 2503
 General policy of government with re-
 spect to, 196
 Purchase of Canadian silver by Federal
 Reserve Bank of New York, 1568
 Quantitative restrictions in tariff legisla-
 tion, 972
 Rabbit skins from Belgium, 2599
 Railway employees, compensation, 3453
 Railways and shipping committee, 2497-8
 Reconstruction policy, M. (Mr. Church),
 264
 Reference of Mr. Bennett to, 37, 47
 St. James street interests, and, 635-36
 Reference of Mr. MacInnis, to, 160-1, 335-6
 Retiring allowances for citizens over sixty
 years of age, M. (Mr. Heaps), 318,
 329, 356
 Roper insurance case, 4141
 Royal Canadian Mint, 4109
 Rural telephone companies, 705
 Salary deduction
 Bill, 968, 1259, 1361
 Salary increases and, 665-6
 Sales tax. *See also under this title*, Special
 War Revenue
 Automobiles, on, 2772
 Boots and shoes, 2607
 Exemptions, 2931
 Sellar, Watson, appointment, salary, powers,
 etc., 1326, 1806
 Shingles, free entry to United States, 1147
 Saskatchewan
 Election campaign, 3777
 Financial position, 2895
 Oats, purchases, 1709, 1754, 1810
 Relief administration, 4024
 Saskatchewan seed grain loans bill, 1435,
 1499-1508, 1524-31, 1569, 1815
 Scurrilous and anonymous pamphlets, 2964
 Silver
 Dollars, issuance of, 215, 2553
 Purchase by Federal Reserve Bank of New
 York, 1568
 Remonetization, 3637-8
 Silver fox industry, 1161
 Small loan companies, interest rates, 2453
 Legislation dealing with, 3550

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- Special supplementary estimates, 2589
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2891,
 2897, 3203, 3342
 Stabilization fund, 3560
 Standard Brands, Limited, letter, 2951
 Statement of ruling of Deputy Speaker, 3405
 Steamship subsidies, 310
 Sunday supplements, 2958-9
 Superannuation fund, 2128
 Supplementary estimates, 2077
 Supply
 Bills, 1517, 1942, 2456, 3132, 4154
 Committee of, M. for, 195
 Concurrence, 4154
 Tariff board reports, 3089
 Gasoline, 3028
 Temporary appointments, provision for, 4114,
 4239-40
 Textile commission, expenses, 4141
 Tractor parts, prices and duties, 269
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 310
 Travelling expenses, reference of Mr. Leader,
 1372
 Unemployment relief, federal cut, 1755
 Unemployment relief and assistance bills,
 1408, 2001, 3653, 4024
 United Credit Association bill, 3552
 Wealth, taxation of, 2593
 Wheat
 Advisory board, 175-6
 Equalization payments. *See under this
 title*, Canadian Wheat Board Bill
 Guarantees, 2524
 Prices, 46, 53
 Whitewood, Sask., public building, 211

Dunnville, Ont., national defence building,
 caretaker, qu., 1432

Dunton, Margery Brunhilde Morphy, divorce
 bill
 Ir., 2r., 3527; com., 3r., 3671

Dupuis, Mr. Vincent (Chambly-Rouville)

- Armouries, building, 2623
 Caughnawaga Indian reserve, 539
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1294
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 539
 National Defence, estimates, 2623
 Public works, recommendations of local
 member, 2658

Durbin, Professor, on the theory of value, 483

Durell, on parliamentary grants, 82, 4114-15

Durum Wheat. *See references in* Canadian
 Wheat Board Bill

Duty-Free Imports. *See* Customs Tariff
 Amendment Bill

Dynamics of Education, article in *New
 Democracy*, 2809

Earthenware and Stoneware, duty on, 3030

Eastend, Sask., irrigation project, 2240-1

Easter Adjournment. *See* House of Com-
 mons, Adjournments

Economic Changes in United States, by Stuart
 Chase, 3468

Economic Conditions. *See* Industrial and
 Economic Conditions

Economic Conference. *See* Imperial Eco-
 nomic Conference

Economic Consequences of the Peace, John
 Maynard Keynes, 3563

Economic Council of Canada Bill

(Repeal of chapter 19, 25-26 George V.)
 1r., 436-7; M. for 2r. agreed to, 577; com.,
 577; 3r., 578

Economic Council of Canada Act, repeal of
 references to, 1765

Economic Freedom, relation to political
 freedom, 2819-20
 Canadian Liberal Monthly, on, 2603-04

Economic Liberty, absence of at present, 140

Economic Life, planning of. *See discussion on*
 Cooperative Commonwealth, M.
 (Mr. Woodsworth)

Economic Nationalism. *See* speeches on
 Address; Budget

Economic Power, concentration of. *See* Co-
 operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr.
 Woodsworth)
 In comparatively small group, 443

Economic Sanctions. *See* Italy, Sanctions

Economic Security, provision for. *See dis-
 cussion on* Retiring Allowances, M.
 (Mr. Heaps)

Economic System, failure of. *See speeches
 generally on* Address; Budget; Unem-
 ployment Relief Bill

**Economical Mutual Fire Insurance Com-
 pany Bill**

1r., 1565; 2r., 1655-56; com., 3r., 2868

Economist of London, on economic plight
 of Canada, 1718-19

Economy to be effected in public service.
See discussion on Department of
 Mines and Resources and Depart-
 ment of Transport Bills

- Eden, Hon. Anthony**, British Foreign Secretary, on sanctions, 3867. *See also* Italo-Ethiopian War
- Education.** *See also* Universities
 Adult education work of St. Francis Xavier University, 462-3
 College graduates, opportunities for, 3164-5
 Cooperative movements in, 462-3
 Correspondence classes, 908-09
 Cost of per capita, 907
 Extension work of universities, 462-3
 Indians, 533, 2776-8
 Military training in schools. *See under* National Defence, Cadet services
 Motion pictures taken in Canada, 3513
 National youth administration in United States, 235-6
 Need for qualified young people at present time, 3164-5
 Orientals in British Columbia, 375
 Relief camps, work of Frontier College, 42
 Scholarships for high schools and universities, 226
 Technical education. *See discussion on* Employment Commission Bill
 Royal commission, report on, 1890
 Vocational education, M. (Mr. Massey), 904, agreed to, 919
 Year Book of Education for 1936, 908
 Youth of, 904-19, *See also*, Youth National policy, M. (Mr. Church), 221, withdrawn, 268
- Educational Motion Picture Films**, 3513
 Admission duty-free, 3119
 Sales tax exemption, 2931
- Edward VIII**, King. *See* King Edward VIII
- Edwards, Mr. A. M.** (Waterloo South)
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1106, 1144, 1157, 1245
 Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 939, 950
 Furniture
 Importations, qu., 2177
 Industry, 940-1, 950
 Silk industry, 1245-6
- Edwards, W. Stuart**, Deputy Minister of Justice, on powers of Dominion parliament, 2821
- Eggs.** *See also* Poultry
 China from, 2520
 Countervailing duties, 2390, 2520
 Duty on imports, 2938
 Egg graders, duty on, 3146
 Imports from United States since signing of treaty, qu., 217
- Eight Hour Day.** *See* Labour
- Elder Dempster Line**, sale of government merchant marine vessels to, 2283
- Elderly Persons**, large population in Canada 318-19
- Election Lists.** *See* Elections
- Election of Speaker.** *See* Speaker
- Elections.** *See also* Conservative Party; Dominion Elections Act; Dominion Franchise Act; Liberal Party; Political Parties and Groups
 Analysis of vote cast, 139
 By-elections
 Dominion, provision for, 3206, 3315, 3665-9, 3702
 Printing of lists, waived in certain cases. *See* Dominion Elections Act Amtd.
 Three since coming into power of King government, results of, 76
 Campaign pamphlets and posters, 79-80, 118-19, 131-2
 Compulsory voting
 Effect of in Australia, 35
 Study of. *See* Dominion Elections, Special committee
 Cost of, suggested limiting of, 35-36
 Election night statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 38-39, 98-100
 Electoral lists
 Annual revision, postponement for one year, 128, 647-651, 829
 Cost of printing in 1930 and 1935, qu., 966-7
 Franchise commissioner. *See that title*
 General election, result of, effect on democracy, 35-36
 Large number of parties in campaign, effect of in return by minority of votes, 75-76
 Liberal party. *See also that title*
 Percentage of votes polled in 1930 and 1935, 1181
 Returned to power with 171 members representing slightly more than one-third of electors' votes, 34-35, 100
 Oriental question in British Columbia, campaign literature, 150-1, 376-91
 Quebec province, appeals made in connection with war, 35-36, 80
 Radio broadcasts of elected or defeated candidates
 Control of. *See* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Bill
 Payment for, qu., 216, qu., 545
 Redistribution. *See* Elections and Franchise Committee, Proposed study

Elections—Con.

- Souris electoral district, report of judges on election petitions, 920
 Voice of the People, leaflet issued on October 14, 1935, 3812
 Voters, compulsory registration. *See* Dominion Elections, Special committee
 Voters' lists, printing of. *See under this title*, Electoral lists
 Western provinces, appeals, 80, 118-19

Elections and Franchise, special committee to study and report on amendments to Elections and Franchise Acts

- M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), for appointment, 394; agreed to, 396
 M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), naming members, 710; agreed to, 710
 Personnel, change in, 757-8

Reports

- First, 783; M. for concurrence agreed to, 783
 Second, 827; M. for concurrence agreed to, 827
 Third, 2620
 Fourth and final, 3600, 3746
 Study of methods used to effect redistribution proposed
 M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 783; agreed to, 787

Electoral Act. *See* Dominion Elections Act**Electoral Districts**, redistribution of. *See* Elections and Franchise Committee**Electoral Franchise.** *See* Dominion Elections Act Amendment Bill**Electoral Lists**, printing of. *See* Elections**Electric Clocks**, in post offices, qu., 3153**Electric Cooking Stoves** and ranges, United States tariff, 1176, 1187**Electric Locomotives**, use of by Montreal harbour commission, qu., 1916**Electric Motors** and parts, duty on, 1146, 3076**Electric Power.** *See also* Hydro Electric; St. Lawrence Waterway

- Beauharnois canal, export, qu., 1916
 Companies exporting, licences, 1812, 3511
 Export duty, qu., 1682
 Prices in United States and Canada, 467-8

Electric Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, duty on, 1145**Electric Vacuum Cleaners**, duty on, 1135**Electric Wireless** or radio apparatus, duty, 1145**Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act**, 3511**Electricity and Gas Inspection**, 3513**Electro-Plated Ware**, duty on, 1103, 3035**Eleven O'Clock Adjournment.** *See* House of Commons**Elgin-Marcy Reciprocity Treaty**, 830. *See also references in* Canada-United States Trade Agreement**Elk Island Park**, number of animals, qu., 3576**Elkhorn, Man.**, public building, 210**Elliott, Mr. O. B.** (Kindersley)

- Bank of Canada, shareholders, qu., 546
 Budget, 2697
 Canadian farm loan board, qu., 1206
 Chartered banks, deposits, qu., 3253
 Freight rates on grain bill, 417
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, 417
 Tree planting car, 1709
 Vallance, Mr. John, appointment as federal drought commissioner, qu., 1205
 Welland ship canal, 432

Elliott, Hon. J. C. (Postmaster General)

- Air mail routes, 2139
 Statement showing, 2145
 Amherst, N.S., rural route No. 4, 2176
 Beacock, James, Myrtle, Ont. postmaster, 2675
 Biggar, Sask., mail service, 3254
 Boischatel, Que., postmastership, 1096
 Broadview, Sask., post office, 761
 Campaign speeches on reciprocity, reference of Mr. Bennett, 60, 89
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation bill, 3940-44
 Canterbury Station, N.B., postmastership, 4031
 Carriage of second and third class mail, 2453
 Cartier centenary stamps, 1917
 Copyright amendment bill, 3946
 Countervailing duties, 2941
 Customs ports, closing, 1270
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2941
 Delormier post office, Montreal, 2280
 Dorchester county, mail contract, 1325
 Dorion, C. N., postmasters dismissed on charges of, 2079
 Elmwood, Man., post office, 761
 Employment on Canadian railways, 1326
 Florenceville, N.B., postmistress, 3474
 Franking privilege, cost of, 2157
 Frenchman's Butte, Sask., post office, 2554

Elliott, Hon. J. C.—*Con.*

- Grand Falls, N.B., mail contract, 3576
 Green, Samuel Tanner, Quebec postal district superintendent, 545
 Halifax county postmasters, 439
 Hallonquist, Sask., postmaster, 788
 Jansen, Sask., postmastership, 665, 758
 Lac Vert, Sask., postmastership, 665
 Lafontaine, Ont., postmastership, 1804
 L'Ange Gardien, Que., postmastership, 1096
 Loan companies, literature through mails, 2310
 Mail services, 2135
 Mail contracts
 Bill respecting, 850-1
 By provinces, 875
 Renewals, 546
 Manyberries, Alta., postmastership, 3129
 Montmorency Village, Que., postmastership, 1953
 National Harbours Board bill, 2105, 2108-19
 National Revenue, estimates, 1270
 Patrol boats, preventive service, 758
 Post Office, estimates, 1376, 2129, 2153
 Post Office Act Amendment bill, 851
 Postmasters, dismissals 1930 to 1936, 875
 Prince Albert-Steep Creek, Sask., mail contract, 2997
 Quebec postal district
 Service, Messrs. Latouche and Ste. Marie, 1917
 Superintendent, 438, 545, 1096
 Railway mail service, 2150, 2153
 St. Raphael, Que., postmaster, dismissal, 3374
 Select standing committees, report of striking committee, 391
 Semmens, J. M., Hamilton postal service, 3797
 Toronto post office, part time wages, 3602
 Union Steamship Company
 Japanese employees, 1436
 Mail contracts, 1466
 Vantage, Sask., mail service, 2282
 Villemontel, Que., postmaster, dismissal, 2893
 Weyburn, Sask., post office, 2148, 2153
- Ellsworth Antarctic Flight**, Canadian airmen, recognition of, 1866, 2707
- Elmwood, Man.**, post office, 760
- Embargo** on oil and other commodities. *See* Sanctions *under* Italo-Ethiopian War
- Emden**, German cruiser, visit to Montreal, 2284-5
- Emergency**, powers given in case of. *See* discussion on: Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Emergency Supplementary Estimates. *See* Estimates

Emigration to United States. *See* Immigration

Emmerson, Mr. H. R. (Westmorland)
 Havelock, N.B., relief camp, 2631

Empire Agreements, references to. *See* speeches on Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Empire Bureaux, contributions to, 661

Empire Countries, obligations to, effect of negotiation of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 497-8. *See also* references generally in Budget; Canada-United States Trade agreement

Empire Day, founder, Mrs. Clementina Fessenden, memorial, qu., 3473

Empire Defence, Canada's policy. *See* discussion on National Defence, Estimates

Empire Migration, plan for. *See* Immigration

Empire Settlement Scheme. *See* Immigration

Empire Trade. *See* Trade

Empire Trade Agreements. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, and also references in Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Employment. *See* Employment Commission Bill; Labour; Public Works; Unemployment
 National policy, M. (Mr. Church), 221, withdrawn, 268

Employment and Social Insurance Act, administration, 2331-32, 4093

Employment and Social Insurance Commission
 Administration of act, 2331-32, 4093
 Appointment under Bennett government, 41
 Personnel, salaries, work of, qu., 666

Employment Commission, 41, 2385
 Expenses, including salaries and travelling expenses, 2329-30
 Personnel, salaries, employees, etc., 3701
 Purvis, Mr. Arthur, of Montreal, to act as chairman, 1986
 Special committee to consider question of youth, 3306

Employment Commission Bill

(Administration of unemployment relief and provision for national advisory committee)
res., 828, 1256; 1r., 1259; M. for 2r., 1569-1609, 1677-81, 1700-06, 1709-54, 1755-92; agreed to 1792; com., 1792-1803, 1816-65, 1866-89, 1890-14; 3r., 1925

Employment Service of Canada, work of, 603

Engine Distillate, duty on, 3029

Engineer Services and Works. *See* National Defence

Engineers', Surveyors', and Draughtsmen's precision instruments, duty, 3069

England. *See* Great Britain

English and Empire Digest, on what constitutes sedition, 3900

Enlistments in defence and police forces, 1933 to 1935, qu., 1949

Eno's Fruit Salts, analysis of, 2162

Entomology. *See* Agriculture; Insect Pests

Equalization of Freight Rates. *See* Railway Act Amendment Bill

Equalization of 1930 Payments on Wheat. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill, and under Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat Pool

Equipment for Railways, guarantee of securities for. *See* Railways, Equipment Loan

Equitable Life Insurance Company of Canada Bill
1r., 1803; 2r., 1889; com., 3r., 2868

Ernestown, Ont., tax collector, qu., 3602

Eskimos, care of, 3251-2

Esling, Mr. W. K. (Kootenay West)

Address in reply, 180
Birthday, references to, 332
Budget, 2715
Canadian Performing Right Society, 180, 567
Report of Judge Parker, 571
Consolidated Smelting and Mining Company, 2715
Copyright Amendment bills, 567, 640, 941, 2254, 3959
Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3158, 3733-4
Militia services, pensions, 3167

Esling, Mr. W. K.—Con.

National Defence, estimates, 3167
Pensions for the blind, 181
M. (Mr. Donnelly), 879
Performing Right Society, 180, 567, 571, 640, 941, 2254, 3959
Relief projects, 2328
Salmo, B.C. airport, 3181

Esquimalt, B.C.

Dockyard, jetty, 2633
Joint service magazine, 2632

Estimates. *See also* House of Commons; Speaker; Supply; and individual departments

Appropriations not required, 197-8, 206, 213
Emergency supplementary estimates, intention of government to present, 196-7

Main, for 1936-37

M. (Mr. Dunning) to refer to committee of supply, 192; agreed to, 192

Tabled, 77

Method of dealing with, 4124

Presentation of, government policy in, 196-7
Revotes, explanation of, 197-8

Special supplementary. *See* Supply

Suggested reference to appropriate committees, 4123-4

Supplementary

For 1935-36 tabled, 1464, 2552

For 1936-37, reference to committee of supply, 2077

Ethiopian War. *See* Italo-Ethiopian War

Ethylene Glycol, duty on, 2969

Ethylene Oxide, admission duty free, 2970

Euler, Hon. W. D. (Minister of Trade and Commerce)

Address in reply, 132

Australia and New Zealand service, 3523

Automobile industry, 1325

Sales tax, 2910

Average bank balances and payments, 439

Bacon exports, 3508

Baddeck-Iona steamship service, 3526

Beauharnois canal, power export, 1916

Canada-France convention, 1628, 1688

Canada Grain Act. admn., 3510

Canada-New Zealand service, 288, 3523

Canada-United Kingdom-Atlantic service, 3520

Canada-United States trade agreement, 633, 1210-19, 1237-45

Agricultural implements, 1220

Fiscal treatment accorded to United States products, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 975, 1008, 1170

Euler, Hon. W. D.—Con.

- Canada-United States trade agreement—*Con.*
 Bran, shorts and milling by-products, 1201
 Cajeput oil, 1172
 Cattle, 1193
 Cereal breakfast foods, 1202
 Cheddar cheese, 1200
 Cobalt oxide, 1171
 Cooking stoves and ranges, electric, 1176, 1187
 Cream, 1198
 Crude feldspar, 1174
 Dead-burned basic material, 1175
 Ferromanganese, 1175
 Fish, fresh or frozen, 1200
 Grass and other forage crop seeds, 1203
 Leather, 1214
 Limestone, 1174
 Lumber, logs, etc., 1242
 Newsprint paper, 1240
 Nickel ore, 1237
 Pipe organs, 1219
 Potatoes, 1204
 Plaster rock and gypsum, 1238
 Pulpboard for manufacture into well-board, 1212-13
 Quota question, 1192
 Shingles of wood, 1239
 Sperm oil, 1172
 Talc, steatite or soapstone, 1175
 Timber, 1188, 1241
 Whisky, 1210
 Wood pulp and sulphite, 1237
 Canadian wheat board, 132
 Bill, 1480
 Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, liabilities, 4144, 4151
 M. (Mr. Bennett) for papers, 1097
 M. (Sir George Perley) for papers, 1207
 Retirements, advisory committee, wheat prices, etc., 215
 China, steamship service, 289
 Clearing house settlements, 439
 Commercial intelligence service, 3500
 Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 463
 Cuban tariff, 997
 Customs Act Amendment bill, 2028, 2040
 Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, admn., 3511
 Exhibitions and fairs, 3510, 3511
 Export of power, 1682
 Exports to United States, 3254, 3374, 3473, Firewood, 2893
 Favoured nation treatment under Canada-United States agreement, 1171, 1177
 Garnet wheat, payments to elevators, 3518

Euler, Hon. W. D.—Con.

- Grain committee reports, 1381, 3601, 3794
 Hay exports and prices, 2893
 International customs tariffs bureau, 3513
 London shipping conference, 3520
 Machinery, new and obsolete, duty on, 2031
 Magazines and periodicals from United States, 1058
 Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 288, 3520
 Market gardening in Canada, 341
 Motion picture bureau, 3513
 National Research Council, 3514
 Orientals, employment on subsidized Canadian vessels, 290, 298-99, 572
 Pacific coast shipping Conference, 2056
 M. (Mr. Reid), 572
 Population by provinces in 1931, 1934
 Port of London authority, 3518
 Public ownership, 464-5
 Publicity and advertising, 3516
 Russia, trade with, 3501
 Saskatchewan, losses in oats, 2578, 2675
 Steamship services, 288
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2910
 Speech in 1924 on moderate tariff, 3039
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 287, 3500, 3508
 Trade mission abroad, 3796
 Union Steamship Company, Japanese employees, 1568
 Valuation for duty, 1008
 Weights and measures
 Inspection service, 3517
 Prosecutions, 1924, 2282, 2454
 Wheat and other grains
 Marketing, government policy, 132
 Pool, equalization payments, 340, 2579.
See also under this title, Canadian Wheat Board bill
 Special committee
 Motion, 1207
 Reports, 1381, 3601, 3794
 White seamen, employment of, 290-99, M. (Mr. Reid), 572

European Countries. *See also their respective titles; War*

- Central banks, constitution of, 3259-62
 Cooperative movements in, 460-1. *See also discussion generally on Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)*
 Duties on Canadian wheat, 50
 Housing programs, 2735
 Recovery situation, 259-60
 Review of events in, 2772-3. *See also Italo-Ethiopian War*

- European Situation.** *See also* Italo-Ethiopian War
Statement of Hon. Anthony Eden in British House of Commons, 1331-2
Statement of Prime Minister, 1331-2
War, possibilities of, 3866-7
- European War.** *See* Italo-Ethiopian War; War pensions. *See* Pensions
- Evans, Arthur H.**, relief camp strikers' leader, references to, 65
Seditious statements made by, 2965
- Evans, Mr. C. R.** (Maple Creek)
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1195
Cooperative commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 580
Saskatchewan Poultry Producers, payments to under Marketing Act, qu., 1917
- Ewart, John S.**, Canada and British Wars, 678
- Ewing, Mr. Justice.** inquiry into Canadian Performing Right Society activities, 3948
- Ex-Service Men.** *See* Veterans
- Exchange**, loss on, amount required to meet, 652. *See also* Finance
- Exchange Control.** *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, Article IX
- Excise Act Amendment Bill**
(Excise duties on spirits, brandy, beer, malt, malt syrup, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes)
res., 2392, 2889; 1r., 3203; 2r., com., 3649; 3r., 3651
- Excise Duties.** *See* National Revenue
Change in, announcement, 2387
- Excise Taxes.** *See* National Revenue; Special War Revenue Amendment; Taxation
- Exclusion** from citizenship of certain classes of immigrants. *See* Canadian Citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis)
- Executive**, delegation of legislative power to, 1850. *See also discussion generally on* Employment Commission Bill
- Executive Action** of government, parliamentary sanction for, 37-38
- Exemption of Goods under \$100.** *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff
- Exhibitions and Fairs**
Agricultural fairs, grants, 412
Assistance to, 4084
Champlain county, qu., 665
County fairs, grants to, 413-14
International bureau of exhibitions, 3518
Live stock, assistance, 410
Regional fairs, grants to, 412
Seed fairs, 663-4
Trade and commerce displays, 3510-11
- Expenditure.** *See* Public Expenditure
- Experimental Farms.** *See* Agriculture, and also their respective titles
- Exploration and Investigation** of mineral resources. *See* Mines Department
- Explosives Act**, administration, 1432
- Export Duty** on hydro electric power, qu., 1682
- Exports.** *See* Imports and Exports
- External Affairs**, Department of
Canada's contribution to expenses of League of Nations, 3889, 4213
Estimates, 526, 651, 1941, 3862, 4097
Arranging for discussion of, 3701
Exchange, loss on, amount required to meet, 652
Geneva, salaries and expenses of office of Canadian advisory officer, 1941
Salaries and contingencies, 526
Sectionalizing of, to deal with various countries, suggested, 3880
- External Policies of Canada.** *See discussion on* European Situation; Italo-Ethiopian War, Problems; League of Nations
- Extravagance** in public expenditure. *See speeches on* Budget
- Factor, Mr. Samuel** (Spadina)
Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 2001
United Credit Association bill, 3552
- Fair, Mr. Robert** (Battle River)
Agricultural settlement, 2319
Agriculture estimates, 409
Bacon exports, 3507
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1195
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 3943
Canadian Farm Loan Act, 3848
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1441, 1635, 1653, 1658
Cattle, duty on, 1195
Farm placement work, 1967

- Fair, Mr. Robert—Con.**
 Grants to fairs, 415
 Saskatchewan seed grain loans bill, 1507
 Soldier settlement, 1285
 Loans, 2455
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3507
 Unemployment relief, overhead, qu., 342, qu., 437
 Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1967-77, 1999
 Wainwright park, roads, 2792-3
 Wheat, oats and barley prices, M. (Mr. Quelch), 708
- Fair Wage Regulations**, application of to relief works, 1957. *See also discussion on* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Fairbanks Case**, judgment of Lord Cave, 2835
- Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
- Fall Session**, possibility of. *See* Parliament
- False or Unjust Weights.** *See* Weights and Measures, prosecutions
- Family Welfare Council**, grant to, 1085
- Far East Situation**, references to, 3866-7, 3889-90. *See also* Italo-Ethiopian War, problems
- Farm Economics.** *See* Agriculture
- Farm Implements.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Farm Income**, average in Canada, 446
- Farm Indebtedness.** *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
- Farm Loan Board.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board
- Farm Marketing Board.** *See* Marketing Act
- Farm Mortgages.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Act; Farmers; Western Provinces
 Interest rates on, recommendations of Dominion-provincial conference, qu., 569
- Farm Placement Scheme.** *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Farm Products.** *See* Agriculture, Agricultural Products
- Farm Relief.** *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Unemployment and Assistance Relief Bills
- Farm Settlement Scheme.** *See* Land Settlement; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Farm Wagons**, sleds, logging sleds, and parts, duty on, 1144
- Farmers.** *See also* Address; Agriculture, Agricultural conditions; Budget; Canadian Farm Loan Board; Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Grain and Grain Trade; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills; Western Provinces
 Agricultural implements, cost of. *See* Agricultural Implements
 Average income in Canada, 446
 Burden of debt, 130, 238-9. *See also* speeches on Budget
 Compromises between creditors and. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
 Credits for. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Act
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
 Farm labour, reasons for shortage in, 1604
 Housing schemes for, 234-5
 Implements and other commodities, cost to, 2539-40
 Interest rates, fixing of maximum rate. *See* special on Budget
 Legislation designed to improve condition of. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Loan legislation, working out of. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
 Mortgage loans, interest, qu., 569
 Mortgages. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Act; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
 Production costs and returns. *See* Wheat, oats and barley, M. (Mr. Quelch)
 Standard of living, 2613
 Tax rates in Ontario and Quebec, 148
 Western provinces. *See also that title*
 Condition due to climatic difficulties, 108
 Lack of elementary conveniences, 174-5, 237-8
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act**
 New Brunswick, loans, qu., 437
 Nova Scotia, applications, and loans, qu., 995
 Officials, retirements, dismissals appointments
 British Columbia officers, qu., 216
 Correspondence, 3351
 Graham, M.P., qu., 3476, 3701
 Saskatchewan official receivers, qu., 3129
 Quebec applications and loans, qu., 217
 Supreme Court decision, qu., 3474
- Farms** in Dominion, value and category, 2997

- Farnham, Mr.**, appointment to Department of Mines, 1811, 2554
Motion for papers (Mr. Boulanger), 1813
- Fascist Organization**, building up in Canada under Italian government agents, 674
- Fashion Plates**, admission of under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1070
- Faulkner, F. A.**, employment in Sherbrooke, Que., post office, 1811
- Favoured Nation Clause** in treaties, 625-6
See also discussion generally on Canada-United States Trade Agreement
Granting to other than British countries.
See Customs Tariff Amendment Bill
- Federal Debt.** *See* Public Debt
- Federal Drought Commission**
Vallance, John, appointment as commissioner, qu., 1205
Work of, 1798, 1801
- Federal Expenditures.** *See* Public Expenditures
- Federal Government.** *See* Government
- Federal Highways.** *See* Highways
- Federal Housing Act.** *See* Housing
- Federal Law Enforcement.** *See also* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Powers of prosecution, 2964-5
Vesting of in the provinces, 275
- Federal Loans to Provinces.** *See* Provinces
- Federal Patronage.** *See* Political Patronage
- Federal-Provincial Conference.** *See* Dominion-Provincial Conference
- Federal Reserve Bank** of New York, purchase of Canadian silver, 1568
- Federal Statutes**, contraventions of, federal power to prosecute, 2964-5
- Federal Taxation.** *See* Taxation
- Feed**, for fur-bearing animals, duty free imports, 2933
- Feed and Seed**, supplying of to farmers. *See* Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loan Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Feed Control**, 662, 3460
- Feigelman Case** in Montreal, 3904
- Feldspar**, crude, United States tariff, 1174
- Fencing**, woven or welded wire, of iron or steel, duty on, 1110
- Ferguson, Hon. G. Howard**, statements on Italo-Ethiopian war, 668-9, 3882
- Ferland, Mr. C. E.** (Joliette-l'Assomption-Montcalm)
Automobile industry, qu., 1325
Farm loans, qu., 2893
Geological surveys, students employed, qu., 3129, 3476
Marketing Act, schemes approved, fines and convictions, qu., 340
- Ferromanganese**, United States tariff, 1175
- Ferro silicon**, United States tariff, 1176
- Ferrotitanium, Ferrovandium and Ferroureanum**, United States tariff, 1176
- Fertilizers**
Control of, 662
United States, from, duty, 1163
- Fessenden, Mrs. Clementina**, founder of Empire day, memorial, qu., 3473
- Fielding, Hon. W. S.**
Customs Tariff Act of 1923, 496
Position in 1905, on bilingual currency, 3749, 3776
- Fife-Smith, Mr.**, of Vancouver, appointment as director of Canadian National Railways, 2202
- Films.** *See* Motion Pictures
Duty on. *See* Customs Tariff Items
- Finance.** *See also* Address; Bank of Canada; Banks and Banking; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Credit; Public Debt; Public Expenditure; Revenue; Taxation; Wealth
Annual financial statement of Minister of Finance, 2361
Assets and liabilities as of March 31, 1936; statement of, 2381
Bank of Canada. *See that title*
Bank of England, imperialism, 2810-11
Bonds
Guaranteed by dominion government, 2382
Proposed reduction of interest on. *See discussion on* Budget; Salary Deduction Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
Borrowings. *See under this title* Loans
Budget forecast for 1936-37, 2383

Finance—Con.

- Central bank. *See* Bank of Canada
- Controlled inflation, 318. *See discussion on*
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill
- Conversion of securities and sale of treasury
notes under Bennett government, 2513
- Credit. *See also that title*
Control, 2533-4. *See also* speeches on
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill;
Budget
"Credit" and "money," juggling of terms,
357
- Currency
Coinage and, amounts issued, 1956
Credit and, 1955
Regulation of. *See* Bank of Canada Act
Amdt. Bill
- Debt situation in Canada to-day, statement,
2678-9
- Department
Employees, transfer of to Bank of
Canada, qu., 1954
Estimates, 4139
International business machines, rental,
qu., 1681, 1721
Temporary appointments, provision for,
4114, 4139-40
- Depression, total cost of to all govern-
ments in Canada, 1715
- Exchange loss amount required to meet, 652
- Farm indebtedness. *See* Farmers' Creditors
Arrangement Act
- Federal borrowings and loans to provinces,
method of, qu., 3253-4
- Federal loans. *See under this title*, Loans
- Federal public finance, reform program,
article by Mr. Rogers, 2817
- Finance councils. *See under this title*,
Loan councils
- Financial reform. *See speeches on* Bank of
Canada Act Amdt.; Budget
- Financial relations of provinces and
dominions, problem of. *See* British
North America Act, proposed amend-
ment
- Financial situation. *See* speeches on Budget
- Gold. *See also* that title
Export by Mr. Robb to New York in
1928 to meet maturing loans, 3585,
3618
Gold as a Regulator, London Times on,
3323
Increase in price of per ounce. *See*
speeches on Budget
Silver coins, and, specifications, 2514, 3493
Tax on. *See* Special War Revenue Act
Amendment Bill; Taxation
Transfer to Bank of Canada. *See* Bank
of Canada

Finance—Con.

- Gold standard
Fallacy of, 2533-4
Replacing of in England as a backing
for goods and services, 113-15
- Government borrowings, rate of interest,
205. *See also under this title*, Loans
- Imperial central banks, 2810-11
- Interest rates
Burden of. *See* Public Debt
Lower, effected under Bennett adminis-
tration, 2514
Lowering of, 2364
- International exchange, stabilization, Mr.
Beaudry Leman on, 3559
- International finance system, interlocking
of, 2809-10
- Investments of insurance companies. *See*
Insurance
- Loan councils, 2365, 2514-15. *See also*
speeches on Budget
Introduction of, 2812-13
United Farmers of Canada, resolution,
2859-60
- Loans
Borrowing
In New York market of \$100,000,000 at
four per cent in 1931, 2512
British Columbia to. *See that title*
Canadian National Railways, to. *See*
Canadian National Railways
Canadian Pacific Railway, to. *See* Cana-
dian Pacific Railway
Farmers, to. *See* Canadian Farm Loan
Board
Fishermen, to 3305
Government flotations for 1935-36, state-
ment, 2379
Guarantees and, under previous govern-
ment, amount of, 82
Guaranteeing of. *See* Canadian Wheat
Board Bill; Saskatchewan Seed Grain
Loans Bill
Housing, for. *See* Housing
Method of, qu., 3253-4
Rate of interest, 205
Insurance companies, by. *See* Canadian
and British Insurance Companies Bill
Investments and, active, statement of,
2377-78
Loan of \$750,000,000. *See that title*
Lower rate structure for, M. (Mr. Church),
221, withdrawn, 268
New dominion, 3305. *See also* Loan of
\$750,000,000 bill
New issues of dominion obligations, state-
ment, 2378-9
Newfoundland, to, 3701.

Finance—Con.

Loans—Con.

- Provinces, to, amount of, 1207
 For unemployment relief. *See* Unemployment Relief
 Increased volume of flotations, 2364
 Western provinces to, under relief acts, 2377
 Managed currency. *See discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
 Metal tokens, issuance of as currency and money value of, 3493-4
 Minister of, powers exercised by Bank of Canada and, qu. 1810
 Monetary reform, 2526. *See also* speeches on Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill; Budget
 Monetary transactions of chartered banks, 1955
 Money. *See also under this title*, Currency Control of, 2534-5. *See also* speeches on Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill; Budget
 Backing for, 114-15
 Creation of by enactment of four laws, 3493
 Functions of, 486. *See also discussion generally on* Co-operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), Bank of Canada, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
 National money, suggested issue, 2529-30
 Right to create, giving of power to banking monopolies, 3494-5. *See also discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amdt.
 Silver dollar demand for, qu., 2553
 What money really is, 548
 Who Gets the Money, Prof. Rautens-trauch on, 2527
 National councils, creation of, 2516. *See under this title*, Loan councils
 Net demand deposits, expansion in United States, 351
 Parliamentary control. *See discussion generally on* Unemployment Relief Bills
 Public and private debt, burden of. *See speeches on* Budget
 Recovery programs of various countries, 2004-08, 2009
 "Reflation," use of word, 551
 Refunding loans. *See* Loan of \$750,000,000
 Silver
 Purchases. *See* Silver
 Silver dollars, issuance of, qu., 215, 1955, qu., 2553
 Stabilization fund, setting up in Great Britain, 3559-60
 Statement of bonds and debenture stocks guaranteed by Dominion, 2383
 Subsidiary coins, value of, 3493-4

Finance—Con.

- Survey of municipal finances, 1717
 Total money in existence in Canada at end of 1935, 3498
 United States gold reserves, increase, 2007
Finance Act, advances to banks, 349
Finance Control Boards, setting up of in provinces and municipalities, 1729. *See also* Finance
Financial Conditions. *See speeches on* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill; Budget, Credit
Financial Interests, dictation of. *See speeches on* Address; Budget
Financial Organizations, taking over of. *See* Co-operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
Financial Post. *See* Press
Financial Situation of small property owners. *See also* Municipalities
 M. (Mr. Deslauriers), for study of problem, 585, agreed to, 598
 Proposed study, looking to equitable treatment, 3020, 3079, 4034
Finch, Ont., cheese factory, 2731
Fines and Penalties, payment of. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
Finland, treaty with, favoured nation provision, 725
Finlayson, R. K., reference to, 1668, 1691
Finn, Mr. R. E. (Halifax)
 Beauharnois power project, 2239
 Bennett dictatorship, references, 2828-9
 British North America Act, amdt., 2827
 Canada Land and Irrigation Company, 2245
 Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3644, 3648
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1068
 Canadian merchant marine vessels, 2283
 Canadian National Railways
 Board of directors, 3407, 3434
 Windsor-Windsor-Junction line, 2284
 Canadian Pacific Railway, steamships, 3524
 Department of Transport bill, 3549, 3554
 Dominion Atlantic Railway, 3443
 Employment commission bill, 1798
 Fisheries estimates, 2253, 2263, 2286
 Fishermen, assistance, 2253, 2263, 2285
 Government control of bank loans, 2712
 Halifax harbour, 1510
 Cold Storage Company property, 2441
 Commission, 2089
 Improvements, 2441

Finn, Mr. R. E.—Con.

- Halifax public building, 1799
- Magazines and periodicals, 1068
- Montreal harbour improvements, 2435
- National harbours board bill, 1510, 2070, 2075, 2089, 2094, 3112, 3115
- Pensions for the blind, 890
- Post Office department, estimates, 2138
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 2239
- Railway maintenance work, 2489
- Relief projects, 2470
- Steamship services, 3520

Fire Brick, duty on, 1075-6, 1173**Fire Engines** and parts, duty on, 1137, 3065**Fire Insurance Companies.** *See* Insurance**Firewood**

- Free entry under United States tariff, 1147
- United States, exports to, qu., 2893

First Narrows Bridge, Vancouver, approval of plans, 1381-2**Fiscal Policy.** *See discussion on* Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Amendment
Effect of to concentrate manufacturing industry in central provinces, 2818-19**Fiset, Sir Eugène (Rimouski)**

- Agriculture estimates, 1303
- Canadian National Railways
 - Board of directors bill, 3430, 3441
 - Deficit, provision for, 2634
 - Estimates, 1498
- Church, Mr., reference to, 1233
- Cold storage warehouses, 1303
- Fullerton, Judge, reference to, 3430, 3441
- Indian Affairs, estimates, 1311
- Mont Joli, Que., postmastership, 2142
- Pensions and National Health department, estimates, 2167, 2169
- Post office department, estimates, 2142
- Railways and shipping committee, reports, 2078, 2306, 2634, 3349
- Railways, canals and telegraph lines com. reports, 3770
- Rulings as chairman
 - Member obstructing work of committee, 1367
 - Member, possibility of reporting to Speaker, 1368
 - Member speaking forty minutes, 1365

Fish and Fisheries. *See also* Fisheries Act Amendment Bill
Advertising to aid in consumption, 2289-97**Fish and Fisheries—Con.**

- Atlantic coast fisheries, qu., 1233, qu., 1433
- Biological board, estimates, 4134
- Blackfish, destruction of salmon, 2267-8
- Building fishways and clearing rivers, 4132
- Canada-United States agreement, effect on exports. *See discussions on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Canned salmon, inspection, qu., 1096, 2652
- Clams, scallops, etc., admission free to United States, 1240
- Cooperative scheme of St. Francis Xavier university, 2297
- Department. *See* Fisheries Department
- Fish culture, qu., 788, 4482
- Fish marketing, 2285
- Fish protection, 2266-70
- Fisheries patrol, 4126
- Fisheries protection service, 4126
- Fishery officers and guardians, 4126
- Fishery products, concessions to Canada under United States agreement, 510
- Fishermen
 - Gasoline prices, 2265-66
 - Gill net, case of, 1464, 2254-63, 2420, 2648-54
 - Loans to, 2250, 2285
 - Availability of money, 3305
 - Number granted, qu., 3602
- Fishing industry
 - British Columbia, 2252-3
 - Maritime provinces, extent of, 819-21
- Fresh or frozen fish, United States tariff, 1200
- Gasoline prices for fishermen, 2266
- Gill net fishermen, case of 1464, 2254-63, 2420, 2648-54
- Hair seals
 - Bounty, 4137-8
 - Sea lions and, destruction by, 2266
- Halibut
 - Atlantic coast fisheries, qu., 1433
 - Duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1046
- Hatcheries. *See under this title*, Salmon
- Lobsters, admission free, 1048, 1240
- Maclean commission, recommendations for abolition of steam trawlers, 2278-9
- Marine biological board of Canada, 4134
- Oysters, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1048
- Petit de Grat, N.S., bait freezer, qu., 3601-02
- Purse seines in Fraser river, 1464, 2254-63, 2420, 2648-54
- Razor clams, United States duty, 1201
- Sale of products of Canadian fishermen, assistance for, 2285

Fish and Fisheries—Con.

- Salmon**
 Canned, inspection, qu., 1096, 2652
 Exports from British Columbia, 1097
 Hatcheries in British Columbia, closing, 4046, 4133, 4143
 Sockeye salmon
 Investigation, qu., 665
 Protection, 1464, 2254-63, 2420, 2648-54
 Treaty of 1930, 1326-7, 3848
 Scallops, admission under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1049
 Sea herring and smelts, admission free to United States, 1238
 Shrimps, duty, 1048
 Smoked herring, duty on, 1201
 Spiny lobster tariff, qu., 341
 Swordfish, exports to United States, 820, 926
 Trap-net licences, qu., 874
- Fish Culture.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Fisher,** Professor Irving, on Booms and Depressions, 187
- Fisheries Act Amendment Bill**
 (Elimination of purse-seines in waters adjacent to mouth of Fraser river; preservation of livelihood of gill net fishermen on Fraser river)
 1r., 1464; M. for 2r., 2254-63, stands, 2420; 2r., 2648; bill withdrawn, 2654
- Fisheries Department**
 Estimates, 755, 2285, 4126, 4475
 Larabee, James J., appointment, qu., 875
 Projects in aid of needy fishermen, 2250, 2263
 Purvey, C. R., district No. 3, dismissal, 3579
 Salaries and contingencies, 755, 4137
- Fishermen**
 Gasoline prices, 2266
 Gill net, protection, 1464, 2254-63, 2420, 2648-54
 Loans, 3305. *See also* Canadian Farm Loan
 Number of granted, qu., 3602
 Needy, reestablishment, 2250, 2263, 2285
- Fishing Industry.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Five Years' Residence,** provision for. *See* Civil Service Act Amendment Bill
- Fixed Margins,** preservation under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 497-8
- Flags,** lowering of at sundown, 4072
- Flagstone, Sandstone, Building Stone,** etc., duty on, 1077, 1100
- Flavelle,** Sir Joseph
 Duff commission, 2187. *See also* references in Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration

- Flax.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
 Pool, payments to, 1494, 1635 *See also* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Fleming, Mr. H. R. (Humboldt)**
 Budget, 2681
 Jansen, Sask., postmastership, qu., 665, 666
 Lac Vert., Sask., postmastership, qu., 665, 666
 Wilson, George, employment of, 968
- Fletcher,** Duncan U., letter to Mr. McGeer, 3594
- Flooring,** hardwood, United States tariff, 1192
- Florenceville, N.B.,** postmistress, qu., 3474
- Florist Industry,** extent of in Peel county, 145, 811
- Florist Stock,** imports under Canada-United States Trade Agreement. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Floud,** Sir Francis, British High Commissioner in Canada, on empire trade agreements, 1336
- Flour.** *See* Milling Industry
- Flowers and Foliage,** duty on, 2520, 2947
- Flying Clubs,** grants to. *See* Aviation
- Fontaine, Mr. T. Adelard (St. Hyacinthe-Bagot)**
 Canadian Farm Loan Act, applications and loans under, qu., 218
 Immigration, 1930-35, qu., 214
 Public debt, qu., 214
- Food Chain Stores,** wages and conditions, 446-7
- Food Products,** standardization of quantities and containers, 272-3
- Foodstuffs,** destruction of during 1934, World Events on, 605
- Force,** use of, advocacy. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill, Unlawful Associations
- Ford Motor Company**
 Decentralization of industry, 2317-18
 Investment, profits and dividends paid, 2763
 Plant at Rouge River, Detroit, 234
- Fordney-McCumber Tariff,** references to. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill
- Foreign Affairs,** opportunity for discussion in parliament, 672-3. *See also* references under External Affairs, Estimates; Italo-Ethiopian War, Problems; League of Nations

- Foreign Authors and Composers**, rights in Canada. *See discussion on Copyright Amendment Bills*
- Foreign Policy of Canada. *See discussion under Italo-Ethiopian War, Sanctions; League of Nations***
- Foreign Relations. *See League of Nations; discussion on Canadian Citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis); Italo-Ethiopian War and National Defence, Estimates*
Desirability of study by committee of house, 4124-5**
- Foreign Trade. *See Trade Zones, 3846, 3933-4***
- Foreigners. *See Immigration; Labour***
- Forest Products**, analysis of concessions granted under Canada-United States trade agreement, 510
- Forests and Forestry. *See also Lumber*
Forest service, development of experimental stations and forestry research, 3229
Forestry camps, United States, 232
Indian Head, Sask., forestry station, 398
Petawawa and Acadia forest reserves, water supply, 2781
Tree-planting car, 1709**
- Forfeited Goods**, disposition of. *See Excise Act Amendment Bill*
- Forgings of Steel** and handles of steel or metal alloy for surgical or dental instruments, duty on, 3036
- Formation of Capital**, pamphlet of Brookings Institution, 2546-7
- Fort Churchill. *See Hudson Bay Railway***
- Fort Erie, Ont.**
Cars passing through and exemptions claimed, 3136-37
Public building, 206
- Fort Osborne Barracks**, Winnipeg, garage, 2629
- Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.**, Indian hospital, 2775
- Fort William, Ont.**, harbour, removal of derelicts, 2425
- Fosdick**, Doctor Harry Emerson, on capitalism, 472
- Foster**, General, United States Secretary of State, on reciprocity, 620
- Foster**, Sir George, and Cinq-Mars incident, 9
- Foundational Opposition**, reference to, 181-2
- Four-Hour Speeches**, 71
- Fournier, Mr. Alphonse** (Hull)
Printing bureau employees, qu., 760
- Fournier, Mr. Sarto** (Maisonneuve-Rosemount)
Address in reply, seconder, 32
Death of King George V, 32
- Fox**, Thomas John Howard divorce bill
1r., 1681; 2r., 1777; com., 3r., 2151
- Fox-Raising Industry**
Effect of tariff concessions to United States on, 1158-61
Feeds, duty free, 2933
Summerside, P.E.I., experimental station, qu., 2996
- France. *See also Canada-France Convention Elections, manner of conducting, 36*
Harbours, decentralization of management, 1515
Treaty of 1922 with, effect of, 627, 2367, 2510**
- Franchise**, extension of to Orientals in British Columbia. *See Canadian Citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis)*
- Franchise Act. *See Dominion Franchise Act Special committee. See Elections and Franchise Committee***
- Franchise Commissioner**, office of, 4096-7
- Franking Privilege**, cost of to the country, 2157. *See also discussion on Post Office Department, Estimates*
- Fraser, Mr. W. A.** (Northumberland, Ont.)
Haggis import restrictions, 761
- Fraser River**
Purse seines, elimination 1464, 2254-63, 2420, 2648-54
Sockeye salmon treaty of 1930, 1326, 3848
- Fraser Valley**, freight rates. *See Railway Act Amendment Bill*
- Fredericton, N.B.**
Armoury, reconstruction, 2632
Canadian National Railways bridge, qu., 3350, 4070
- Free Foreign Trade Zones Bill**
(To provide for establishment, operation and maintenance of free foreign trade zones)
1r., 3846; M. for 2r., 3933-4;
- Free Ports**, establishment of, 3006

- Free Speech**, right of. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills, Unlawful associations
- Freeman**, John R., on regulation of great lakes, 1319, 1322
- Freight Rates**. *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Grain and Grain Trade; Railway Act Amendment
- Automobiles. *See discussion on* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
- Costs, entering into, 2911
- Crowsnest pass rates. *See discussion on* Railway Act Amendment Bill
- Crude petroleum, on, 3027
- Grain, on. *See also* Railway Act Amendment Bill
- Domestic freight rates, M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 372, stands, 373
- Ruling of Mr. Speaker on point of order of Mr. Power, 440-42, sustained on appeal, 442
- Grain and grain products. *See* Railway Act Amendment Bill
- Hudson Bay railway, 428-9. *See also discussion on* Hudson Bay Railway, Estimates
- Inclusion of in manufacturer's costs, 2911
- Lower, efforts to secure, 2518
- Petroleum products, on, 3009
- Shipping, on grain. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Special commodity rates. *See* Railway Act Amendment Bill
- Freight Trains**. *See* Railways
- French**, Sir John, on military efficiency, 3197
- French Canadians**
- Agricultural students, temporary employment in Agriculture department, 3274
- Civil service, proportion in and salaries paid, 2720
- Inadequate consideration of in distribution of government offices, 1558
- Movement in Quebec for creation of French and Catholic republic, 1558
- Ontario, safeguarding of rights in, 147
- Proportion of population in western provinces, 3748
- Students, employment on geological surveys, qu., 3129
- French Language**
- Bureau for translations. *See that title*
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, on use of, 3753-4
- French Language—Con.**
- Official status of, 3623-4, 3764-5. *See also references in* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
- Macdonald, Sir John A., on, 3771
- Translators. *See* Bureau for Translations; House of Commons, Staff
- French Trade Agreement**. *See* Canada-France Convention
- French Translations**. *See* Bureau for Translations; French Language
- French Translators**. *See also* Bureau for Translations
- Dismissals in 1888, Sir Wilfrid Laurier on, 6-8, 153
- Frenchman's Butte, Sask.**, post office, qu., 2554
- Fresnel or Dioptric Lenses**, sections and globes, duty, 3033
- Friendship Houses**, existence in Ottawa, 3920
- Frontier College**, educational work in relief camps, 42
- Fruit**
- Apples, duty on, 1039
- Avocados or alligator pears, admission free, 1041
- Berries, duty on, 1039, 1202
- Blueberries, United States tariff, 1202
- Canadian Horticultural Council, grant, £159
- Canned, duty on, 1035, 1045
- Cantaloupes and muskmelons, duty, 1041
- Cherries, duty on, 1036, 1203
- Cranberries, duty on, 1036
- Fruit branch, estimates, 3459
- Grapefruit, duty, 1041
- Grapes, duty, 1040
- Industry, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 745-8, 864-5. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill
- Lemons, duty on, 1044
- Melons, duty on, 1041
- Olives, duty on, 1044
- Oranges
- Admission under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1042
- Imports from Japan, 1044
- Peaches, duty, 1037
- Pears, duty, 1038
- Plums or prunes, duty, 1038
- Quinces and nectarines, duty on, 1039
- Strawberries
- Duties on, 1038, 1202
- Growing of in Ontario, 814-15

- Fuel.** See Coal; Petroleum Products
- Fuel Oil**
Public buildings for, purchases, 343
Tax Act of 1930 in British Columbia, 2797-8
- Fullerton, Hon. C.P., K.C.**
Appointment to Canadian National Railways trusteeship, 2181
References to, 3385. See also *discussion on Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration*
Spending time in offices of members of late government, reference of Mr. Howe, 3428
Statement as to security of employment for railway employees, 3379-80
- Functions of Opposition.** See Opposition
- Funded Debt.** See Public Debt
- Fur-Bearing Animals,** feed for, 2933
- Fur Trade,** effect of tariff concessions to United States, on, 1158-61
- Furniture**
Importations, qu., 2177
Industry
Canada-United States trade agreement, effect on, 940
Wages and conditions, 447, 717-18, 728, 950-1
- Furs, and fur skins**
Admission free to United States, 1237
Duty on, 1158-61, 3093
- Further Legislation.** See House of Commons, Business of the House
- Galt, Hon. Alexander T.,** on confederation debates, 1718
- Ganaraska River,** damage to Port Hope through overflow from, 1729
- Gaols.** See Justice, Penitentiaries
- Garden City Press,** housing loan from Dominion government, 2723
- Gardiner, Hon. J. G. (Minister of Agriculture)**
Abattoirs, inspection, 279
Accredited herds, 284
Agricultural fairs, 412
Agricultural implements, 222, 1222, 3965
M. (Mr. Johnston) 702, amdt., 704
Agricultural services, overlapping, 405
Agriculture committee report, 3965
- Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**
Agriculture department
Dairy division employees, 1917
Estimates, 270, 398, 658, 1301, 2232, 3459 4084
Publicity and extension, 660
Alteration of document, 1443-64
Bang's disease among cattle, 280
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3786
Bennett, Mr., time consumed in house by speeches, 3786
Bovine anti-tuberculosis areas, 270
Brandon winter fair building, 2250
Butter exports, 2281
By-election, results of, 76
Canada Land and Irrigation Company, 2242
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1199
Agricultural implements, 1222
Cattle, 1196
Canadian Horticultural Council, 3459-60
Canadian Seed Growers' Association, 662
Canadian wheat board
Bill, 1282, 1440-64, 1466-99, 1618-28, 1646-55, 1656-70, 1925
Second reading, 1532-56, 1631-46
Third reading, 1690-6
Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, liabilities, 4145
Order in council of October 10, 1935, 1443, 1467
Canned goods, grading, 272
Cattle
Bang's disease, 280
Inspection, veterinarians, 4030
Prices, 1196
Trade agreement with United States, 1196
Champlain county exhibition, 665
Cheese
Bonus payments, 875, 1096, 1301
Exports, 3471
Chick hatcheries, control of, 277
Coarse grains, marketing, 4084
Cold storage warehouses, 661-2, 1302, 4084
Conservative political propaganda, 3787-90
Cream, United States tariff, 1199
Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 2279, 3709
Empire bureaux, contributions, 661
Employment commission bill, 1802, 1855
Entomological work, 3460
Experimental farms, 398
Buildings and improvements, 2247-50
Expropriation, 2768
List of and expenditure, 404
Fairs, grants to, 410, 4084
Farm economics and cooperative marketing, 661
Farm implements, 222, 1222, 1205, 3965
M. (Mr. Johnston, 702, amdt., 704
Federal drought commission, 1801

Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.

- Fruit, estimates, 3459
- Gas wells, experimental work, 2248
- Health of animals, admn., 270
- Horses, epidemic disease among, 270
- Indian Head forestry station, 398
- Kapuskasing experimental farm, 401
- McFarland, Mr., and wheat question, 166
- Marketing Act
 - Administration, 3465, 4085
 - Alberta live stock board, payments, 2454
 - Saskatchewan Poultry Producers, payments under, 1917
 - Schemes, fines and penalties under, 341
 - Supreme court decision, 4033
- Noxious weeds, control, 399
- Parliament buildings grounds, shrubs, 3460
- Potatoes, alleged shortage, 2280
- Prairie farms rehabilitation projects, 2232, 2247
- Pullorum disease in poultry, 277
- Regina riots, 4082
 - Telegram of June 12, 1935, 4059-60
 - Regina Star, references to, 3787-88
- Research council, 3516
- Ridgetown, Ont., reported statement on wheat marketing, 173-4
- Rust resistant wheat, 399, 3516
- Saskatchewan
 - Live stock marketing board, 1466
 - Poultry producers, payments, 1917
 - Relief administration, 3655, 4012-13
- Seed fairs, 663-4
- Summerside, P.E.I., experimental fox station, 2997
- Soil surveys, 2247
- Supreme Court decision, 4033
- Tremblay, Georges Horace, dismissal, 2553
- Tremblay, Rosario, dismissal from St. Joachim experimental farm, 2553
- Unemployment relief and assistance bills, 2002, 3655, 4012-13
- Val Marie, Sask., irrigation project, 2240
- Vallance, John, appointment as federal drought commissioner, 1205, 1801
- Veterinary surgeons
 - Assistance to, 281
 - Manitoba, employment, 342
- Water development projects, 2232
- Western conservation works, 2240, 2248
- Wheat equalization cheques, 2175. *See also under this title*, Canadian Wheat Board bill
- Wheat marketing at a loss, alleged statement, 173
- Wheat situation, review of, 1532-56
- Whitewood, Sask., public building, 211

Garibaldi Park, British Columbia, 2895

Garièpy, Mr. Wilfrid (Three Rivers)

- National harbours board bill, 1422
- Quebec level crossings, 3256
- Railway commission rulings, 3256
- St. Lawrence river dredging, qu., 3254-5
- Three Rivers, Que.
 - Bridge over St. Lawrence, qu., 3601
- Harbour, 1422
- Wabasso Cotton Company, strike, 315

Garland, E. J., on hopeless outlook for youth, 326

Garnet Wheat. *See* Grain and Grain Trade

Gas Wells, experimental work in western provinces, 2248

Gasoline. *See also* Petroleum Products

- Companies, communications from in 1930 guaranteeing not to raise prices to Canadian consumers, 2508
- Crude petroleum, duty on, 3008
- Duty, reduction in, 2587
- Fishermen for, price reduction, 2266
- Freight rates, 3009
- Prices in Canada and United States, 3010
- Provincial tax declared constitutional, 2797-8
- Radio Refineries Limited, imports, qu., 967
- Reduction in intermediate rate of, 2388
- Skimming plants, 3008
- Tariff board, recommendations, 2388
- Taxes, collection of, 2856-7
- Turner valley wells, 3024

Gaspé Peninsula, fisheries, 2292-4

Gauthier, Mr. Pierre (Portneuf)

- Brown, D., correspondence, 2455
- Budget, 2594
- Immigration
 - Immigrants entering Canada since March 31, 1934, qu., 1232
 - Societies, qu., 2055
 - Statistics, qu., 1706
- Naturalizations
 - From March, 1930, to March, 1934, qu., 1804
 - Since 1934, qu., 1433-4
- Poirier, A., correspondence, 2178, 2455
- Wheat growers, assistance, 1435

General Elections. *See* Elections

General Motors Plant at Regina, 1118

General Stores. *See* National Defence

General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money, John Maynard Keynes, 3563

- Geneva.** *See* League of Nations
- Gentleman, P. H.,** French Bay school, dismissal, 1435
- Geodetic Survey.** *See* Interior
- Geoffrion, Aime, K.C.,** payment of legal fees to since 1922, 1811
- Geological Surveys.** *See* Interior; Mines
- Geographical Lists.** *See* Dominion Elections Act Amdt. Bill
- George A. Touche & Company.** *See* Touche
- German Cruiser Emden,** visit to Montreal, 2284-5
- Germany.** *See also* European Situation
 Anthracite coal imports from, 1811
 Conscription of German citizens in Canada for possible service in, 969, 996
 Statement given to press by German consul general in Canada, 1052
 Intermediate tariff, extension to, 1141-2, 2511
 Most favoured nation treatment, 1141-2
 Recovery of, James W. Angell on, 3588
 Reforestation before the war, 259
 Reichsbank, constitution of, 3260
 Relief works in, 1902-03
 Trade agreement with, possibility, 639
 Withdrawal from League of Nations, 544
- Gibb, Sir Alexander,** survey of national harbours, 1262. *See also* references under National Harbours Board Bill
- Gifts, taxation of.** *See* income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill; Taxation
- Gill Net Fishermen,** preservation of livelihood of. *See* Fisheries Act Amendment Bill
- Gilroy, Mr.,** statement as to Olympic Games, 158-9
- Gladstone, Mr. R. W. (Wellington South)**
 Axles and axle bars, duty on, 1109
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1109
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2950-1
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3166
 Standard Brands, Limited, letter on malt duties, 2950-1
- Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.,** on trade treaty with France, 841
- Glass,** articles of, duty on, 1102, 3031
- Glassware,** shock-resisting, duty, 3033
- Glazer, Jessie Danksy,** otherwise known as Jobeth Danksy, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3527; com., 3r., 3671
- Glen, Mr. J. Allison (Marquette)**
 Canada-United States agreement, 739
 Employment commission bill, 1875
 Highways, expenditure on, 2319-22
 Housing program, 1875
 National Revenue, estimates, 1275
- Glues and Adhesives,** duty free, 3105
- Glycine,** sales tax exemption, 2929-30
- Godbout, A.,** La Durantye, Que., postmaster, dismissal, 2177
- Gold.** *See also* Finance; Mines and Minerals
 Exports, favourable trade balance, and, 2368
 Manufactures of gold or silver, duty on, 3034
 Production, export, amount in banks, 1955
 Tax on. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
- Gold Production.** *See* Mines and Minerals
- Gold Standard.** *See* Finance
 Abandonment of. *See* speeches on Address; Budget; Finance
 References to. *See* discussion on Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
- Golden-Revelstoke Highway.** *See* Highways
- Goldenberg, Jean Malkinson,** divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3770; com., 3r., 3933
- Goldenberg, Professor H. Carl,** of McGill University, survey of municipal finances, and report, 1717, 2013
- Goldfields, Sask.,** unemployment resulting from influx into mining area, 3746
- Golding, Mr. William H. (Huron-Perth)**
 Agricultural implements
 Duties, 3043
 Industry, 1226
 Wages, 2541, 2561
 Prices, 3060
 Budget, 2556
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1113, 1121, 1226
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3043, 3060
 Price spreads investigation, auditors, 1326
- Golf Club Shafts,** duty on steel for, 3036, 3146
- Goods**
 Carriage of by water. *See* Carriage of Goods by Water Bill

Goods—Con.

- Imported under \$100 exemption. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff
- Seized by custom officials, disposition of, 750
- In transit, taxation. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

Gopher Poison, sales tax exemption, 2930**Gordon**, Sir Charles, references to. *See* under Canadian Pacific Railway, Guarantee of \$60,000,000, Correspondence**Gordon**, Hon. W. A., administration of Labour department, references to, 1822**Gosselin, Mr. Louis** (Brome-Missisquoi) Canadian Farm Loan Act, loans, qu., 218**Gouin**, Paul, leader of Action Libérale Nationale on French Canadian Nationalism, 1558**Gould**, Lewis, divorce bill
1r., 2078; 2r., 2151; com., 3r., 2648**Gould v. Stuart**, Australian case, 3541**Goulet, Mr. Alfred** (Russell) Lafontaine, Ont., postmastership, qu., 1804**Government.** *See* also King, Mackenzie;

- House of Commons; Liberal Party Acting ministers, May 31, 1933, qu., 3130
- Administration, cost of, 895, 1372

Suggested saving in, 895-6

Agreement with city of Ottawa, 1683, 2121-4

Annual financial statement. *See* Budget Annuities, 2794

Fund, payments, 2543-44

Attitude towards resolutions involving public expenditure, 228

Bonds, debenture stocks and other indebtedness guaranteed by, 2383

Borrowings. *See* Finance, Loans

Cabinet

Formation, difficulties, 37, 78-9

Meetings during King and Bennett regimes, 67

Reduction in number of ministers, 3307

Canadian Pacific Railway loan, guarantee. *See* Canadian Pacific Railway

Commissions. *See* also that title

Appointment of, 1608

Government by, 1789. *See* also references in Employment Commission Bill

Composition of, references of Mr. Bennett to, 36-37, 77-78

Control of publicity, 1898-99. *See* also Employment Commission Bill

Government—Con.

Cooperative. *See* discussion under Cooperative Commonwealth

Credit control, 2533-4

Delegation of functions to executive, 3573-4

Departments. *See* also their separate titles

Competition between to secure information 658-9

Consolidation of, 64, 655-6

Historic sequence of, and change in relative importance, 3307-09

Lack of cooperation and coordination among, 274-5, 659

Reorganization. *See* Department of Mines and Resources and Department of Transport Bills

Deputy ministers. *See* that title

Determination by, of rules of order in house, reference of Mr. Bennett, 487-90

Employees. *See* Civil Service; Public Service

Excessive cost of carrying on under present system, 1727

Executive action, parliamentary sanction for, 37-38

Gambling in wheat futures. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat

General policy as to public works, 195-7. *See* also Public Works, Estimates

Governmental machinery, cost of, 345

Guarantees to corporations, under relief legislation, 2382. *See* discussion generally on Unemployment Relief Bills

Holidays, effect of on men on day labour basis, 3256, 3375

Inspectors in British Columbia, 968

Late government, reference of Mr. Bennett to freedom of ministers, 67-69

Lawyers, representation in, 2215

Legal fees, payment to solicitors, 1811

Majority greatest since confederation, 29-30

Ministers of the crown, reduction in number from 21 to 16, 30

Motions presented by private members advocating public expenditure, attitude on, 228, 369

Multiplicity of matters to be dealt with, and resulting strain, 3574-5

Order in council, by, 1503-04. *See* also discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Saskatchewan Seed Grain Bill

When parliament not in session, 1820

Power vested in under unemployment relief legislation. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill

Proposed supervision over all relief expenditures, 1401-02

Public works program. *See* Public Works

Government—Con.

Recovery program. *See references in speeches on Budget*

Twelve suggestions of Mr. Stevens, 2603

Reform program. *See references to in speeches on Address; Budget*

Rentals paid for various offices, 3309-10

"Representative of slightly more than one-third of votes of electors," 34

"Representative of less than 35 out of every 100 names on voters' lists," 3781

"Representative of 46.2 per cent of all votes cast in election," 3781

Summary of disbursements under relief acts, 1572

Translators. *See Bureau for Translations*
Travelling expenses, reference of Mr. Leader, 895, 1372, 1728

Wheat liability. *See Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers Limited and discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

"Without a majority of the popular votes of the country," 34-5

Government Annuities Act. *See Labour*

Government Contracts. *See Public Works*

Government Dredges. *See Vessels*

Government Employees' Compensation Act, application of to harbour board employees, 2091. *See also National Harbours Board Bill*

Government in Business, Stuart Chase on, 2527, 2529

Government Officers Guarantee Fund, provision for contributions to, 4141

Government Ownership, 3259-60. *See also discussion on Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill*

Government Patrol Boats. *See Vessels*

Government Services. *See Civil Service; Public Service*

Reorganization of. *See Department of Mines and Resources, and Department of Transport Bills*

Government Steamers. *See Vessels*

Governor General

Address in reply. *See that title*

Appointment of, responsibility on Prime Minister of the day, 69-70

Expenses in connection with departure of and reception and installation of successor, 1941

Governor General—Con.

Powers of. *See also references generally in discussion on Employment Commission Bill*

Suggested extension, 3195-6

To confer administrative powers, 1850

Under Employment commission bill, 1821

See also Employment Commission bill

Quebec citadel, quarters, 199-200

References to present Governor General,

Lord Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, 29, 70.

See also speeches on Address

Speech. *See Speech from the Throne*

Address in reply. *See that title*

Opening of session, at, 13

Governor in Council

Multiplicity of matters dealt with and responsibility of, 3574-5

Powers of

Granted, to take steps to deal with peace, order and good government. *See discussion generally on Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills*

To make reductions of duties on goods imported into Canada under section 11 of the Customs Tariff, 491-2. *See also discussion generally on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

Veto power, assumption of, 3854-55. *See also Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill*

Grade Crossings. *See Railways*

Grading of Wheat. *See Grain and Grain Trade*

Graham, M. P., official receiver, Napanee, Ont., dismissal, 3701

Graham, R. B., K.C., on successful sedition and revolution, 3905

Graham v. Laffitte, case of, 3413

Grain and Grain Trade. *See also Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Freight Rates; Hudson Bay Railway; Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills*

Barley

Application of provisions of Canadian Wheat Board Act to, M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 899-904

Increased production, 3794-6

Minimum prices, guaranteeing, M. (Mr. Quelch), 705

Pools, payments to. *See references in Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Canada Grain Act, administration, 3510

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.

Canadian Co-operative Wheat Producers.
See that title

Canadian Seed Growers Association, 662

Canadian wheat board. *See that title*

Coarse grains, 1440-1. *See references in Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Application of Canadian Wheat Board Act to, M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 899-904

Marketing, 4082-3

Churchill, stevedoring contract, 425

Comparison of production and marketing for five years, 1925-1930 and 1930-35, 47

Elevators

Government-owned, 2794-5

Operation and maintenance, 435

Three Rivers, Que., leasing, qu., 759, 875

Exports

To United States 1925 to 1936, qu., 3254

Through Canadian and United States ports, 1926 to 1929, table, 2998

Flax, proposed application of provisions of Canadian Wheat Board Act to, M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 899-904

Freight rates. *See Railway Act Amendment British Columbia, in, 27*

Domestic rates in prairie provinces and British Columbia, M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 372, stands, 373

Garnet wheat. *See under this title, Wheat Government owned grain elevators, 2794-5*

Grading. *See under this title Wheat*

Grain Act. *See Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Grain loading at Churchill, cost of, 425

Grain marketing. *See under this title Wheat and also Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Guarantees to banks against ultimate losses, 2523

McFarland, Mr. John I. *See that title*

Marketing. *See Canadian Wheat Board Bill and under this title Wheat*

Milling industry. *See that title*

Mixing of grades, 2727

Oats

Minimum prices, guaranteeing M. (Mr. Quelch), 705

Proposed application of provisions of Canadian Wheat Board Act to M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 899-904

Purchase by Saskatchewan government, 1709, 1754, qu., 1809

Losses in, 2578, 2675

Surplus stock in 1935, 1494-5. *See also Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Wheat and barley, and, minimum prices, guaranteeing M. (Mr. Quelch), 705

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.

Prices. *See Wheat*

Rye

Application of Canadian Wheat Board Act to M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 899-904

Sales of grain, tax on, 2805

Seed grain. *See also Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loans Bill*

Control, 662

Expenditures, 3602

Feed grain, and, supplying. *See Unemployment and Relief and Assistance Bills*

Shipments. *See Freight Rates*

Special binning for protein content, practice of, 2727

Wheat

Advisory committee, dismissal, 167, 175-6

Alberta crop, value of, 46, 134

Argentine competition, 48, 135-6

Bonus. *See references in speeches on Address: Budget.*

Broomhall's figures, 46

Canadian Co-operative Wheat Producers Limited, operations of. *See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Canadian wheat board. *See that title*

Carryover from 1921 to 1935, 173-4

Conditions in November, 1930, 46-57

Cooperative organizations, amount taken over from, 48

Equalization of payments with respect to 1930 wheat crop, qu., 340. *See Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Cheques, number of grain growers benefiting, qu., 2175

Return showing payments, 2178

Manner of distribution, 2579

Motion (Mr. Maybank) for papers, 3255

European countries, duties on Canadian wheat, 50

Freight rates. *See Railway Act Amtd.*

Futures, trading in. *See under this sub-title Marketing*

Garnet, payment to elevator companies for, grading, 3518

Government liability under guarantees. *See Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers Limited; Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Grading. *See Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Growers, government assistance to since 1930, 1435

Hedging operations. *See Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Lessening of sales abroad, 46

London agreement of 1933, 1630

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.Wheat—*Con.*

- Marketing, 92, 168-9. *See also* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Election posters circulated in western provinces, 80, 118-19
- Government policy on, 132, 2374
- Legislation. *See* Canadian Wheat Board
- McFarland, John I. *See* McFarland
- October wheat, quotations, 49
- Reservoirs of unsold wheat in 1930 and 1935, 46
- Other grains and, special committee to investigate marketing under guarantee by dominion government
- M. (Mr. Euler) 1207, agreed to, 1208. *See also* Grain Committee
- Pool, work of Mr. McFarland. *See* Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers Limited and references generally in Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Prices, 48-49. *See also* discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Production and value in Canada from 1920 to 1934, 1610
- Purchased for relief. *See* Saskatchewan; Unemployment Relief Bills
- Research work, 399
- Rust resistant, experiments, 399, 3815-16
- Sales resistance in world markets to Canadian wheat, references to, 45-53
- Selling below fixed price, 52
- Stabilization operations. *See* discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Statement showing market position from August, 1930, to October, 1935, 1640
- Thatcher wheat, 400
- Total sales of in North America, 50-1
- Unfit for human consumption, United States tariff, 1201
- Value of average crop in Alberta, 46, 134
- Wheat pool
- Equalization of 1930 payments on wheat, 268, 710. *See also* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Payments to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Wheat situation in Canada, review of, 1532, 1609. *See also* references generally to Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Grain Board. *See* Canadian Wheat Board

Grain Committee, special committee to investigate marketing of wheat and other grains under guarantee by Dominion government

M. (Mr. Euler) 1207; agreed to, 1208

Personnel, change in, 1706

Grain Committee—Con.

Reports

- First, 1381
- Second and final, 3794-6

Grain Futures. *See* Canadian Wheat Board

Grand Falls, N.B., mail contract, qu., 3576

Grand River, flood waters, storing, 1729

Grand River Navigation Company, Six Nations Indians band funds, and, 536

Grand Trunk Shareholders. *See* Canadian National Railways

Granite, duty on, 1100

Grant, Henry Clark, removal from Canadian Wheat Board, 45-6

Grant, Principal of Upper Canada College on the civil service commission, 857

Grant, Mr. T. V. (Kings)

Employment Commission bill, 1704

Regina riots, 4005

Grants-in-Aid to provinces. *See* Provinces; Unemployment Relief

Gravesend Beach, New York, housing plan. 592, 2019

Gravina, Lona Marie Vaughan Burnett, divorce bill

1r., 2947; 2r., 3047; com., 3r., 3230

Gray, Mr. R. W. (Lambton West)

Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3607

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1474

Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 945

Civil service appointments and dismissals, 1567, 1682

Economical Mutual Fire Insurance Company bill, 1565, 1655-6

Equitable Life Insurance Company, 1803, 1889

Graydon, Mr. Gordon (Peel)

Address in reply, 145

Agricultural implements, duties, 3051

Agriculture department

Estimates, 281

Use of radio, 660

Canada-United States trade agreement

Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 811

Vegetables, 1015

Copyright Amendment bill, 3956

Customs ports, closing, 1274

Employment commission bill, 1743

Florist industry, Peel county, 145, 811

Health of animals, 281

Graydon, Mr. Gordon—Con.

- Interior department, estimates, 3231
- National Revenue, estimates, 1274
- Onions, duty on, 1002
- Port Credit harbour, qu., 3847, 4070, 4405
- Streetsville, customs house, 220, 1274

Great Britain. *See also* United Kingdom

- Agricultural recovery, 2004
- Antagonism and sales resistance in against Canadian wheat, 47, 137. *See also discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board, Personnel
- Anthracite coal from, report of registrar of combines, 966
- Armaments program, 2773
- Budget, substantial increases in tax structure, 2384
- Carlyle on conditions in 1843, 1594
- Conditions in 1830, Lord Macaulay on, 2619
- Co-operative movement in, 462
- Cotton goods, shrinkage in exports, 161
- Crown as litigant, committee appointed by Lord Birkenhead to consider, 3109
- Debate in British house on sanctions, 3867
- Debt situation, 113
- Devaluation of pound, effect of, 2601
- Dumping duties imposed on certain imports from, 38, 55-6
- Election costs, 35
- Election of Speaker, practice followed, 2
- Empire trade agreements. *See* Canada-United Kingdom
- Free entry of goods into Canada, extension of, 2510
- Gold standard
 - Return to, 3301-04
 - Displacement of as a backing for goods and services, 115
- Grand Trunk Railway shareholders, correspondence, 2056
- House of Commons, Sir Austen Chamberlain on conditions in, 4
- Housing
 - Committee of 1934, report on, 230
 - Policy, success of, 223-4
 - Program, 2005, 2346, 2574, 2582, 2601. *See also references under* Housing
- Incitement to Disaffection Act, 3901
- Income tax, grading, 2701-02
- Industrial restoration, 2601
- Industrial revolution, conditions following, 2571-2
- Labour party, policy with regard to unemployment, 2345-6
- Lancashire cotton industry, 2004
- Lumber shipments to. *See* Lumber
- Market for Canadian pork products in, 980

Great Britain—Con.

- Merchant shipping legislation. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill
- Ministry of Transport, 3314
- National defence policy, 2005, 3194
- New monetary policy of London Chamber of Commerce, 3323
- Peace ballot, result of, 667
- Preferential trade. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade agreements
- Radio broadcasting. *See references in* Canadian Broadcasting Bill
- Recovery program, 2004, 2573-4, 2601
- Refunding of debt, 3486
- Social economy, progress in, 2573-4
- Stabilization fund, 3559-60
- Taxation system, success of, 70-1
- Trade agreement with. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreements
- Unemployment Act of 1933, provision for youth under, 1729-30
- Unemployment relief problem, 2004-05
- Universities of, booklet by Professor Barker on, 910
- Wheat imports, proportion from Canada. *See also discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Great Lakes

- Chicago drainage canal, effect on water levels, 1319-23
- Government regulation of, 3644-5
- Lowering of water in, the effect of deforestation in vicinity, 232
- Shipping, protection of masters and seamen by marking vessels with load line, 572
- Water levels, 1318

Green, Mr. H. C. (Vancouver South)

- Air defences on Pacific coast, 3170
- Air mail routes, 2139-45
- Aviation, government policy, 2707-09
- Big Bend highway, 2788, 3226
- Budget, 2706
- Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3672, 3677
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1189
- Canadian national parks, 3226
- Crushed stone for roads, 2923
- Imperial veterans, unemployment 2173
- Indian Affairs, estimates, 535
- Kitsilano reserve, 2778
- Lumber industry in British Columbia, 1189
- National Defence, estimates, 3170
- National harbours bill, 1264, 1508, 2120, 2999
- Pensions for the blind, 889
- Post Office estimates, 2139-45
- Quebec harbour improvements, 2433
- Railway maintenance work, 2484
- Special War Revenue bill, 2923

- Green, Mr. H. C.—Con.**
 Trans-Canada highway, 2323
 Vancouver harbour, 1508-2120
 Vancouver hotel, 2636
 War Veterans Allowance bill, 3819
 Yukon Territory, taxes, 2782
- Green, Samuel Tanner,** Quebec postal superintendent, qu., 438, qu., 545
 Automobile for use of, qu., 1096
- Green Coffee,** duty on, 2941, 2944
- Grenville,** steamer, crew of, qu., 2176
- Grosse Isle, Que.,** quarantine station, 199
- Groulx, Abbe,** on French Canadian nationalism, 1558
- Group of Seven.** *See* Cooperative Commonwealth Federation
- Groups** other than the official opposition, reference to, 75-76, 101. *See also* Independent Parties
- Guarantee of Loans.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board; Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loans Bill
- Guaranteeing of Securities.** *See discussion on* British North America Act, Proposed amendment
- Guarantees** to banks and other interests. *See* Banks and Banking; Canadian Pacific Railway; Public Expenditure; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Guthrie, Hon. Mr.,** reference to, 79, 107, 117
- Guysborough, N.S.,** public building, 2645
- Guysborough Railway.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Gypsum,** admission free to United States, 1238
- Ha! Ha! Bay, Que.,** harbour facilities, 2670
- Haggis** from Scotland, import restrictions, 761
- Hair Seals,** bounty on, 2266, 4137-8
- Haiti,** trade relations with, 2367
- Haldane, Viscount,** former Lord Chancellor
 Direct taxation, 2804
 Federal right to inquire into industry in one province, 43
 General powers conferred on provinces, 2834
- Halibut,** duty on. *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Halifax, N.S.**
 Canadian National Railways property, disposal, qu., 3373
 Customs building, repairs 2645
 Harbour
 Commission
 Cold storage plant, purchase, 2439
 Motion for papers, 1683
 Messrs. Jack and Ackhurst, commissioners, repayment of expenses, 4090
 Royal commission, report and other papers, M. for, 439
 Improvements, 2426, 2438
 References to, 1421-22. *See also discussion generally on* National Harbours Board Bill
 Public building, architect's fees, 1799-1801
- Halifax County**
 Applications for housing loans under, qu., 219
 Postmasters, 439
- Hall, Mr. W. S. (Edmonton East)**
 Three Rivers elevator, qu., 759, 875
- Hallonquist, Sask.,** postmaster, qu., 788
- Halsbury's Laws of England,** definition of sedition, 3900
- Hamilton, Ont.**
 Business men, representations as to \$100 exemption, 4032
 Federal building
 Completion, qu., 2996
 Watchmen, qu., 2309
 Harbour commission, 969
 Militia units, rifle ranges, 206
 Post office, dismissal of J. M. Semmens, 3796-7
 Rifle range, 2080, 2621
 Vetcraft shop, reopening of, 788
- Hamilton, Mr. H. S. (Algoma West)**
 National Defence, estimates, 3187
 Trans-Canada highway, 2347
- Hanging,** abolition of as death penalty. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Hansard.** *See* House of Commons, Debates
- Hansell, Mr. E. G. (MacLeod)**
 Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3599
 Budget, 2684
 Employment commission bill, 1768
 Employment on Canadian railways, qu., 1325-6
 Public debt, qu., 314
 Reconstruction policy, M. (Mr. Church), 261

Hanson, Mr. Olof (Skeena)

- Agriculture estimates, 1311
- British Columbia
 - Lumber industry, 1150, 1242
 - Topographical mapping, 3230
- Canada-United States agreement, 1150
- Cold storage warehouses, 1311
- Halibut, duty on, 1046
- Inspectors in British Columbia, 968
- Lumber duties, 1150, 1242
- Member reading speeches, 3888-9
- Needy fishermen, assistance, 2252-3
- Pacific coast subsidies, 3521
- Prince Rupert elevator, 436
- Skidegate, B.C., postmastership, 1327
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3506

Harbour Commissions. *See also their respective titles*; National Harbours Board Bill

- Administration of, criticism, 2049-11, 2077, 2095. *See also reference generally in National Harbours Board Bill*
- Several ports, method of, 969
- Advances to be applied in payment of deficits, 4092
- Statement of, 2377
- Date of appointments, loans, expenditure on, tonnage, revenue and assets, 1934
- Legislation dealing with, 64. *See also National Harbours Board Bill*
- Loans to, 2376, 4092
- Revenue expenditures for 1935, 1413
- Statement of property assets and debts, 1413
- Wage rates, 1811

Harbour Seals. *See Hair Seals***Harbours Board,** provision for. *See National Harbours Board***Harbours.** *See also their respective titles*

- Accidents to longshoremen, 3130, 3154
- Apparatus, inspection, 3130, 3154
- Derelicts, removal from, 2424
- Labour conditions, 3130
- Repairs and improvements, 2497

Harbours and Rivers. *See Public Works, and also their respective titles***Hard Surface Roads.** *See Highways***Hardwood Flooring,** duty on, 3088**Harris, Mr. Joseph H.** (Danforth)

- Canada-United States trade agreement, 712-18

Harrison and Cultus lakes

- Salmon hatcheries, closing, 4046, 4133, 4143
- Sockeye salmon investigation, qu., 665

Hartigan, Mr. D. J. (Cape Breton South)

- Budget, 2742, 2752
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1351
- Civil aviation, 4067
- Codeine imports, 2752
- Derelicts, removal from harbours, 2426
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1293
- League of Nations, drug committee, qu., 3253
- Moose river mine rescue, 2742
- Privilege, reference of Mr. Bennett, 1436

Hat Braids, admission duty free, 3093**Hatfield Case,** position of, 4073**Hauser, Henri,** on economic peace, 802**Havelock, N.B.,** relief camp, 2631**Havre St. Pierre, Que.,** wharf, qu., 2282**Hawley-Smoot Tariff,** references to. *See Canada-United States Trade Agreement***Hay**

- Exports and prices, qu., 2893
- Straw and, regulations for export, 341
- United States tariff, 1204

Hayhurst, Mr. William (Vegreville)

- Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3594
- Budget, 2531
- Elk island park, qu., 3576
- Employment commission bill, 1893
- Public works, estimates, 206
- Reconstruction policy, M. (Mr. Church), 253

Health. *See also Pensions and National Health*

- Cancer, increase in mortality from, 2161
- Children, imports of glycine for treatment of muscular dystrophy in, 2929
- Codeine, use of in Canada and effect on health, 2752-3, qu., 3253
- Department. *See also Pensions and National Health*
- Estimates, 1089-95, 2162
- Institution of in 1919, and work of, 2164-5
- Disease, control of, 2164
- Division of work between federal and provincial authorities, 2165
- Hospitals
 - Marine, 2171
 - Nurses with overseas service, appointments to, qu., 567-8
- Indians, 533, 1311, 2775

Health.—Con.

- Liver extract for treatment of anaemia, sales tax exemption, 2929
- Malnutrition under unemployment relief conditions, 1755-6
- Marine hospitals, 2171
- Medical assistance in newly-settled districts, 2166
- Organizations, duplication work, 1090, 2165
- Patent medicines, inspection, 2162, 2172
- Provincial ministers of health, conference on June 16, 2169
- Public health engineering, 2171
- Quarantine
 - Grosse Isle, Que. station, 199
 - Partridge island, St. John, station, 197
- Sand-blasting operations on railways, injurious effect, 2177, 2222
- Services, duplication, 1090, 2165
- Sick mariners and fishermen, 1940, 2170
- Silicosis, prevention of, 2177, 2222, 2543
- Venereal disease grant, 2167
- Voluntary associations, work of, 1089-95, 2164-5

Health of Animals. See Live Stock**Heaps, Mr. A. A. (Winnipeg North)**

- Address in reply
 - Amendment (Mr. Woodsworth), 106
- Advertising and publicity, 654
- Aeroplanes, purchases, 3176
- Agricultural settlement, 2298
- Air mail service, 3174
- Alberta financial situation, 1687
- Anti-Semitism in Quebec, 3759
- Apples, imports, 1040
- Armouries, building of, 201-204, 212
- Bank of Canada Act Amdt., 3484, 3598, 3604
 - Amendment (Mr. Barber), 3759
 - Amendment (Mr. Woodsworth), 3280
- Bilingual currency, 3759
- Book of Remembrance, 528
- Book paper, duty on, 1072
- Books, banning of, regulations, 751
- British labour party, unemployment policy, 2354
- Building program, 196
- Canada-United States trade agreement.
 - 1138, 1203
 - Agricultural implements, 1112
 - Article X, 1253
 - Cobalt oxide, 1172
 - Cream, 1198
 - Electric stoves, 1188
 - Fire engines and parts, 1137
 - Fiscal treatment of United States products, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 974, 1102, 1104, 1133, 1135

Heaps, Mr. A. A.—Con.

- Canada-United States trade agreement—Con.
 - Iron or steel girders, 1106
 - Lettuce, 1027
 - Magazines and periodicals, 1055
 - Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 793
 - Sweet potatoes, 1000
 - Tinplate, manufactures of, 1144
 - Watch cases and parts, 1105
- Canadian Legion, grant to, 989
- Canadian National Railways
 - Employees, compensation, 3448-9
 - Provision for administration bill, 2215, 3368, 3397, 3447
 - Amendment, 3449-50
 - Steel contract, 1991
- Canned fruits, duty on, 1045
- Chateau Laurier employees, qu., 2308
- Cigars, duty on, 750
- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 2122
- Civil government air operations, 3173
- Civil service, superannuation, 3545
- Coal
 - Inquiry commission, 4093
 - Subventions, 4111-12
- College graduates, opportunities for, 3165
- Commercial intelligence survey, 3500
- Conciliation and Labour Act, 993
- Criminal Code, section 98, 77, 3913, 3931
- Customs seizures
 - Disposition of, 1270
 - Value of, qu., 967
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3032, 3091
- Department of Mines and Resources, 3544
- Dominion Franchise Commissioner, 4096
- Dominion Housing Act, applications, qu., 219, qu., 438, qu., 568, qu., 664-5
- Dominion observatory, 529
- Economic Council of Canada bill, 578
- Elkhorn, Man., public building, 210
- Elmwood, Man., post office, 761
- Employment and high tariffs, 1118
- Employment and social insurance, 4093
- Employment commission bill, 1258, 1763, 1801, 1856, 1860, 1869, 1888
- Exchange losses, 652
- Fire engines, duty on, 3065
- Freight rates on grain, M. (Mr. Perley), 441
- Fullerton, Judge, references to, 3447
- General Motors plant at Regina, 1118
- Glass, duty on, 3032
- Government borrowings, rate of interest, 205
- Government holidays, day labourers, 3375
- Grapefruit imports, 1042
- Harbour commissions, interest charges, 4092
- Highland costumes, duty on, 3091
- Housing policy, 246, 2462
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3158, 3163

Heaps, Mr. A. A.—Con.

Indian Affairs, estimates, 531
 Interior, estimates, 3230
 Italo-Ethiopian War
 M. for correspondence, 220
 Sanctions, 93
 Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3707
 Labour estimates, 993, 2297
 Labour Gazette, printing, 994
 Labour Leader, 3914
 Last post fund, 989
 McLean, Mr. (Melfort) reference to, 2356-7
 Magazines and periodicals from United States, 1055
 Mail subsidies, 3520
 Member, withdrawing remark, 3294
 Montreal postal terminal, 199
 Morning and Saturday sittings, 3846
 Motions to reduce tariffs, 1129
 Motives, imputation of, 356
 National Defence, estimates, 3168
 National Research Council, 3515
 National Revenue, estimates, 750, 1270
 Northwest Territories, administration, 3250
 Old age pensions, Quebec, 4109-10
 Oranges, imports, 1043
 Pensions and National Health, 989
 Post Office, estimates, 1376, 2130, 2154
 Prime Minister's office, salaries, 654
 Prince Rupert public building, 4071
 Public Works estimates, 196, 4071
 Quebec, public works, 198
 Quebec citadel, 199
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, 294
 Railway employees
 Compensation for loss of positions, 3451-2
 Provident fund, 313
 Railway maintenance work, 2479, 2491, 4000
 Rainy River-Beaudette, Minn. bridge, 4070
 Reconstruction policy, M. (Mr. Church), 246
 Relief works in cooperation with provinces, 2343, 2355, 2461
 Retiring allowances to all citizens over sixty years of age, M., 315, dropped, 896
 Riddell, Doctor, sanctions and, 93
 Rogers, Mr., balanced budgets, 246
 Royal military college, 3168
 Rural mail service, 2154
 Russia, embargo on trade with, 3500-10
 Section 98 of criminal code, repeal, 3913-14
 Seditious language, 3914-15
 Seized goods, disposition of, 750
 Silverware, duty on, 3034
 Sixth floor rooms, parliament buildings, conditions, 4072-3
 Social security acts, 894
 Steamship subsidies, 3523
 Steel workers, labour conditions, 1107
 Supreme Court references, decisions, 3798

Heaps, Mr. A. A.—Con.

Surveys, employment of students, 3230, 3241
 Thousand Islands Bridge Company bill, 3231
 Tomatoes, duty on, 1030
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3500
 Trade with Russia, 3500, 3510
 Unemployment relief, statistics, 1571
 Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1385-1411, 1957-2000, 4000
 Unemployment situation, 3652-3, 3743
 Unlawful associations, 3913-14
 Vancouver armoury, 212
 Western conservation works, 2243
 Vegetables, seasonal duty, 1203

Heating or Cooking Apparatus for buildings, duty on, 1145

Hedley, R. M., Manyberries, Alta., postmaster-ship, qu., 3129

Hepburn, Mrs. Mitchell F., speech at meeting of Toronto Women's Liberal Association in October, 1934, 765

Hepburn, Premier

Reference to "Red Ryan," Ottawa Journal on, 3478

Herridge, Hon. W. D.

Appointment as Canadian Minister to Washington, references, 73-74
 Hamilton speech, on debt situation, 3487
 Reciprocal trade negotiations with United States, letter to Hon. Cordell Hull, 56-60, 498

Herring, G., employment in Post Office Department, qu., 214

Hertzog, General, Premier of South Africa, on sanctions, 3893

Hervay Chemical Company

Arrears of sales tax, qu., 1708, 1811, qu., 2766
 Audits made by Messrs. Allaire and deBilly, qu., 2079
 Motion, Mr. Boulanger, for papers, 2056, dropped, 2056

Hewart, Lord, of Bury

Government by commissions, 1753
 New despotism, 857

Hides and Skins, raw, admission free under United States tariff, 1158. *See also* Leather

High Commissioner for Canada. *See also* Ferguson; Massey

Advertising and publicity in United Kingdom and Europe, expenditure under, 653

- High Commissioner for Canada—Con.**
Massey, Hon. Vincent, correspondence in 1930, 66-67
- High Interest Rates.** *See* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill; speeches on Budget Charged by small loan companies, 3550-1. *see also* discussion on various loan company bills
- High Thermal Shock-Resisting Glassware,** duty on, 3033
- Highland Costumes,** duty on, 3091
- Highways.** *See also* Automobiles
Agreements with provinces, commitments, 2319, 3374
Big Bend highway, 2783, 3224
Construction as relief measures. *See* Employment Commission Bill
Contributions by federal government for provincial roads, 2319-20
Crushed stone or gravel for use on, 2923
Dust-proof roads, 2792-3
Golden-Revelstoke highway, 2783
Indian reserves, in, 2778
International border to national parks, improvements, 2785
Level crossing accidents. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills
Long range plan, 1893-4
Motor vehicle accidents on. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills
Narrow bridges on, danger from, 2582-3
National parks, in, 2782-93, 3223-4
Trans-Canada
Agreements with provinces, 2319-20, 3374
Completion, 3227
Lachute-Ottawa section, qu., 2893-4
North Bay-Sault Ste. Marie section, 2347-8
Northern Ontario, routing through, 2322-3
Quebec section, 2322-4, qu., 3697-3700
Notification of change in Témiscouata county qu., 3697
Routing of through Ontario and Quebec, 2322-3, qu., 3697-3700
- Hill, Mr. B. M.** (Charlotte)
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3590
Relief works, political patronage, 2328-9
- Himmelman,** Captain Harris, employment on C.G.S. Arras, qu., 216, 221
- Hind, Miss Cora E.**
European markets for wheat, on, 105, 175
Russian agricultural research work, on, 402
- Hindus** in British Columbia, citizenship. *See discussion on* Canadian Citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis).
- Hirota, Mr.,** Prime Minister of Japan, references to, 1864, 1867
- His Majesty.** *See* King Edward VIII
- Historic Sites.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites
- Historical Adviser,** British government official, reference to, 2809
- Hoare, Right Hon. Sir Samuel**
Maintenance of collective peace, on, 668
Oil sanctions, on, 96
- Hog Products,** imports under Canada-United States Trade Agreement. *See* Meats
- Hog's Back, Ont.,** dam construction, 1811
- Holding Companies,** taxation of. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill
- Holidays,** government, effect on men employed on day labour basis, 3256, 3375
- Holland,** housing program, 2735
- Holland Gin,** improper labelling, 2172
- Hollerith** tabulating equipment, rental of, qu., 1681
- Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert,** Ellsworth Antarctic flight, 1866, 2707
- Hollow-Ware** of iron or steel, coated with enamel, duty on, 1144
- Hollyburn, B.C.,** public building, 211
- Home Colonization Plan.** *See* Land Settlement
- Home Market,** development of. *See discussion on* Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Homma, Tomey,** naturalization case, 386
- Hope Property,** Ottawa, purchase of, 207
- Hops**
British Columbia industry, 2944
Duty on, 2944
Sales tax exemption, 2931
- Horse Hides,** duty on. *See* Leather
- Horse Meat,** for fox and animal feeds, 2933-4
- Horses.** *See* Live Stock

Horticulture. *See also* Fruit

Cut flower industry, extent of in Peel county, 145, 811-14

Florist stock, imports. *See* Canada-United States trade agreement

Hospital Allowances for veterans. *See* Pensions**Hospital Apparatus**, admission free, 3086**Hospitals.** *See* Health**Hotels.** *See* Canadian National Railways

Patronage of, tax on. *See discussion on* British North America Act, Proposed Amendment

Hours of Labour. *See* Labour; Railways, Maintenance work**House Building**, national policy of. *See* Housing, Policy**House of Commons.** *See also* Deputy Speaker; Speaker

Administration of conduct under Internal Economy Commission, 6-7

Adjournments

Ascension day, 2842, 2895-6

Easter

From April 8 to April 20, 1948

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 1331

Eleven o'clock, motion for suspension of standing order 11, 3953

Victoria day, 2842, 2895-6

Amendments

Moved in committee of whole to resolutions or bills, 3334-5

Public funds appropriation, out of order, 3451-2

Bills

Amendments to

Merely an expanded negative, cannot be proposed, 3801

Practice of printing in votes and proceedings of previous day, 1817

Consideration of clause by clause in committee, 3485-6

Money bills, may not be introduced by private member, 339

Public, preambles, 1694, 1698. *See also discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Third readings, amendments which may be moved, 3799

Business of the house

Budget

Announcement, May 1, 2229

Probable date of, 1925, 2178

Procedure with reference to presentation on Friday, 2284

House of Commons—Con.

Business of the house—Con.

Budget—Con.

Suspension of standing order 28 for sitting of May 1, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 2307, agreed to, 2307

Further legislation, 1925, 1956, 2178

Statement of Prime Minister, 2455

Governor General's speech, M. for precedence, 15

Morning sittings, 3477-78

Saturday, and M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 3846

Motions

Advocating expenditure of public money, attitude of government, 228-9, 369

Anticipatory, 372, 440-42

Asking for confidential information, 1813

Debate on, 1392-97

Involving expenditure of public money, government's attitude on, 228

No binding value, 1947

Non-confidence, right of member moving to speak beyond 40-minute period, 106

Opposition to, reasons for, 1396-7

To reduce tariffs or taxation, 1129-31

Next session, date of inquiry, 4123

Obstruction by members, reference to, 1367

Order of, 1699, 2009, 2997, 3080, 3845

Precedence for government business on and after Wednesday, March 4, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 664

Precedence for government business on and after Monday, March 16, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 920

Procedure in appointment of committees of supply and ways and means, 192

Memorandum of clerk of the house, 193

Returns, reservation with respect to confidential communications with foreign governments, 2554-55

Supply, procedure, 193-5

Wednesday evening sittings, 3477

By-elections. *See also* Elections

Antigonish-Guysborough, 1100

Three since coming into office of present government, 76

Chair, ruling of, member disregarding, 1367

Cinq-Mars, Mr., censure of in 1906, 9-10

Clerk of the house

Procedure in appointment of committees of supply and ways and means, memorandum on, 193-4

Statement to press on dismissal of employees, 7-8

House of Commons—Con.

Committees

Expenditures by, 1051

Of the whole, amendments in to resolutions or bills, 3335

Reports contemplating expenditure, notice required, 995, 1051

Standing

Meetings this session, qu., 3846-7

Personnel, changes in, 2502

Powers of, 393

Striking committee, report, 391

M. for appointment, 15

Supply and ways and means, procedure in appointing, 193

Control over expenditures. *See discussion on Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills*

Debate

Anticipation of, 372

Decorum in, 3836-45

Maintenance of respect and regard for rules of, 4-5

Mover closes, 1637

Reading speeches, 4

Debates, official report of

Availability of, 85

Committee

First meeting in five years, 783

M. (Mr. Pouliot) that com. shall take into consideration matters within scope of jurisdiction, stands, 710

Personnel, 393

Quotation stricken out by order of Deputy Speaker, 2811-13

Reporters, long hours, 4113

Translators, dismissals in 1888, 8-10, 153

Unrevised edition

Not the practice to read from when revised edition available, 1629-30

Quoting from, 1547-8, 1629-30

Decorum, maintenance of, 2819

Deputy Speaker. *See that title*

Dignity of the house, article in Ottawa Citizen affecting, 2576-77

Dismissals of employees. *See under this title, Staff*

Divisions

Address in reply

Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) neg., 189-90

Bank Act Amdt. bill

Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) ruled out of order and ruling sustained on appeal, 3286-7

M. for third reading (Mr. Dunning) agreed to 3861

Amdt. (Mr. Barber) neg., 3793

Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. MacNeil) neg., 3792-3

House of Commons—Con.

Divisions—Con.

Bank Act Amdt. bill—Con.

Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) ruled out of order and ruling sustained on appeal, 3802

Budget

Main motion (Mr. Dunning)

Amdt. (Mr. MacInnis) neg., 2765

Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Hansell) neg., 2764

Canada-United States trade agreement

Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 965-66

Canadian citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis), neg., 576

Deputy Speaker's ruling sustained on appeal, 3286-7

Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps). Speaker's ruling that M. out of order sustained on appeal, 371

Speaker's ruling, sustained on appeal, 371, 3802

Documents, production of when referred to in debate, 1691, 1698

Redlich, Josef, on, 1668

Employees. *See under this title, Staff*

Estimates, 1935, 4108, 4140

Independent groups in, designation of, 75-76

Internal Economy Commission

Personnel, 15

Provisions of statute passed in 1868 establishing, 6

Leadership in, references to, 1828, 1832

Majority in, communication of will of to the Speaker, 487-90

Members

Analysis of number of voters represented by, 139

"Best Looking Men in House," article in Ottawa Citizen, 2576-77

Certificate from as to political partisanship sufficient for dismissal, 2644-5, 4040-1.

See also Public Service, Dismissals

Deceased, tributes to

Plunkett, D'Arcy B., 2451

More new members than in any previous house, 139-40

New introduction of

Kirk, Mr. J. Ralph, 1301, 1565

Number of returned by a minority of votes, 75-76

Political partisanship, dismissals on word of, 2644-5, 4040-1

Private, rights and functions of, 222, 2057

Privileges of house, abusing, reference of Mr. Cahan to Mr. Pouliot, 3836-46, 3849

House of Commons—Con.Members—*Con.*

- Reading document without giving authority, quotation stricken out, 2811-13
- Reading from document without giving authority, quotation stricken out, 2811-13
- Reading news items from outside reflecting on proceedings, 1162-3
 - Suggested submission to committee for consideration next session, 3906-07
- Receiving war pensions, 1233
- Study groups among, suggested, 4124-5
- Young men among, number of, 126
- Minorities in, protection of, 12-13
- Motions. *See under this title.* Business of the house
- Obligations of with respect to control of public moneys. *See* Public Expenditure
- Official report of debates. *See under this title,* Debates
- Parliamentary Guide, purchase, qu., 1465
- Petitions, 2620
- Prerogative of the Crown. *See* Crown
- Privilege, questions of
 - Bennett, Mr.
 - Dismissal of certain House of Commons employees, 152
 - Reference of Mr. Howe to "members" of late government, 3428
 - Statement of Mr. Gardiner as to time consumed in house by speeches of, 4126
 - Violation of privileges of parliament, 487
 - Church, Mr.
 - Reference to Hull housing conditions, 2060, 2279
 - Rights and privileges of members of parliament, 1233
 - Hartigan, Mr.—Reference to by Mr. Bennett, 1436
 - Jacobs, Mr.—Vote on Canada-United States trade agreement, 997
 - MacInnis, Mr.—Liberal party and Communists in Vancouver East, correction of statement, 150-1, 192
 - MacNicol, Mr.—Newspaper editorials, ruling of acting chairman, 1153
 - Macphail, Miss—Red Ryan, reference of Premier Hepburn to, 3479
 - McIvor, Mr.—Fort William baseball team, 3528
 - McPhee, Mr.—Article in Ottawa Citizen affecting dignity of house, 2576-77
 - Pouliot, Mr.
 - Bureau for Translations bill, 437
 - Reference of leader of Senate to proceedings in house, 828-9
 - White Russian, reference to, 3836, 3849

House of Commons—Con.

Privileges of

- Beauharnois Power Corporation, circular letter, 2229
- Invasion of, 6-12
- Violation of, will of majority communicated to Speaker, 487-90
- Questions. *See under this title,* Business of the house
- Representation of parties in not according to number of votes cast, 34-35, 76
- Resolutions. *See under this title,* Business of the house
- Rules
 - Application of in debate, request, 1366-68
 - Interpretation of, duty of Mr. Speaker, reference of Mr. Bennett, 487-90
 - Practice of citing paragraphs as, 3387-88
 - Supply, Thursdays and Fridays, 1519
 - Suspension of standing order 28 for sitting of May 1, 2307
 - Written and unwritten, 4-5
- Select standing committees. *See under this title,* Committees
- Senate, linking with in matters relating to control of finances, practice of, 3371
- Sergeant-at-Arms, maintenance of decorum, 2819
- Session, cost of, estimated at \$2,000 an hour, 2757
- Sittings
 - Continuation until midnight, motion, 3953
 - Mornings and Saturday, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 3846
 - Wednesday evenings, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3477, agreed to, 3478
- Speaker. *See also that title*
 - Duties of, 4
 - Election of, 1-13
 - Status of between dissolution and new parliament; procedure with respect to retention or dismissal of employees, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for consideration by privileges and elections com., 1098, stands, 1098, 1281, 1330, agreed to, 1331
- Staff
 - Barber, political affiliations of, 1182
 - Clerk of sessional papers, appointment, M. (Mr. Chevrier), for papers, 585
 - Dismissals before opening of session, 6-12
 - Privilege, Mr. Bennett, 152
 - Procedure with respect to retention or dismissal of, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for inquiry by privileges and elections com., 1098, stands, 1098, 1281, 1330, agreed to, 1331

House of Commons—Con.Staff—*Con.*

- Sergeant-at-Arms, notice of dismissals signed by, 6, 153
- Sessional stenographers, payment, 4140
- Translators, dismissals in 1888, 8-10
- Standing orders, suspension of. *See under this title*, Business of the House
- Supreme control of over public grants, 82
- Vacancies
 - Antigonish-Guysborough, 640
 - Victoria, B.C., 2842
- Voting. *See under this title*, Divisions Members

Housing. *See also* Unemployment ReliefApplications. *See also under this title*, Loans

- British Columbia, 3305
- Loans and made in Montreal, qu., 874, qu., 2794
- Loans and, outside of cities, 330
- Made and granted and houses constructed under act of 1935, qu., 219, qu., 438
- British program, 223-30, 2005, 2346, 2574, 2582, 2601
- Bruce report on, 222-23
- Building societies, rate of interest, 1845
- Construction industry, and, 1153-4
- Dominion Housing Act. *See under this title*, Loans
- Farm houses in prairie provinces, 174-5, 237-8
- Garden City Press, loan to in 1919, 2723
- Gravesend beach housing plan, 592, 2019
- Housing committee, 1935, report, 223-4
- Hull conditions, reference of Mr. Church, 2060, 2279
- Industrial workers, condition of. *See* Small Property Owners
- Loans. *See also under this title*, Applications
 - Agreements with lending institutions, qu., 2175
 - Available only in cities, 2715
 - Approved under act, qu., 438, qu., 664
 - By provinces, qu., 568, qu., 3847
 - Canada Life Assurance circular, qu., 2175
 - Made to Montreal and adjoining municipalities, qu., 874, qu., 2794
 - To May 31, 1936, qu., 3373
- Modern Housing, a summary by Catherine Bauer, 2735
- National scheme, M. (Mr. Church), 222, withdrawn, 268
- New York Life, Gravesend beach scheme, 592, 2019
- Program for. *See discussion on* Employment Commission Bill

Housing—Con.

- Requirements in Canada, 2735
- Situation in larger cities, 1826
- Slum clearance, 2735-6, 3579
- Suggested program for. *See under* Unemployment, Proposed Public Works Program, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Howard, Mr. C. B. (Sherbrooke)

- Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3630
- Bilingual currency and coinage, 3630-1
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1243
- Cream, United States duty, 1243
- Silk industry in Sherbrooke, 1245

Howard Smith Paper Company, expansion of in recent years, 3151**Howden, Mr. J. P.** (St. Boniface)

- Abolition of hanging, 1082, 2978
- Agricultural settlement, 2319
- Canadian Dental Hygiene Council, 1095
- Canadian National Railways
 - Amalgamation of roundhouse facilities in Ottawa, 1568
 - Transcona shops, 1964
- Canadian Tuberculosis Association, 1092
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 1082, 2978
- Excise Act Amdt. bill, 2890
- Health department, institution of and work, 2164-5
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1292
- Indian Affairs, estimates, 1315
- Pensions and National Health department, estimates, 2163
- Pensions for the blind, 891
- Transcona shops, laying off of railway employees, 1964
- Unemployment relief bill, 1964
- Winnipeg sewage project, 2325-27

Howe, Hon. C. D. (Minister of Railways and Canals and Minister of Marine)

- Administration of pilotage, 1372
- Blouin, Rosaire, signal man, St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, dismissal, 1953, 1956, 2578
- Business of the house, order of, 3080
- Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway, 2577
- Canada Shipping Act
 - Amendment bill, 2055, 3644, 3669-90
 - Proclamation, 128, 214
- Canadian Merchant Marine, sale of, 2283
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
 - Bill, 3477, 3712, 3940-44
 - Special committee, M., 1234-5
- Canadian National Railways
 - Amalgamation of roundhouse facilities in Ottawa, 1568
 - Angliers-Noranda-Chibougamau line, 2896, 3021, 3131

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Canadian National Railways—*Con.*
 Annual report, 828
 Tabled, 1324
 Belleville, railway maintenance workers,
 3580, 4009
 Branch lines, expenditure, 3644
 Chateau Laurier, wages, 2308, 3473
 Correspondence with trustees, 3079
 Deficit, amount required, 1938-9, 2497
 Employees, compensation for loss of
 employment, 3400
 Fredericton, N.B., bridge, 3350, 4070
 Grand Trunk preference shareholders,
 claims, 3257
 Guysborough railway, 2553
 Loans and advances, 2499
 Loptson contract, 215
 Montreal-Granby line, 1948
 Nova Scotia section forces, 1521
 Operating deficit, 2633
 Ottawa-Hawkesbury railway, 1949
 Questions of internal management, 2282
 Refrigerator cars, 1565, 1806
 Review of situation, 2178-2228
 Rolling stock, 1565
 Roundhouse facilities at Ottawa, 1628
 Sale of properties, 3373
 Toronto Star, statement in, 3386
 Western Union former employees, status
 of, 4058
 Windsor-Windsor junction branch line,
 2284, 2310
 Zone accounting system, 3350
 Canadian National Railways bills
 Appointment of auditors, 3649, 3702
 Provision for board of directors, 1465,
 3366, 3400, 3423-59
 Second reading, 2178-28
 Senate amendments, 3990
 Provision for expenditure, etc., 3644
 Senneterre-Rouyn branch line, 3374, 3528,
 3642, 3832
 Canadian Pacific Railway
 Angliers line, 2896, 3021, 3131
 Saskatoon-Unity service, 3132, 3154
 Canadian travel bureau, 2794
 Canals
 Improvements, 433, 2477
 Operation and maintenance, 434
 Carriage of goods by water bill, 2892, 3212,
 3257
 Carswell, D. B., Sorel shipyard, 2423
 Churchill
 Grain elevator, 435-6
 Staff, 4032
 Stevedoring contract, 426
 Chicoutimi harbour improvements, 2430
 Continental Grain Company, 427-8

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Coughlan lawsuit, Vancouver, 1939
 Contracts, return of money retained, 2427
 Crab island lightkeeper, 2997
 Crew of steamer Grenville, 2176
 Department of Transport bill, 3549, 3554
 Derelicts, removal from harbours, 2425
 Dismissals from public service, 4044
 Dufresne Construction Company, 1940
 Elevators, operation and maintenance, 435
 Free zones or ports, 3006
 Freight rates on grain, 422
 M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 439
 Fullerton, Judge, reference to, 3428. *See*
also under this title, Canadian Na-
 tional Railways bills, Provision for
 administration
 Gohier, Mr., engineer, work of, 2433
 Grade crossings, elimination, 2477, 2494-5
 Grand Trunk Railway shareholders, 2056
 Great lakes
 Levels, surveys, 1324
 Shipping, Plimsoll line, 572
 Halifax harbour commission
 Contracts, 2426
 Improvements, 2438
 Jack and Ackhurst, Messrs., repayment of
 expenses, 4090-1
 Operating deficits, 4092
 Royal commission report and papers, 440
 Hamilton harbour commission, 969
 Harbours
 Boundaries, 2093
 Commissions, administration of ports by,
 969
 Hudson bay route
 Insurance rates, 2456
 Navigability, 425
 Inkerman, railway station, 1517
 Lanctin, Rev. Henry, radio broadcasts, 4030
 Lighthouses, repairs to, 2420
 Lyall contract, Welland canal, 1935
 Marine department
 Chalifour, Philippe, dismissal, 2282
 Estimates, 1323, 1371, 2420, 4089
 Nolet, Omer, dismissal, 3576
 Ocean and river service, 4089
 Premont, George, signalman, St. Jean Ile
 d'Orleans, 1953, 1956, 2578
 Purchases from St. Anselme, Que. found-
 ry, 1567
 Quebec staff, 1434
 Marine insurance rates, 424-5
 Marine signal service, 1371
 "Members" of late government, reference,
 3428
 Meteorological service, 4092
 Montreal-Granby line, 1948

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Montreal harbour
 - Bridge, 2114
 - Painting, 1941
 - Electric locomotives, 1916
 - St. Redempteur expropriation, 1948
 - Improvements, 2435, 2445
- National harbours
 - Accidents to longshoremen, 3130, 3154
 - Bill, 1098, 1262, 2049-53, 2240-53, 2262-99, 2999, 3007, 3117
 - Opinion of Justice department, 2228-9
 - Second reading, 1411-14, 1564
 - Senate amendments, 3939
 - Labour conditions and inspection of apparatus, 3130, 3154
- Newington, lighthouse tender, 2422
- Niagara river shoal, 4032
- Plato, Major, dismissal from Welland canal staff, 2554
- Port Colborne elevator, 436
- Port Maitland, Ont. ferry, 2767
- Prescott, Ont., elevator, 436
 - Employee, dismissal, 4044
- Quebec harbour
 - Improvements, 2431
 - Wharf, 1805, 1954, 2768-9
- Radio commission. *See also under this title,* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
 - Broadcasts by candidates, payment, 217
 - Election broadcasts, 545
 - Quebec censor, 2079
 - Rush, Mr., employment, 1806
 - Station CRCK, Quebec manager, 2079
 - Travelling expenses, 544
- Radio News Service, 1435
- Railway Act Amendment bill, 422, 517
- Railway commission, estimates, 312-13
- Railways
 - Employees
 - Provident fund, 313
 - United States in, pension scheme, 3451-2
 - Employment and wages, 3350
 - Equipment loans, 2501-02, 2636
 - Sales tax, 4092
 - Internal management, questions as to, 3350
 - Maintenance work, agreement, with companies, 2478, 2897, 4033-4
- Railways and Canals, estimates, 312, 423, 1935-6, 2477
- Redcaps at Toronto station, wages, 3697
- Richelieu river improvements, 2426
- Riviere du Loup harbour, 563
- St. John harbour improvements, 2427
- St. Lawrence waterway, 433, 923
 - Ship channel, dredging, 1939, 3255, 4089-90,
 - Water levels, 2438
- Sockeye salmon investigation, 665
- Special supplementary estimates, 2477

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Steam trawlers, amounts collected from operators, 543
- Steamer Kingston, accident, 4031
- Thousand Islands Bridge Company bill, 2746
- Three Rivers
 - Elevator, 759
 - Harbour commissioners loan, 1942
 - Harbour improvements, 2434
- Toronto harbour bill, 874, 1260
 - Senate amendment, 1816
- Travelling expenses, 1374
- Trent canal, power development, 4092
- Vancouver harbour commission
 - Appointments and dismissals, 2279
 - Navigation signals, 2421
- Vezina, Avila, employment, 1206, 1326
- Vezina, Paul, employment of, 217
- Vezina, Ubald, employment, 437
- Welland ship canal
 - Construction and betterments, 431
 - Plato, Major, dismissal, 2554
- Wolfe and Company, contract, 425-6
- Wrecks in Ontario waters, 3978, 4031-2

Howe, Joseph, trial of in 1835, 3908

Hudson Bay Junction, Man., Loptson contract, qu., 215

Hudson Bay Railway

- Churchill
 - Development of as a port, 425-31
 - Elevator, operator, 435-6
 - Staff, 3700, 4032
 - Stevedoring contract, Wolfe & Company, 425-6
- Construction and betterments, 423
- Estimates, 423, 434, 1942
- Operating deficit, 1942

Hudson Bay Route

- Modification of rates and conditions governing insurance of ships, 424-5, 2456
- Navigability of, 424-5

Hudson River, navigability, 2668. *See also* Richelieu River, Improvements

Hugo, Victor, address in 1849, on end of war before peace conference, 165

Hull, Que.

- Housing conditions, reference of Mr. Church, 2060, 2279
- Relief allowances, 1678

Hull, Hon. Cordell, Secretary of State of the United States

Cattle concessions in trade agreement, 632

Hull, Hon. Cordell—Con.

Correspondence with, 2020-22. *See also references in Customs Act Amendment Bill*

Reciprocity negotiations, correspondence, 56-60, 498. *See also references generally in Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

Human Life, recognition of value of, 2128

Hundred Dollars Free Entry. *See discussions on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

Hundred Million Guinea Pigs, reference to, 2172

Hungerford, S. J., references to. *See Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration; Senneterre-Rouyn branch line*

Huntingdon, B.C., customs and immigration building, 2641

Hydro-Electric Power

Applications for licences to export, 1812

Export duty on, qu., 1682

Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission, exports, 3511

Hyman, Solomon, divorce bill

1r., 2078; 2r., 2151; com., 3r., 2648

Hyndman, Mr. A. B. (Carleton)

Assistant chief electoral officer, qu., 3129

Budget, 2675

Public works employees, dismissals, 3350

Hyndman Commission, report on unemployment of ex-service men, 186, 193

Legislation based on recommendations of. *See Veterans' Assistance Commission Bill; War Veterans' Allowance Act Amdt. Bill*

Hypothetical Cases, giving judgment in, 44, 45

Iceland, one thousandth anniversary of parliament, presentation by Canada of scholarship fund, 639

Ilbert, Sir Courtenay, on preambles to bills, 1698-99

Illustration Stations. *See under Agriculture, Experimental Farms*

Ilsley, Hon. J. L. (Minister of National Revenue)

Baby chicks, duty on imports, 2937, 2960

Books, banning of, regulations, 751

Ilsley, Hon. J. L.—Con.

Canada-United States trade agreement

Exemption of \$100 on goods from United States, 1256

Proposed agreement to fiscal treatment, 1003-30

Valuation for duty, 1164

Communist literature, censorship, 2962

Countervailing duties, 2939

Customs Act Amendment bill, 827, 2020-49, 2874, 3939

Canadian waters, 2892, 3221, 3315

Customs ports, closing of, 1268

Customs seizures

Disposition, and, 750, 1270-1

Value of, 967

Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3037, 3068, 3098, 3121, 3126

Senate amendments, 3649

Eggs, imports from United States, 217

Excise Act Amdt. bill, 3650

Exemption of \$100, 3121, 3142, 4031

Fire engines, duty, 3066

Ford cars, sales tax, 2919-20

Free foreign trade zones bill, 3934

Furniture importations, 2177

Gopher poison, sales tax, 2931

Hervay Chemical Company, sales tax arrears, 1708, 2056, 2766-7

Audits of books, 2079

Income taxes, duplication, 2838

Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3158, 3718-42

Senate amendments, 3939

Japanese imports, 2885

Liquor, customs regulations, 3127, 3135, 3147

Moving pictures and sound films, 2932

National Harbours Board bill, 2091, 2093, 2102

National Revenue department

Appointments, bilingual qualifications, 3474-76

Estimates, 749, 1265

Investigators of values, 1274-5

Ontario income tax, arrangement for collection, 1279

Pyroxylin-coated fabrics, duty, 2035

Radio Refineries, gasoline imports, 967

Seized goods, destruction of, 750, 1270-1

Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2891, 2900, 2924, 3342, 3352-9

Senate amendments, 3649

Spiny lobster, tariff on, 342

Tariff board report on cost of cars, 2915

Tractor parts

No increase in duties, 269

Tariff status of, 570

Valuation for duty, 1007

- Immigration.** *See also* Address; Budget; Labour; Land Settlement; Unemployment Relief
- Immigrants**
 Admitted 1930 to 1935, qu., 214
 Classification, January, 1935, to April, 1936 qu., 1950
 Country of origin, entering since March 31, 1934, qu., 1232
 Entering Canada since March 31, 1934, qu., 1232
 Importance in early history, 3308
 Kitchener municipal council on, qu., 875
 M. (Mr. MacInnis) for exclusion from Canada of certain classes of immigrants, 373-91, 573; neg. on div., 576-77
 Orders in council passed since January 1, 1936, authorizing entry of immigrants, 2178
 Orientals. *See also that title*
 Report prepared in 1908 by Mr. Mackenzie King, 381
 Railway companies, subsidies, qu., 1708
 Regulations, 1327
 Societies, government subsidies, qu., 2055
 Steamship subsidies, qu., 1708
 Total immigration from Canada to United States, March, 1930, to March, 1936, qu., 1706-08
- Immigration and Colonization Department**
 Empire settlement scheme, 4108
 Estimates, 4108
 Reorganization. *See* Department of Mines and Resources Bill
 Work of, slackening during past four or five years, 3533
- Imperial Agricultural Bureaux** for 1936, executive council expenses, 652
- Imperial Air Route.** *See* Aviation
- Imperial Central Banks,** Sir Montagu Norman on, 2810
- Imperial Conference Agreements,** attitude of Mr. Mackenzie King, reference to by Mr. Woodsworth, 109. *See also* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Imperial Defence.** *See also discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
 Commitments made by Canada, inquiry, 27
 Statement by Prime Minister, 128, 920-23
- Imperial Economic Committee,** Canada's portion of expenditure, 652-3
- Imperial Economic Conference of 1932.** *See references generally in* speeches on Address; Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Bennett, Mr., on price levels, 3295
 Resolutions on empire monetary policy, 2514
- Imperial Existence** as a commonwealth of nations, nature of, 39
- Imperial Federation Colonial Conference** in 1887, statement of Sir Sandford Fleming, 3194
- Imperial Relations.** *See* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions
- Imperial Service Veterans,** treatment of, 2172
- Imperial Shipping Committee,** Canada's portion of expenditure, 652-3
- Imperial Tobacco Company**
 Dividends and control exercised by, 880
 Price spreads committee investigation into, results of, 142, 335
- Imperial Trade Agreements.** *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Imports and Exports.** *See also* Address; Agriculture; Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Coal; Customs Tariff; Dairying Industry; Grain and Grain Trade; Trade
 Agricultural products, 1930 to 1935, 220
 Canadian imports, relative value of, 512-13
 Exports
 Empire trade agreements under. *See* Canada-United Kingdom
 Hay and straw, regulations governing, 341
 United States to, from 1929 to 1934, 963-4 qu., 3254, qu., 3373, qu., 3473
 Grain. *See that title*
 Imports
 Eggs from United States, qu., 217
 Goods imported under \$100 exemption, value of in May 1936, qu., 4031
 Percentage of raw materials between 1910 and 1935, 716
 United States, and. *See discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Imprisonment for Debt.** *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Incitement to Disaffection Act** of Great Britain, 3901

Income War Tax Act Amendment Bills

1. Income tax on salaries of judiciary, military, naval and air forces and police.—Mr. Dunning.
res., 1098, 1260; 1r., 2r., 1260; com., 1361; 3r., 1368
2. Corporation tax; gift tax; interest on unpaid instalments, and penalties; tax on films; metalliferous mines; non-resident shareholders, etc.—Mr. Dunning
res., 2391, 3154; 1r., 3203; 2r., com., 3718; 3r., 3742; Senate amendments, 3939

Incomes. *See also* Wealth

- Assessed for income tax in Canada, 2701-02
From 1929 to 1935, 1956
Decline in from 1930 to 1934, 144
Distribution of in Canada, 110-11

Incorporations. *See* Companies**Incurable Invalids**, pensions for, 352**Indebtedness.** *See* Industrial and Economic Conditions; Public Debt**Independence in Public Life**, reference of Mr. Bennett to, 68-69**Independent Groups** in House of Commons, designation of, 75-76, 100-01**Index Figures.** *See* Labour, Employment**India**

- British subjects from in British Columbia, citizenship, 380

Indian Act Amendment Bill

- (Disposal of property of an Indian; council meetings of Indians; regulations to control potlach on Vancouver island)
1r., 152; M. for 2r., 1286, agreed to, 1292; com., 1292-1301, 2120; 3r., 2121
Senate amendments, 3316

Indian Affairs Department

- Estimates, 530, 1311, 2775, 4140
Gentleman, P. H., dismissal from French Bay school, 1435
Projects already undertaken, 2775
Reorganization. *See* Department of Mines and Resources Bill
Work of, 3533

Indian Head, Sask., forestry station, 398**Indians**

- Council meetings. *See* Indian Act Amdt.
Dental hygiene, 1095
Duncan, Vancouver island, complaints, 530
Education, 533, 1314, 2776-78

Indians—Con.

- Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask., hospital, 2775
Health services, 533
Hurons at Loretteville, Que., on relief, 569
Last post fund, and, 990-1
Medical attention, 1311
Problem of, 530
Property, disposal. *See* Indian Act Amdt.
Reserves
Caughnawaga, 538
Cowichan, 540-1
Kitsilano, B.C., cleaning up of, 2778
Roads, bridges and other engineering works, 2778
Vancouver island, potlach, control of, 152
1286-1301, 2120, 3316
Six Nations, 535
Total number in Canada, 531

Indirect Taxation of retail stores. *See discussion on* British North America Act, Proposed Amendment**Industrial and Economic Conditions.** *See also* references to in debate on Address; Bank of Canada Act Amdt.; Budget; Employment Commission Bill; Industries; Labour; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

- Artificial scarcity, production of, 1679
British countries in, 2814-15
Business recovery, evidences of. *See* speeches generally on Address; Budget
Carlyle's Past and Present on conditions in England in 1843, 1594
Changes in our industrial life during twentieth century. *See* Employment Commission Bill
China, conditions in, 3324
Combines and tariffs, effect of on prices. *See discussion on* Combines Investigation Act Amdt. Bill
Consolidated Smelting and Mining Company, conditions, 2716-17
Cutting of overhead costs, 1711
Depression, causes of. *See speeches on* Address; Budget; Employment Commission Bill
Caused by attempts to return to gold standard, 3301-02
Economic trends of to-day, 103
Effect of reciprocity treaty with United States on national consciousness, 62. *See also discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
Farming and labouring people, *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
Financial system, need for reform. *See* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill

- Industrial and Economic Conditions—Con.**
 Five grievous world problems to-day, 112-13
 Great Britain, review of, 2004
 Housing. *See that title*
 Industrial employment, extension. *See* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill
 Industrial revolution, developments following, 2570-71
 Industrial workers, protection, 2252
 Interest rates, burden of. *See* speeches on Budget
 Interlocking directorates, 443-44
 Intimidation of electors by industries, 84-85
 Japan, social credit movement and, 2687
 Labour, conditions, 446-7. *See also discussion on* Co-operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 London Economist on conditions in Canada, 1718-20
 Migration to the cities, extent of, 2735
 Reconstruction policy, necessity for, M. (Mr. Church), 221, withdrawn, 268
 Recovery, evidences of. *See also speeches on* Address; Budget
 Recovery program
 In various countries, 2004-08, 2009-12
 Suggestion of Mr. Stevens, 2603
 To deal with. *See also* reference to in speeches on Address; Budget
 Retiring allowances for all citizens over sixty years, M. (Mr. Heaps), 315-39
 Review of conditions in 1930, 2504-05
 Review of experiences of other countries under depression conditions, 2004
 Review of in budget speech, 2362-66
 Small property owners. *See that title*
 Soviet Russia in, 2575-6
 State intervention in business, 42-3, 84-85
 Survey of conditions, 2362
 Taxation, effect of. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amdt.
 Total cost of depression to federal, provincial and municipal governments, 1715
 Trade returns, 54-55
 Trends of employment and production, 102-03
 Unemployment. *See that title*
 United States trade agreement, effect on. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill
 Universal insolvency, condition of, 2589
 World Economic Survey of 1932-33, 187
 World trade, decline of in 1929 and 1930, 2506
- Industrial and International Relations Committee**
 Personnel, 393
 Reports
 First, 1051
 Second, 1281
 Third, 3696, 3794
 Secretary of State for External Affairs, report, reference to, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 436
- Industrial Commonwealth**, establishment of. *See discussions in* debate on Co-operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Industrial Corporations**, agreements with, 1984. *See also* discussion on Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill
- Industrial Democracy**, task of winning, 162
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act.** *See* Labour
- Industrial Insurance.** *See* Insurance, Unemployment
- Industrial Production.** *See* Industries; Production
- Industrial Resources**, survey with reference to mobilization in case of war, 3188
- Industrial Revolution**, conditions following, 2570-1
- Industrial Training and Technical Education**, commission of 1910, 1896-7
- Industrial Undertakings**, taking over of those failing to function in public interest. *See* Co-operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Industrial Workers.** *See also* Industries; Labour
 Loans for. *See discussions on* several small loan bills
 Protection of. *See* Reconstruction Policy, M. (Mr. Church); Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Situation of. *See discussion on* Small property owners, M. (Mr. Deslauriers)
- Industries.** *See also* Address; Budget; Labour; Textiles
 Agricultural implements. *See that title*
 References to effect of Canada-United States agreement on, 1115-25, 3039-63. *See also* speeches on Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Industries—Con.

- Agricultural implements—*Con.*
 Statistics, 1920 to 1934, 685-7
- Automobile industry. *See* Automobiles
- Basic, of Canada and annual production in year 1934, 932-33
- Branch factories in Canada of United States firms, 960-1
- Coming into Canada from United States between 1930 and 1935, 2582-3
- Canadian, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 717-18. *See also* discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Combines in, dealing with. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amdt. Bill
- Communications from in 1930 undertaking not to raise prices to consumers in Canada, 2507
- Effect on employment in through reduction of tariff, 1105. *See also discussion generally* on Canada-United States Agreement
- Employment. *See discussion on* Employment Commission Bill
- Index numbers, 1573-5
- Expansion, Industrial Canada on, 1360
- Furniture industry, extent of in Canada, 447, 717-18
- Gasoline refining. *See* Gasoline
- Increased scale of earnings in, 2363
- Industrial disputes in. *See* Labour
- Interlocking directorates, 443-44
- London, Ont., extent of, 1334-5
- Magazine publishing, effect of free entry of United States magazines on, 1058
- Manufacturing
- Increased production in, 102-04
- Effect of, 1108. *See also discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Wages paid in 1930 and in 1933, 1108
- Number in Canada that should never have received government protection, 2880-1
- Placard addressed to workers in plants, on tariff rates, 3041-2
- Potato processing factories, 2342
- Primary, survey of conditions, 2363
- Processing plants, 2342, 2530
- Protection of, cost to the country. *See discussion on* Agricultural Implements, Industry; speeches on Budget and Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Secondary, value for 1934, 932

Industries—Con.

- Skilled workers, scarcity of for industrial plants, 143, 907
- Specialization of. *See discussion on* Cooperative Commonwealth
- Tariff protection for, only if ten per cent production. *See discussion on* Customs Tariff Amendment Bill
- Textiles. *See that title*
- Undertakings given in 1930 that increased tariffs would not mean increased prices, 2507-08
- Wages and conditions, 446-7
- Woollen. *See* Textiles
- Industry.** *See also* Industries; Labour
- Assistance to. *See references in* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Decentralization of in connection with Ford industries, 2317-18
- Democratic control in. *See discussion on* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Democratization of, Liberal party attitude, 102-03
- Effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill
- Future of, 1891. *See also discussion on* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief Bills
- Ministry of, need for, 1730
- National policy, M. (Mr. Church), 221; withdrawn, 268
- Profits from, in United States, 187-88
- Revival of. *See speeches generally on* Address; Budget
- Skilled labour, shortage in, 143-44, 907
- State interference, in, 43
- Survey of costs in, 1731
- Taking out of persons sixty years and older and replacing by young people, M. (Mr. Heaps), 315-39
- Technological progress in, effect on unemployment, 601-02, 609-10
- Voluntary cooperation of parties to, 42-44
- Inflation,** references to. *See discussion on* Bank of Canada, M. (Mr. Coldwell); Budget
- Inkerman, N.B.,** railway station, closing, 1517
- Inland Waters,** definition of. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amendment Bill
- Insanity,** increase in western provinces, 2536-7

Insect Pests

- Control and investigations, 658-9
- Cyanide mixtures for destruction of, 2970
- Experimental work, 3460

Inskip, Sir Thomas, British Minister of Defence, armament proposal, 3877

Inspection of Canned Salmon. *See* Fisheries Act Amdt. Bill

Institut Nazareth, care of the blind in, 887

Institute of Agriculture. *See* International Institute

Institute of International Affairs on unemployment, 1739

Instructor, The, of Gardenvale, Que., on the banking system, 2723

Insurance

- Bills. *See their respective titles*
- Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act Amdt. *See that title*
- Companies
 - Loans for housing. *See* Housing
 - Revaluation of securities. *See* Unemployment and Farm Relief Act Amdt.
- Hudson bay route, 424-5, 2456
- Lapsed policies. *See* Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act Amdt. Bill
- Life insurance
 - Amount in force in Canada, 3587
 - Companies. *See also* Canadian and British Insurance Companies Bill
 - Maintenance of policy in force. *See* Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act Amendment Bill
 - Marine, Hudson bay, 424-5, 2456
 - Unemployment. *See* Unemployment

Insurance Bills. *See their respective titles*

Intercolonial Railway. *See* Canadian National Railways

Inter-Imperial Relations. *See* Imperial Economic Conferences

Interest Charges, burden of. *See speeches on* Address; Budget; Public Debt
Small loan companies, of, qu., 2453. *See also discussion on* small loan companies bills

Interest Rates. *See also* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill; Canadian and British Insurance Company Bill; Finance
Charged by financing companies. *See discussion on* small loan companies bills

Interest Rates—Con.

- Charged by insurance companies on loans. *See discussion on* Canadian and British Insurance Companies Bills
- Lowering of. *See speeches on* Budget
- Necessity for lower rates to farmers. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Interim Supply. *See* Supply

Interior Department

- Assistant levellers and articed pupils, examination, 3476
- Canadian national parks. *See that title*
- Chief work at present time, 3533
- Creation of in 1873 and importance before creation of western provinces, 3308
- Dominion astrophysical observatory, Victoria, B.C., 530
- Dominion observatory at Ottawa, 528
- Estimates, 528, 2779, 3223
- Forest service
 - Research work, 3229
 - Water supply system at Petawawa and Acadia forest reserves, 2781
- Former employees, eligibility of, 1811
- Geodetic surveys, 3248
- Projects already undertaken, 2779
- Reorganization. *See* Department of Mines and Resources bill
- Seismographical work, 529
- Special supplementary estimates, 2780
- Topographical and air surveys, 3229, 3247
- Transportation facilities into mining areas, 3232
- Water power and hydrometric bureau, Birchbank, B.C., 3230

Interlocking Directorates, 443-44

Intermediate Tariff, granting of to the United States, 512-14. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Internal Affairs, Department of, suggested, 3538

Internal Economy Commission. *See* House of Commons

International Affairs. *See* League of Nations

International Boundary Commission, demarcation expenses, 3249

International Bridges, jurisdiction, 4070-1

International Business Machines, renting for Comptroller of Treasury department, qu., 1681, 1721

- International Cartel**, controlling tin, 1144
- International Commission for Air Navigation**, Canada's contribution to expenses, 651-2
- International Competition**, effect of on world peace, 585
- International Conventions**. *See* League of Nations
- International Copyright Conference** at Brussels, 3747
- International Customs Tariffs Bureau**. *See* Trade and Commerce Department
- International Disputes**, open and collective diplomacy with regard to. *See* League of Nations, Fulfilment of Obligations, M. (Mr. Douglas)
- International Economic Relations**. *See* speeches on Budget
- International Exchange**. *See* Finance Stabilization, 3559-61. *See also* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill
- International Harvester Company**. *See also* Agricultural Implements, Industry Prices for tractor parts, and duties, 269
- International Joint Commission**
Hudson river route, study of, 2666-7
- International Labour Bureau** on importance of public works for stimulating economic activity, 2010
- International Labour Conference**, report on, unemployed young persons, 907-08
- International Labour Office**, questionnaire issued on use of leisure in 1924, 2758
- International Obligations**, burden of. *See* Debt; Public Debt
- International Peace**. *See* League of Nations
Discussions in parliament since end of great war, 672
Preservation of. *See discussion on* European Situation; Italo-Ethiopian War
- International Peace Garden**, 2788
- International Questions**. *See* League of Nations
- International Relations**. *See also* League of Nations
Oriental countries with, 382
World conditions to-day, 723, 801
- International Waters**. *See* St. Lawrence Waterway
- International Wheat Agreement**. *See under* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat
- Interprovincial Conference**. *See* Dominion-Provincial Conference
- Intoxicated Persons**, driving of motor cars by. *See* Criminal Code Amendment
- Intoxicating Liquors**. *See* Liquors
- Invalids**, incurable, pensions for, 352
- Investment Control Board**, advocacy of in Liberal election leaflet, 102
- Investment Corporations**, taxation of. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill
- Irish Free State**, tariff concessions to, 2390
- Iron and Steel Industry**. *See also* Agricultural Implements; Budget; Customs Tariff Items; Machinery
Angles, girders, etc., duty on, 1106
Axles and axle bars of steel, duty on, 1108
Chains and parts, duty on, 1111
Effect on of tariff concessions under Canada-United States trade agreement, 766
Fittings, pipes and tubes, duty on, 1110
Increase in production under protective policy, 2581-2
Iron ore industry in Ontario, 3239
Machinery. *See also that title*
Composed wholly or in part of iron or steel, duty, 3066
Of a class not made in Canada, 1141
Manufactures or wares of, duty on, 1146, 3076
Operation under government ownership, effect of, 583
Pipes and tubes, duty on, 3037
Steel workers, conditions and wages, 1107
Subsidies, beneficial effects of, 224-5
- Iroquois, Ont.**, customs port, closing, 1269
- Iroquois Indians**. *See under* Indians, Caughnawaga Reserve
- Irrigation Works**. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Irvine**, William, Cooperation or Catastrophe 324
- Isnor, Mr. Gordon B.** (Halifax)
Administration of pilotage, 1374
Canadian National Railways properties, sale, qu., 3373
Civil service, bonus on superannuation, 1206
Credit control, 2534

Isnor, Mr. Gordon B.—Con.

- Dominion Housing Act, applications, qu., 219
- Free zones and ports, 3006
- Halifax county, postmasters, 439
- Halifax harbour, 1421
- Marine estimates, 1374
- National harbour board bill, 1421, 1557, 2074, 2115, 2998
- Post offices in departmental stores, 1567
- Prince's Lodge, N.S., property, qu., 3373
- Special War Revenue bill, 2897
- Steamship subventions, 3526

Italo-Canadians. *See* Order of Italo-Canadians**Italo-Ethiopian War**

- Correspondence between Canada and other governments and Doctor W. A. Riddell, M. (Mr. Heaps), 220, dropped, 221
- Essential documents bearing on, to be tabled, 220-1, 526
 - White paper in French and English tabled, 567
- Problems arising out of, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 3862
- Review of events since beginning of, 668
- Sanctions against Italy
 - Economic, enforcement by Canada, 3862-3
 - Imposition and enforcement of, 27, 40, 123, 126-7, 2771
 - Canada's position, statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 40
 - Military, Canada's position, 3864-5
 - News broadcast from station 2RO, Rome, as to intention of Canadian government, 4032, 4122
 - Oil sanctions, 3863-4
 - Orders in council, 4097-8
 - Main stages to be taken into account in considering question of, 91-92
 - Riddell, Doctor, proposal that oil and other commodities be added to economic sanctions, 91-92
 - Correspondence, M. (Mr. Heaps), 220, dropped, 221
 - Walwal incident, 668

Italy. *See also* Italo-Ethiopian War

- Fascist organization, alleged building up of among Italians in Canada, 674
- Housing program, 1154
- Importation of Canadian nickel, 676-77
- Oil, sources of, 126-7
- Petrucchi, Commandatore Luigi, Italian consul, speech before Montreal Italian chamber of commerce, 674
- Sanctions, imposition and enforcement against, 39-40. *See* Italo-Ethiopian War

Ivy's Green, Ladysmith, park area, 2780**Jack,** Peter R. and Chas. A. Ackhurst, Messrs., former Halifax harbour commissioners, reimbursement of expenses, 4426**Jacobs, Mr. S. W. (Cartier)**

- Cadet services, 2985
- Customs Act Amendment bill, 2045
- Doukhobors, disfranchisement of, 389
- German cruiser Emden, visit, 2284-5
- Labour department, estimates, 994
- Labour Gazette, printing, 994
- National Defence estimates, 2985
- Petitions, reference to standing orders committee, 2996
- Private bills, reference to standing orders committee, 2502, 3153
- Privilege, vote on Canada-United States trade agreement, 997
- Roosevelt, President, visit to Canada, 2555
- Standing orders committee reports, 2766, 2793, 3373
- Weights and Measures Act, prosecutions, qu., 2454

Jacques Cartier Bridge. *See* Montreal (harbour)**Jacques Cartier District,** settlers under \$600 land grant from, qu., 760**Jansen, Sask.,** postmastership, qu., 665, 666, 758**Japan**

- Advance in commerce and industry, 955-6
- Artificial silk industry, wages, 2586-7
- Canadian legation in, 382, 4122
- Cotton trade, advantage in world markets, 2571-2
- Dumping duties against imports, 56
- Industrial conditions, 2687
- Japan trade, Koyata Yamamoto on, 2608
- Japanese note fixing percentage of imports, 2878
- Manchurian dispute, 680, 683, 3891
- Modern warfare methods, use of, 166
- Oranges, imports from, 1044
- Pacific coast maps, accuracy of, 3248-9
- Restoration of normal trade relations with, 30, 38, 85, 109-10, 382, 2511-12
 - Textiles industry, effect on, 83. *See also* Textiles
- Situation in, tragic occurrences, 571, 576
- Social credit movement, 2687-88
- Steamship services to, 289-312, 3525
- Trade
 - Agreement with, valuation for duty, 1351, 2020. *See also* references in Customs Act Amendment Bill

Japan—Con.

Trade—Con.

- Competition from, 955-6
- Concessions to. *See discussion on Customs Act Amendment Bill*
- Importance of, 382
- Relations with, 2367, 2511-12
- Restoration of, 30, 38, 83-85, 109-10
- Withdrawal from League of Nations, 544

Japanese. *See* Orientals**Jaques, Mr. Norman** (Wetaskiwin)

- Bank accounts, money in, 482
- Budget, 2550
- Employment commission bill, 1731
- Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1403

Jean, Mr. Joseph J. (Mercier)

- Cartier centenary stamps, qu., 1917
- Dominion Housing Act, loans, qu., 874
- Hamilton harbour commission, 969
- Immigration
 - Classification, qu., 1950
 - Orders in council, 2178

Jericho Beach, Vancouver, air force accommodation, 3170**Jerrold,** Douglas, on physical and mental strength in old age, 337**J. N. De Kuyper Gin,** improper labelling of, 2172**Johnston, Albert Leonard,** divorce bill

- 1r., 2r., 3819; com., 3r., 3933

Johnston, Doctor Hewlett, Dean of Canterbury

- Letter to Mr. McGeer, 3593
- National dividends on, 2552, 2555-6, 2687

Johnston, General Hugh S. of United States, on unemployment, 243**Johnston, Mr. C. E.** (Bow River)

- Acme, Alta., postmastership, 1097
- Agricultural implements, duties, 3056
- Alberta financial situation, 1687
- Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3273, 3287
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1023
- Cauliflower, duty on, 1023
- Celery, duty on, 1025
- Cooperative commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 465-66
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 3916
- Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3056
- Section 98, repeal of, 3916
- Tomatoes, duty on, 1028
- Unlawful associations, 3916

Johnston, Mr. J. Fred (Lake Centre)

- Agriculture committee report, 3649
- Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1179
- Farm implements, prices of, M., 685
- Previous debate, quoting from, 1179
- Railway maintenance work, 4005
- Ruling as chairman, references, Mr. Finn, to stealing, 2089
- Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 4005

Joint Committee on Printing. *See* Printing Committee**Joint Hull Conference,** marine insurance, 424**Joliette - L'Assomption - Montcalm Counties,** farm loans, qu., 2893**Journals.** *See under* House of Commons, Votes and Proceedings**Joy-Riding,** penalties for. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills**Judges.** *See also individual references*

- Implication of undue influence, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1363
- Income tax. *See* Income Tax Amendment
- Number of in Canada, 3707
- Pensions, 364
- Provincial commissions, power to act on, 124
- Retiring age, 3360. *See also* discussion on Judges Act Amendment bill
- Salaries, references to. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment bill

Judges Act Amendment Bill

- (Salaries for Ontario appeal and high court judges; abolition of office of chief justice in appeal)
- res., 3206, 3342, 3359; 1r., 3366; 2r., com., 3703; 3r., 3708

Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. *See* Privy Council**Judiciary,** income tax. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill**Jurisdiction.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Employment Commission Bill; National Harbours Board Bill; Unemployment and Relief and Assistance Bills

- Conflict of between federal and provincial legislation. *See discussion on* British North America Act, Amendment
- Divided between federal and provincial authorities in criminal law, 4079-80

Jurisdiction—Con.

Dominion and provincial

Conflict between

Approaching economic questions, in. *See discussion on* British North America Act, proposed amendment

Interest rates, over. *See discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill, and various small loan companies bills

Dual responsibility in administration of Meat and Canned Foods Act, 274

Labour legislation. *See discussion generally on* Employment Commission Bill

Law officers opinions. *See* Edwards, W. Stuart

Privy Council, decisions. *See* Privy Council Provincial

Federal and

Conflict between. *See under* British North America Act, Proposed Amendment

Life Insurance Companies, over. *See* various Insurance Bills and small loan companies bills

Seed and feed relief. *See discussion on* Saskatchewan Seed Loans Bill; Unemployment and Relief and Assistance Bills

Unemployment relief. *See discussion on* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment and Relief Bills

Jury, reduction of. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills

Justice. *See also* Criminal Code Amendment Bills; Judges

Administration of, 65, 125-6. *See also* Judges Act Amendment Bill

Case pending in Ontario courts since 1925, disposition of, 65, 125-6

Crown cases, clemency, qu., 217

Department of

Estimates, 4073

Opinion as to provision in National Harbours Board bill that board shall be body corporate and agent for His Majesty, tabled, 2228-9

Rulings, M. (Mr. Pouliot), 1925

Expenses of litigated matters, 4073

Finality, necessity for, 65-66, 125-6

Penitentiaries

Borstal system, qu., 2767

Clemency, exercise of on accession of King Edward VIII, qu., 217

Royal commission on, 159, 613, 2843

Superintendent of, General Ormond, pension, qu., 568

Justices Procedure Act, references to. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills (fines and penalties)

Juvenile Construction Sets, duty on, 1162

Juvenile Delinquents Act, 1929, Amendment Bill

1r., 3472; 2r., com., 3708; 3r., 3709

Kamloops, B.C., field laboratory, 2249

Kapuskasing, Ont., experimental farm, 400-01

Katzenjammer Kids, coloured supplements on free lists, 2957-8

Keith, Sir Arthur Berriedale, royal prerogatives in respect of a dominion, 3196

Kellogg Pact, effect of signing of, 675

Kelowna, B.C., public building, 211-12

Kempff, Ludwig, Consul General for Germany in Canada, statement on conscription of German citizens in Canada, 969-70, 996, 1052

Kerby, Doctor, of Mount Royal College, Calgary, on our foreign policy, 165

Key Ratio to Balance, article by Arthur H. Adams, 2526

Keynes, John Maynard

Economic Consequences of the Peace, 3563

General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money, 3562-3

Letter to Mr. McGeer, 3593

Kindersley, Sask.

Farmers, applications to Canadian Farm Loan Board, qu., 1206

Public building, 210

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie (Prime Minister; President of the Privy Council; Secretary of State for External Affairs)

Acting prime minister, question of Mr. Pouliot, 1810

Address in reply, 71. Reference during campaign to one-man government of Mr. Bennett; broadcasting legislative program of late government over radio before ministers consulted, 71; consolidation of certain services of government and centralization of harbour administration; negotiation of trade treaty with United States, 72; Hon. Vincent Massey and the Washington appointment; appointment of Mr. Herridge to Washington and re-

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.Address in reply—*Con.*

call of Mr. Massey, 73; changed conditions under present government, 74; speeches of Mr. Slaght and Mr. Sarto Fournier; choice of Lord Tweedsmuir as the King's representative in Canada; return of 178 Liberal members in recent election; large number of parties in election campaign and return of members by minority of votes, 75; independent groups in the house; results of three by-elections, 76; offer of cooperation from leader of opposition and appeals to prejudice and race in reference to Mr. Cardin as the little corporal from Sorel; formation of present cabinet, 78; reduction in number of portfolios to sixteen; appointments on eve of election of former colleagues of the leader of opposition and desertion of Mr. Stevens; result of Mr. Bennett's leadership shown in decline of representation of Conservative party in house from 137 to 39 members, 79; appeals to race and sectional prejudice during election, 80; offering bribes to electorate out of public funds; scurrilous and libelous misrepresentations of "Mister Sage" over government radio; restoration to parliament of control over taxation and expenditure; extent of public expenditure under blank cheque legislation; total expenditure made by order in council under relief acts, 81; extent of guarantees to banks and railway companies; Durrel on parliamentary grants; autocracy of the majority during last five years; the textiles inquiry, 82; reference to supreme court as to validity of new deal legislation; 83; order in council appointing textiles commission, 84; state intervention in industry; intimidation exercised by big industries during election over employees; availability of record of debates; effect of restoration of normal trade relations between Canada and Japan; discussion at Dominion-provincial conference of the unemployment question, 85; increase in sales of wheat under new wheat board; amendment of Bank of Canada Act; reference to supreme court of legislation passed last session of parliament; confusion and difficulty arising in United States in

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.Address in reply—*Con.*

like case; negotiations leading up to Canada-United States trade agreement, 86; reference by Sir Wilfrid Laurier to attitude on reciprocity agreement of 1911 of leader of opposition, 88; negotiation of Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement; reference of Mr. Elliott to disinclination of President Roosevelt to negotiate a trade agreement with Mr. Bennett, 89; nature of negotiations of present government with United States government, 90, 91; sanctions arising out of Italo-Ethiopian war and reference to Doctor Riddell, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97; statement made on election night, October 14, 98, 99, 100

Amendment (Mr. Woodsworth), 106-109

Advertising and publicity, 653

Agricultural implements, 1221

Agriculture, committee, 966

Alberta financial situation, 1687

Banff-Jasper highway, 1881-2

Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3268-99,

3557, 3575, 3585, 3603-42, 3802

Amendment, 3557, 3800

Amendment (Mr. Barber), 3750, 3781

Amendment (Mr. McGeer), 3336

Amendment (Mr. Woodsworth), 3279

Bilingual currency, 3624

Third reading, 3800-19, 3861

Bank of Canada, control of policy, speech in 1934, 3262-3, 3802-03

Banking committee of 1934, statement of Mr. Bennett, 3374

Beauharnois Power Corporation, letter, 229
Bennett, Mr., references

Bilingual currency, attitude on, 3750-2

Cabinet, references to, 79

Reciprocity treaty of 1911, 87-88

Time occupied by speeches of, 4126**Blank cheque**

Expenditure under, 81-2

Legislation, 1820, 4010

British Columbia, Oriental question, 379

British North America Act, proposed amendment, 2813, 2853

Bruce, Hon. Randolph, appointment as Canadian Minister to Japan, 4122

Business of the house

Amendments

Notice of, 1817

Presenting alternative proposal, 3801

Third reading of bill, a direct negative, 3800

Ascension day and Victoria day adjournments, 2842, 2895

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Business of the house—*Con.*
 Budget
 Debate, proceeding with, 2420
 Probable date of, 1925, 2178
 Continuation of sitting until midnight, 3953
 Date of next session, 4123
 Easter adjournment, 1331
 Estimates, M. to refer to committee of supply, 192
 Further legislation, 1925, 1956, 2178
 Statement, 2455-6
 Late sittings, 4113
 Morning and Saturday sittings, 3846
 Motion to reduce tariffs or taxation, 1129
 News items emanating from persons outside house, referring to members, 1162-3
 Order of, 1699, 2009, 3080, 3845
 Precedence for government business
 On and after Wednesday, March 4, M., 664
 On and after Monday, March 16, M., 920
 Procedure in appointment of committees of supply and ways and means, 193
 Standing orders, suspension, 4437
 For sitting of May 1, 2307-08
 Select standing committees, striking committee, 15
 Suspension of standing order 28 for sitting of May 1, M., 2307-08
 Wednesday evening sittings, 3477-8
 Cabinet, formation of, difficulties, 78-79
 Calgary barracks, expenditure on, 2447
 Canada-France convention, 1099, 1152
 Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement
 Attitude of present administration on, 496-7
 Procedure adopted, 490-1. *See also* under this title references in Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Agricultural implements, 1219
 Analysis of concessions granted by United States, 509-15
 Analysis of outstanding features of agreement, 505
 Arbitrary valuations, 1165
 Article IV, 1166, 1245
 Article VII, 1248
 Article VIII, 1252
 Article XI, 1255
 Bill, 1334-42
 Correspondence in 1934 between Mr. Herridge and Hon. Cordell Hull, 498
 Distribution of to members, 129
 Draft of October 23, 1935, inquiry, 1815

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Canada-United States trade agreement—*Con.*
 Favoured nation treatment, 1173-4
 Leather, 1215
 Lumber industry, 1191
 Negotiations, history of, 87, 502-03, 962-3
 Under previous government, 73, 490-515, 633-5
 Proposed agreement to fiscal treatment accorded to United States products, M. to refer to com. of ways and means, 968, agreed to, 968, 970-89, 1067, 1101-31, 1166-74, 1191-1205, 1208-21
 Proposed approval subject to legislation making provisions effective, M., 490-515, 616-36, 799, 834, 962
 Radio address in September, 1935, reference of Mr. Glen, 740
 Statement of information respecting tariff changes, 213-14, 393
 M. for printing, 213
 Synthetic resins, 1170
 United States tariff on Canadian products, 1170, 1173, 1211
 Valuation for duty, 1165
 Whisky, 1211
 Canada's foreign policy, 4124-5
 Canadian advisory officer at Geneva, 3862
 Canadian citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis), 378, 576
 Canadian ministers abroad, 4122
 Canadian National Railways
 Appointment of auditors, 3703
 Board of directors, 3371
 Transcona shops, 1964
 Canadian Pacific Railway, guarantee of \$60,000,000, 3351
 Canadian patriotic fund, 1778, 1913
 Canadian Radio Commission, special committee, 1324
 Canadian representation at Washington, 651, 4122
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1447-61, 1467-79
 Third reading, 1698
 Cardin, Mr., reference of Mr. Bennett to, 37, 77-78
 Casgrain, Mr. Pierre François, election as speaker, 1
 Celebration of silver jubilee in May, 1935, references to, 16-26
 Central bank, Seaforth speech, 3802-04
 Chinese reentry, order in council, 1926
 Civil service
 Act Amtd. bill, 1310
 Superannuation, 3543
 Classification of unemployed, Bowman correspondence, 1814
 Combines Investigation Act Amtd., 3601, 3651
 Senate amendments, 3991, 4035

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Committees, changes in personnel, 2793
- Confidential communications,
 - Foreign governments, with, 2555
 - Not desirable to make public, 220-1
- Consolidation of departments of public service, 3306-09. *See also under this title*, Department of Mines and Resources and Department of Transport bills
- Contractual rights of public servants, 3542
- Copyright agreement with United States, 2456
- Copyright Amendment Act, 2772
- Criminal code, revision, 2675
- Cultural conditions, report on, 4113
- Dafoe, Doctor J. W., reference to, 74-75
- Death of King George V, 1, 15
 - Message of condolence to Her Majesty, Queen Mary, M., 16, agreed to, 26
 - Motion for humble address to His Majesty King Edward VIII, 16; agreed to, 26
- Debates committee, M. (Mr. Pouliot), 710
- Department of Mines and Resources bill, 1815, 3306, 3541-2
- Department of Transport bill, 1815, 3313, 3548, 3554
- Deputy ministers, appointment, 3541
- Deputy speaker, election of, 190
- Disallowance, power of, 2806
- Dismissals from public service, 4045-6
 - Sessional employees, 12, 1935
 - Privilege, Mr. Bennet, 154-155
- Documents
 - Privy council, from reference to, 83
 - Production of, 1698
 - Confidential communications, 220-1, 2555
- Dominion franchise commissioner, 4096
- Dominion-provincial conference, 86
 - Record of proceedings, 26, 27
- Doukhobors, disfranchisement of, 380
- Durell, on parliamentary grants, 82, 4115
- Economic Council of Canada bill, 578, 1848
- Election of speaker, 1-12
- Election night statement, references to, 38-39, 319, 1753, 3812
 - Central bank, references, 112, 3565
 - Placing of on Hansard, 98
- Election results, Calgary Herald, on, 179
- Elections and franchise committee, 757-8
- Ellsworth Antarctic flight, 1866
- Empire agreements, effect of in negotiation of Canada-United States trade agreement, 497-8
- Employment commission
 - Bill, 1258, 1578, 1752-3, 1817-65, 1880-1914
 - Second reading, 1777-1802
 - Purvis, Mr. Arthur, of Montreal, to act as chairman, 1986

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Employment and Social Insurance commission, 666
- Estimates, method of dealing with, 4124-6
- European situation, statement, 1331-2, 2773. *See also under this title*, Italo-Ethiopian War
- Exchange loss, amount required to meet, 652
- Experimental farm, wages, 3154
- External Affairs, estimates, 526, 651, 3862, 3879, 4101, 4103
 - Setting of day for discussion, 3702, 3845
- Fair Wage Act, 1988
- Favoured nation treatment, benefits 1170-1
- Ferguson correspondence of 1931, attitude of Mr. Bennett on, 220-1
- Fessenden, Mrs. Clementina, 3473
- First narrows bridge, Vancouver, 1382
- Fixed margins, preservation of in empire treaties, 497-8
- Fordney-McCumber tariff, 1166
- Formation of present government, references of Mr. Bennett, 77-78
- German conscription, statement of German consul general, 970, 996, 1052
- German cruiser Emden, visit, 2284-5
- Government
 - Attitude towards resolutions involving expenditure of public moneys, 228, 369
 - Control of currency and credit, election eve speech, references to, 2724
 - Holidays, effect on day labour employees, 3256, 3375
- Governor general, reference to, 75
- Governor general's speech, M. for consideration of, 15
- Grain committee, personnel, 1706
- Grand Trunk Railway stockholders, petition, 2453
- Herridge, Hon. W. D., appointment to Washington, 73
- Historical adviser, reference to, 2809
- House of Commons. *See also under this title*, Business of the house
 - Employees
 - Dismissals, 12, 154-55, 1935
 - Procedure as to retention or dismissal, inquiry, M., 1098
 - Estimates, 1935
 - Housing and slum clearance, 3579
 - Imperial conference agreements, reference of Mr. Woodsworth, 109
 - Imperial defence, 27, 128
 - Statement of Right Hon. Mr. Thomas, 921
 - Imperial economic committee, 652-3
 - Independent groups, designation of, 75-76, 100-01

- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3317
 Industrial and international relations committee, 436
 Interim supply bill, 1518
 Internal economy commission, 15
 International affairs, consideration of, 3614-15. *See also under this title*, Italo-Ethiopian War
 International commission for air navigation, 651
 International friendship, steps towards, 91-92, 381
 International relations, maintenance with oriental countries, 382
 Italo-Ethiopian War
 Correspondence with other governments, M. (Mr. Heaps), 220
 Essential documents, 220, 526
 White paper tabled, 567
 Problems arising out of, statement, 3862
 Sanctions, imposition and enforcement, 27, 92, 2771, 4103
 News broadcast over station 2RO, Rome, 4032, 4122
 Japan, trade relations with, 85, 382
 Japanese situation, 571, 576
 Law reform, survey of, inquiry, 2675
 King's birthday, celebration, 3254, 4155
 Lawson, Mr., speech on Bank of Canada act, 3813-14
 League of Nations
 Advisory drug committee, 3253
 Canada's foreign policy and, 4124-5
 Canadian representation, 4139
 European situation, gravity of, 2773-4
 Fulfilment of obligations, M. (Mr. Douglas), 684
 Future of, 3867-8
 Imposition and enforcement of sanctions against Italy, 27, 92, 2771
 Membership, arrears of dues and withdrawals, 543
 Opportunity for discussion, 2578, 2771
 Riddell, Doctor, reference to sanctions, 27, 92
 Liberal policy. *See also under this title*, Election night statement
 Problem of distribution, speech of February 27, 1933, 3291
 Radio address of August 5, 1786
 Library of parliament, 541
 Loan councils, 2813
 Locarno pact, 922
 London naval treaty, 1333, 1382
 Long-range national development, 1896-7
 Lumber industry in British Columbia, 1191
 Magazines and periodicals from United States, 1067
- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**
 Mandate, statement made on election night, 38-39, 319, 1753, 3812
 Placing on Hansard, 98
 Marine, estimates, 1324
 Marler, Sir Herbert, appointment as Canadian Minister to United States, 4122
 Massey, Hon. Vincent, withdrawal of from Washington, reference of Mr. Bennett, 66-67, 73
 Member bringing into debate document without giving authority, 2811
 Mines, and Resources bill, 1815, 3306, 3541-2
 Ministerial responsibility, doctrine of, 1849
 Minority votes, members returned by, 75-76
 "Mister Sage," radio talks, 81
 Moneys voted by statute, 2447
 Moose River mine rescue, 2127
 Most favoured nation treatment, 506-07
 Motions
 Advocating public expenditure, 369
 Reading of by the Speaker, 106
 National Harbours Board bill, 1264-5
 Natural resources, conservation of, 1896-7
 Naval bill of 1913, references to, 1394-5
 Niagara falls, preservation of, 2554
 Oaths of office bill, 13
 Office of the Prime Minister, salaries, 654
 Oil sanctions, references to, 92. *See also under this title*, Italo-Ethiopian War
 Olympic games
 Grant for, 2577
 Statement of Mr. Gilroy, 159
 Opposition, co-operation with Bennett government, reference, 3574-5
 Orders in council passed since October 23, 1935, M. (Mr. Bennett) 1327-30
 Orientals
 Franchise for, 379
 Immigration, report prepared in 1908, 381
 Ottawa Citizen, article, 2577
 Pan-American conference, 1152
 Parliamentary control over taxation and expenditure, 80-81
 Parliamentary restaurant, committee, 487, 541, 567, 613
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1207
 Pensions and soldiers' problems com. reports, 3600
 Plunkett, the late D'Arcy B., 2451
 Political partisanship, reference of Mr. Bennett, 191
 "Political pressure," speech in 1934, 3263
 Postcards addressed to from various parts of the country, 3805-06
 Power Commission Act of 1935, 666
 Preambles of public bills, 1698
 Prerogatives of the prime minister, 3701
 Prime minister's office, salaries, 654

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Prince Albert relief situation, 1815
 Printing of parliament committee, 541
 Private bills, suspension of standing order, 3527
 Privileges and elections committee
 Status of speaker and dismissal of employees, M. for inquiry, 1098, 1281, 1330; agreed to, 1331
 Professional dog racing, 1629, 1690
 Public expenditure, increase since 1878, 1784
 Public grants, control over, 82
 Public service, dismissals, 4045-6
 Public works program of previous government, 1829
 Publicity, control of, 1899
 Quebec election appeals, 80
 Queen Mary, reference to. *See under this title* Death of King George
 Queen Victoria, death of, 19
 Radio
 Broadcasts of political propaganda, 80-81
 Central bank, on, 3812
 Special committee, 1324
 Railways and shipping committee, 1803
 Reciprocity treaty of 1911, 87-88, 492. *See also* references generally under this title on Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Reconstruction policy, 3579
 M. (Mr. Church), 228
 Reference of Mr. Slaght to, 29-30
 Reference to supreme court of legislation of last session, 86
 Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 369
 Riddell, Doctor, and sanctions, 27, 92
 Robb, Hon. Mr., gold export to New York in 1928, 3585
 Roberts, Sir Charles, report on cultural conditions, 4113-14
 Roosevelt, President, visit to Canada, 2555
 Rowe, Hon. W. E., selection as leader of Ontario Conservative party, 3307
 St. Lawrence
 Seaway, 2455, 2555
 Waterway, 996
 Sage, Mr., radio broadcasts, 81, 120
 Sanctions against Italy. *See under this title* Italo-Ethiopian War
 Sanderson, Mr. F. G.
 Election of as deputy speaker, 190
 Reference to, 2232
 "Scandal" in auditing of relief accounts, 1780, 1839-40
 Senate proceedings, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 829
 Small property owners, study of financial situation, 3020

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Social legislation
 Correspondence with prime minister, 1814
 Supreme Court decision, 4141
 Sockeye salmon treaty, 3798, 3848
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment department, 1781
 Soviet Union, trade with, 1629
 Speaker
 Decision, of, qualifying, 370
 Election of, 1-12
 Status of, inquiry before Privileges and Elections com. M. for, 1098, 1281, 1330, agreed to, 1331
 Standing committees
 Changes in personnel, 2502
 Meetings, 3847
 Supply
 Necessary for fiscal year, voting of, 2445
 Notice of motion, 190
 Survey of taxation, 2553
 Technical training commission, 1896
 Temporary appointments, provision for, 4115
 Textiles inquiry, 83
 Tourist trade, importance of, 1880
 Trebistch Lincoln, correspondence, 1814
 Tweedsmuir, Lord, reference to, 75
 Unemployment relief, 102
 Federal relief cut, 1754
 Weakness in administration under former government, 1401
 Unemployment relief and assistance bills, 1384-1408, 1934, 1942, 1960-2001, 2062, 4010
 Usury, reference to in speech, 2754, 3324
 United Kingdom agreement, procedure in dealing with, 1114
 Veterans' assistance commission bill, 1234
 Vimy pilgrimage, 3798, 4122
 Ministers attending, 4122-3
 Unveiling of memorial by the King, 3079
 War veterans' allowance bill, 1234
 Ways and means, committee, 190
 Wheat advisory committee for 1936, 652
 Wheat, special com., M. (Mr. Euler), 1208
 Wheat marketing, 86
 Wheat pool, equalization of 1930 payments on wheat, 268, 710. *See also under this title* Canadian Wheat Board bill
King, The, prerogatives of. *See* Crown, the
King Edward VII, references to, 19
King Edward VIII
 Address to, acknowledgment, 2008
 Clemency, exercise of on accession, qu., 217
 Expressions of loyalty and devotion to, 1-2
 Motion for humble address to, 16; agreed to, 26
 Interest in housing conditions, 223

- King Edward VIII—Con.**
 Reference to birthday of, 4155
 Celebration, qu., 3254
 Vimy Ridge Memorial, unveiling of, 3079
- King George V**
 Death of, references to. *See* Death of King George V
 Silver jubilee, 16-25
 Statement at opening of world economic conference in 1934, 360
- King v. Armstrong**, case of, 3106
- King v. Caledonian Collieries**, tax on gross revenue of mine case, 2805
- Kingcombe Navigation Company** case, 2797, 2805
- Kingston, Ont.**
 Harbour, removal of derelicts, 2426
 Royal military college estimates, 2621, 3168
- Kingston Penitentiary.** *See under* Justice, Penitentiaries
- Kingston, Steamer**, accident to, 3978, qu., 4031
- Kingsville, Ont.**, public building, 207, 2655
- Kinley, Mr. J. J.** (Queens-Lunenburg)
 Atlantic coast halibut fisheries, qu., 1433
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, 3493, 3598
 Beam trawlers, use of, 4135
 Blueberries, duty on, 1039
 Canada Shipping Act, 1941
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1039, 1109
 M. for approval, 775
 Carriage of goods by water bill, 3215-20
 Crude petroleum, duty, 3029
 Cuban tariff, 996
 Customs Act Amdt. bill, 3221
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3029
 Employment commission bill, 1874, 1887-89
 Fish, increased use of, 1874
 Fisheries estimates, 2277, 2285, 2293, 4131
 Fishermen
 Needy, assistance, 2277-8, 2285
 Transferring of at sea, 1941, 2170
 Goods in transit, taxation, 2903
 Government steamers, 2424
 Halifax harbour
 Cold storage plant, 2438
 Improvements, 2438
 Marine estimates, 2424
 National Revenue, estimates, 1277
- Kinley, Mr. J. J.—Con.**
 Nova Scotia Cold Storage Company property, purchase, 2438
 Pensions and national health, estimates, 2170
 St. Lawrence waterway, 433
 Sick mariners, treatment of, 2170
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2899
 Spiny lobster tariff, qu., 341
 Steam trawlers
 Amounts collected, qu., 542
 M. for papers, 372
 Steamship subsidies, 291, 300
- Kipling**, Rudyard, references to, 32
- Kirk, Mr. J. Ralph** (Antigonish-Guysborough)
 Interior estimates, 3237
 Introduction, 1565
 Mining areas, transportation, 3237
 Return of, references to, 1100
- Kisch and Elkin**, authorities on structure and function of central banks, 3260
- Kitchener, Ont.**, municipal council, res. on immigration, qu., 875
- Kitsilano Reserve.** *See* Indians
- Kitson**, Arthur
 Letter to Mr. McGeer, 3593
 Revolutionizing our economic system, on, 255
- Kootenay Regiment**, 1st Battalion, Cranbrook, B.C., property for, qu., 1325
- Kuhl, Mr. W. F.** (Jasper-Edson)
 Budget, 2754
 Employment commission bill, 1835
 Public works at trade union wages, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 604
- Kyuquot Trollers Cooperative Association**, assistance to, 2266, 2288
- La Durantaye**, Bellechasse, Que.
 Post office deposits, 876
 Postal service, 876
 Postmaster, A. Godbout, dismissal, 2177
- Labelle, J. Edouard, K.C.**, appointment to Canadian National Railways trusteeship, 2181
- Labelle Building**, Montreal, qu., 2308
- Labelle County, Que.**, farm loans and applications, qu., 543
- Laberge**, Ubald, L'Ange Gardien, Que., post-mastership, qu., 1096, 1326

- Labour.** *See also* Civil Service; Employment Commission Bill; Immigration; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Analysis by provinces of employable persons receiving direct relief, 1579
- Apprenticeships, question of, 1887
- Best, W. L., delegate to Geneva, qu., 1915
- Building trades, assistance to under housing plan. *See* Housing
- Capitalistic system, under. *See discussion on* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Collective bargaining, 582
- Communists, and. *See* Communism
- Conciliation and Labour Act, 993, 4093
- Conditions and wages existing, 446-7
- National harbours, in, 3130
- Department
- Annuities
- Act, administration, 1940, 4093
- Fund, payments into, 2543-44
- Number, premium payments, etc., 2794
- Conciliation and Labour Act, admn., 993, 4093
- Employment and Social Insurance Act, admn., 4093
- Estimates, 993, 1940, 2298, 2310, 2459, 4093
- Fixing of wages on government contracts, 1992. *See also discussion on* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Housing plan, work under. *See* Housing
- Transfer of relief camps to jurisdiction of, 31. *See also under* Unemployment Relief, Relief camps
- Unemployment relief, administration. *See generally* Unemployment Relief
- Expenses, 2329
- Employment. *See also* Employment Commission Bill
- Increase in, 2363
- Situation, index numbers, 1572-4
- Fair Wage Act, application on government contracts, 1991-2. *See also* Unemployment Relief and Assistance bills
- Manitoba relief camp workers, employment in Winnipeg, 1331
- Five-day week, advent of, 234
- Five-sixths of workers in Canada working on wages, 582
- Hours of labour on railway maintenance work, 3999
- Industrial disputes
- Japanese employed by Union Steamship Company, 1436, 1466, 1568
- Labour—Con.**
- Industrial workers, protection of. *See discussion on* Reconstruction Policy, M. (Mr. Church); Small Property Owners, M. (Mr. Deslauriers)
- Labour costs in machine trade, 1731
- Labour Gazette, printing, 994
- Legislation. *See* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Living wage, advocacy of, 611
- Machine trade, wages, 1731
- Manitoba relief camp workers, employment on Winnipeg works, 1331
- National employment service, provision for. *See* Employment Commission Bill
- Organizations
- Advocacy of employment commission by, 1597
- Section 98, and. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Unlawful Associations
- Oriental
- Exclusion from certain occupations, 390
- Replacement of white seamen by. *See* debate on Pacific coast shipping
- Placard addressed to workers in plants, 3041-2
- Price spreads report on. *See* Price Spreads Commission
- Proposed program of public works at trade union rates of pay, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 598-613
- Railways
- Compensation for dislocation. *See discussion on* Canadian National Railways Bills, Board of Directors
- Maintenance work, provision for, 1942-3, 2478
- Number of men employed on, qu., 1325
- Organizations, request for consideration of compensation, 3453-4
- Section men, wages, 3390
- Relief camps, in. *See* Unemployment Relief
- Relief projects on, wages, 2325-7
- Relief workers, use of for railway maintenance work, 1942-3, 2478. *See also* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Representation on Employment Commission, 1987
- Retiring allowances. *See discussion on* Retiring Allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps)
- Shortening of hours of, need for, 2357-8
- Six hour day, 2357-8
- Skilled workers for industrial plants, absence of, 143, 184-5, 907-08
- Lack of training of youth in, 3589
- Steel workers, conditions and wages, 1107

- Labour—Con.**
- Strikes
 - Northern Ontario, in, 460
 - Relief camp workers. *See* Regina riots
 - Wabasso Company employees, 315
 - Trade union rates of pay suggested for proposed public works, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 598-613
 - Unemployment. *See that title*
 - Unions
 - Refusal of textile companies to tolerate, 1747
 - Wage-earners, rise in proportion to seventy per cent of population, 600
 - Wages
 - Average annual wages, 446-7
 - Chateau Laurier hotel employees, qu., 2308
 - Five per cent deduction in public service salaries. *See* Civil Service
 - Harbour commission employees, 1811
 - Industrial, decline in from 1929 to 1933, 3053
 - Railway maintenance workers. *See under this title*, Railways
 - Relief camps, in. *See under* Unemployment Relief, Relief camps
 - Textiles industry, 475
 - Unbalance in as compared with productivity, 2526
 - White, employment on vessels subsidized by Canadian government, 290-300
 - Workers' Living Conditions, pamphlet on, 907-08
- Labour Conference.** *See* International Labour Conference
- Labour Leader,** reference to, 3912-13
- Labour Unions.** *See* Labour
- Labrecque,** F. Antoine, St. Raphael, Que., postmaster, dismissal, qu., 3374, 3477
- Lac Seul, Man.,** clearing project, qu., 567
- Lac Vert, Sask.,** postmastership, qu., 665, 666
- Lachine Canal.** *See* Canals
- Lacombe, Mr. Liguori** (Laval-Two Mountains)
- Canadian farm loan inspectors, qu., 1809
 - Farm products, imports and exports, 220
 - Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, qu., 217
 - Market gardening in Canada, qu., 341
 - Proposed seasonal tariff, M., 896-99
 - Valuation of produce for duty, 3701
- Lacroix, Mr. Edouard** (Beauce)
- Berthierville, Que., post office, 1683
 - Bouvier hotel, Vercheres, Que., qu., 2552
- Lacroix, Mr. Edouard—Con.**
- Canadian Farm Loan Act
 - Loans in Beauce county, qu., 314
 - Quebec, applications, inspections and loans granted, 546
 - Coal inquiry, false minute book, 2768
- Lacroix, Mr. Wilfrid** (Quebec-Montmorency)
- Dorion, C. N., political partisanship charges by, qu., 1953
 - Montreal Polytechnic graduates, qu., 1682
 - Postmasters, dismissals on recommendation of C. N. Dorion, qu., 2078
 - Quebec
 - Harbour dismissals, qu., 1953
 - Postal service, Messrs. Latouche and Ste. Marie, qu., 1917
 - Wharf, qu., 1805
- Lafontaine, Ont.,** postmastership, qu., 1804
- Lake Champlain,** route to Atlantic, 2455, 2665-8. *See also* Richelieu River Improvements
- Lake Louise-Jasper Highway.** *See* Highways
- Lake McGregor** water project, 2242. *See also* Canada Land and Irrigation Company
- Lalonde, Mr. Maurice** (Labelle)
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 801
 - Crab island lightkeeper, qu., 2997
 - Firewood exports to United States, qu., 2893
 - Hay exports, qu., 2893
 - Labelle county, farm loans, qu., 543
 - Trans-Canada highway, qu., 2893
- Lancashire,** poem in Manchester Guardian, 448
- Lancaster,** West Saint John, N.B., military hospital, 3476
- Lanctin,** Rev. Henry, radio broadcasts, 3796, qu., 4030
- Land Bonusing.** *See* Unemployment and Assistance Relief Bill
- Land Settlement.** *See also* Immigration; Soldier Settlement
- Agricultural settlement and re-settlement, 2298, 2310, 2339
 - Agricultural survey and apportioning of land into homestead lots as relief measure, 607-08
 - Back-to-the-land movement, 2298, 2310
 - Bonus for ploughing and land bonus, incentives to farmers, 2326
 - British family schemes, 4092
 - Champlain county, settlers under relief grants of \$600, qu., 569

Land Settlement—Con.

- Comprehensive scheme, M. (Mr. Church), 222, withdrawn, 268
 Development companies, payments to, 2244
 General land settlement, 4109
 Jacques Cartier district, settlers, qu., 760
 Land bonus, 2325-6
 Northern Ontario and Quebec, 251-2, qu., 569
 Provision for. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Relief settlement plan, results, 2298-99
 Returned men, 1606. *See also* Soldier Settlement Act Amendment Bill
 Schemes and new immigration policy under present government, 239-40
 Soldier settlement. *See that title*
 Unemployment relief measure, 1605. *See also discussion on* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Land, socialization of, 450. *See also references in* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

Land, transfers of. *See* Dominion Lands

Landeryou, Mr. J. C. (Calgary East)

- Alberta coal, 322, 360
 Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3341
 Budget, 2616
 Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 478, 485
 Employment commission bill, 1677
 National Defence estimates, 2992
 Railway maintenance work, 2484
 Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 359

Landrace Hogs. *See* Live Stock, Hogs

Lands. *See also* Immigration; Land Settlement; Soldier Settlement

- Drought areas in. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
 Settlement. *See* Soldier Settlement; Unemployment Relief

L'Ange Gardien, Que., postmastership, qu., 1096, 1326

Langevin Block. *See* Ottawa

Language Questions. *See* French Language

Lansbury, George, on evils of war, 675

Lapointe, Mr. A. J. (Matapedia-Matane)

- Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway Company, qu., 2577
 Campbellton-Mont Joli division, qu., 2283
 Canadian National Railways, qu., 2283
 Employment commission bill, 1731
 Vimy war memorial, inscriptions, qu., 3696

Lapointe, Hon. Ernest (Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada)

Action in influencing Speaker's decision, reference of Mr. Bennett, 487-90

Address in reply, 121

Administration of justice, 126

Angliers-Noranda-Chibougamau line, 2896

Baie de Chaleur protective service, 1465

Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3758

Amendment (Mr. McGeer), 3335

Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 3792

Bilingual currency, 3627, 3758

Bilingual currency, 3627, 3758

Bedard, Michel, employment of, 438

Birkenhead committee of 1921 to study question of crown as litigant, 3109

Borstal system, 2767

British North America Act

Amendments, 3747

Correspondence with respect to proposed amendments, 1567

Effect on large municipalities of taxation amendments, 1235

Proposed amendment relating to taxation and guarantee of provincial debts, 2769, 2795, 2867-8

Cadet services, 2986

Calgary barracks, 2621

Canada-United States trade agreement, 128

Canadian National Railways, directors, 3403

Canadian Pacific Railway loan, 3473

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1467-84

Case pending before court of appeal in Ontario, 65

Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1181

Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 4039

Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 443

Criminal Code, section 98, 77, 3376, 3601, 3897-3938

Criminal Code Amendment bills

Abolition of hanging, 1083, 2971, 2979

Fines and penalties, 738, 3554

Motor vehicle accidents, 2751

Trial of young persons, 3328

Unlawful associations, 3601, 3897

Crown, litigation against, 3108

Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2948

Death of King George V, 24

Department of Mines and Resources, 3543

Department of Transport bill, 3548-9

Deputy ministers, 3543

Dismissals of sessional employees, 10

Dominion Franchise Act Amdt. bill, 651

Douglas, James M., dismissal, 2767

Election appeals in Quebec, 121-22

St. Roch market, speech, reference to, 36

Election of speaker, 10-11

Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.

- Elections and franchise, com.
- M. appointing, 394, 710
- Redistribution, study of, M., 783-4
- English language, acquisition of, 3630
- Freight rates on grain, 440
- Gibb report, reference of Mr. Bennett, 2085, 2997-8
- Hatfield case, 4073
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1294
- Interim supply bill, 1519
- Italo-Ethiopian war, 3877
- Judges, on provincial commissions, 124
- Judges Act. Amdt. bill, 3206, 3342, 3359, 3704
- Justice department, estimates, 4073
- Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt., 3472, 3798
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, bilingual currency, 3754
- League of Nations, Canada's attitude, 2775
- Lewis, Constable, murder at Sarnia, 3349
- MacBrien, Sir James, 4073
- Motor vehicle accidents, 570
- National Defence, estimates, 2621, 2986
- National harbours board bill, 2997-8, 3108
- Amendment (Mr. Cahan), 3108
- Oil sanctions, 123
- Reference of Mr. Bennett to statement on, 39-40
- Newspaper articles, reading, 3403, 3907
- Patrol boat Ulna, 543
- Patrol boat Vigil, 1095
- Penitentiaries commission, 159, 2843
- Order in council, 613
- Personnel, 4073
- Petite Riviere, Que., harbour, 437
- Pictou, N.S., preventive service, 1095
- Postal notes in both languages, 3766
- Power Commission Act, return tabled, 1281
- Privileges of the house, reference of Mr. Bennett, 489
- Professional dog racing, 1435-6
- Provincial subsidies, 2796-7
- Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company bill, 3528
- Radio committee, personnel, 2620
- Redistribution, proposed study of, M., 783
- Reilly case, 3541
- Regina riots, 4064, 4078
- Correspondence, 2554-5
- Inferences drawn from remarks, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 268-9
- Riddell, Doctor, oil sanctions, 39
- Investigation, 123-4, 2455
- Rosse manslaughter case, 4081
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Alert Bay station, 4030-1, 4077
- Barracks and officers, residences, 2452
- Estimates, 4073
- Financial assistance to sons and daughters of officers, 787

Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.

- Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Con.
- MacBrien, Sir James, pay and allowances, 4074
- Section 98 of criminal code, repeal, 3897
- Sedition, definition of, 3899
- Speaker, Mr., reference of Mr. Bennett to instruction of, 489
- Six-man juries, 3935
- Supply, Thursdays and Fridays, 1519
- Supreme Court of Canada, 123-4
- Building, inspection, 545
- Decisions, 2455
- Printing and distribution, 4033
- Summary of, 3797
- Validity of legislation, references to, 44-45
- Unlawful associations, 77, 3376, 3601, 3897

Lapsed Policies. See Canadian and British Insurance Companies Bill**Larabee, James J.,** employment in Fisheries department, qu., 875, 876**Lard,** sales tax exemption, 2931**Lard oil,** duty on, 2971**Larkin, J. Crate,** From Debt to Prosperity, 263**Larue, Alexandre,** Quebec collector, 1811

Superannuation, 1813

Last Post Fund, grant to, 989**Latouche, Ulric,** Quebec postal service, qu., 1917**Laurentide Power Company,** references to, 37**Laurier, Sir Wilfrid**

Acceptance of motor car from Lord Strathcona, 69

Bilingual currency, speech in 1907, 3753-4

Cabinet, relations with, reference of Mr. Bennett, 68-69

Cinq-Mars incident of 1906, 9

Confederation, on, 2796-7, 2859

Dismissal of translators of debates in 1888, speech on, 6-8, 152

Dismissals from public service, on, 4041

Financial relations between provinces and dominion, 2850

King Edward VII, reference to, 19

Lower Canada, guarantees to at time of confederation, 1718, 1836

Money bills, on, in 1911-12, 394

"No more pilgrimages to Washington," on 516, 616

Privileges, of the house, speech in 1888, 6-9

Provincial subsidies, 2796-7

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid—Con.

- Reciprocity treaty of 1911, 87-88, 492-3
- Reference of J. W. Daffoe to in Life of Clifford Sifton, 68
- Reference of Mr. Slaght to, 30
- Russian revolution, on, 3923
- South African war, sending troops, 3880
- Status of French language, in 1907, 3776-77

Lausanne Treaty, speech of Mr. Mackenzie King in 1924, 3881-2**Laval, Premier**, on military sanctions, 3865**Law Officers of the Crown**, opinions. *See* Edwards, W. Stuart**Law Reform**, survey of by committee of parliament suggested, qu., 2675**Lawson, Hon. J. Earl** (York South)

- Abolition of hanging bill, 1081, 2978
- Address in reply, 117
- Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3265, 3815
 - Amendment (Mr. Barber), 3764
- Bilingual currency, 3764
- Budget, 2604
- Cadet services, 2986
- Campaign literature, 122
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1055-9, 1169
 - Bill, 1333
 - Lumber industry, 1192
 - Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 957
 - United States tariff, 1174
- Canadian National Railways, loans, 2500
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1455, 1457, 1476
- Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1187
- Cream, duty on, 1199
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 1081, 2978
- Customs Act Amendment bill, 2027-48
- Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3071, 3126, 3658
 - Exemption of \$100, 3126
- Election posters in the west, 118-19
- Godbout, A., La Durantaye, Que., post-master, dismissal, 2177
- Highways, agreements with provinces, 2321
- Liquor purchases, regulations, 3126-7
- Magazines and periodicals, free entry, 1055
- Married unemployed, work and wages, 571
- National Defence, estimates, 2986
- National Revenue, estimates, 751
- New dominion loan, 3305
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 3691
- Provinces, grants in aid, 2324
- Sage broadcasts, reference to, 120
- Special War Revenue bill, 3342, 3352-9
- War veterans allowance bill, 3825
- Weights and measures, prosecutions, qu., 1924
- Whiskey, United States tariff, 1205

Lawyers

- Disbarred, employment in connection with relief administration, 3653
- Payments to. *See* Legal Fees
- Representation in present government, 2215

Layton, Philip E., work for the blind, references to, 882**Layton, Sir Walter**, on survey of Canadian conditions, 483**Leader, Mr. Harry** (Portage la Prairie)

- Administration, cost of, 895, 1372
- Agricultural implements, duty, 3051
- Agriculture estimates, 280, 405, 2235
- Bank of Canada, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 559
 - Amendment bill, 3485
- Barley production, 3794-5
- Canada Land and Irrigation Company, 2244
- Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 761
- Coote, Mr. G. G., reference to, 3488
- Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3050
- Dominion Elections, com., 396
- Employment commission bill, 1603
- Experimental farms, 405
- Fairs, grants to, 411
- Farm labour, shortage of, 1604
- Farm placement plan, 255-6, 1605, 1963, 2337
- Glycerine, sales tax exemption, 2930
- Grain committee report, 3794
- Marine estimates, 1372
- National Revenue estimates, 1280
- Ontario income tax, 1280
- Pensions for the blind, M. (Mr. Donnelly), 895
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation projects, 2235
- Reconstruction policy, M. (Mr. Church), 255-6
- Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1284
- Special War Revenue bill, 2930
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3502
- Travelling expenses of the government cost of, 895, 1372
- Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1963

Leadership in House of Commons to instil confidence in the public, references to, 1828, 1832, 2537**League for Social Reconstruction**, research committee on Social Planning for Canada, 443-44**League of Nations**

- Advisory drug committee, qu., 3253
- Article XVI of the Covenant of the League, imposition of sanctions under. *See under this title*, Sanctions
- Assembly in September, 1936, attendance of Prime Minister, 4123

League of Nations—Con.

- Attitude of Canada towards, 2772, 4123-4
 Canada, position of as a member, 39-40
 Canada's yearly expenditures, 2177
 Canada's contributions to expenses, 3889
 Canada's foreign policy, and, 4123-4
 Canadian advisory officer, salary and expenses, 1941, 3862
 Canadian delegation to, personnel, 3255-6
 Codeine, Canada's consumption, qu., 2752-3
 Collective security, and, 3876
 Failure of, 2983-4. *See also* Italo-Ethiopian War
 On four great occasions, 3891
 Fulfilment of obligations and purposes of covenant, especially as to sanctions and the causes of war, M. (Mr. Douglas) 667; debate adjourned on M. of Mr. Mackenzie King, 684
 Future of, Canada's attitude towards, 3868
 Imperial defence, and, 27, 128, 920-23
 International labour bureau on public works policy, 2010
 International labour conference, 907-08
 International situation of, 164
 Italo-Ethiopian war, and. *See* Italo-Ethiopian War, and *under this title*, Fulfilment of Obligations, M. (Mr. Douglas)
 League of Nations Society in Canada, 4097
 Members in arrears for annual dues, qu., 543
 Membership in 1925 and 1935, qu., 543
 Narcotic drugs, traffic in, work in connection with, 2752-3, 2770-1
 Objects of, set out in preamble of covenant, 3869-70
 Oil sanctions. *See under this title*, Sanctions
 Problems arising out of Italo-Ethiopian conflict, 3862
 Publications for distribution to members of parliament, 4097
 Recommendations of special committee on youth and unemployment, 918
 Reorganization by admission of United States, Japan, Germany and Russia, 2177
 Riddell, Doctor W. A., Canadian representative, reference to statement on oil sanctions, 39-40, 92, 670
 Sanctions. *See also under this title*, Fulfilment of Obligations, M. (Mr. Douglas)
 Imposition of against Italy, 27, 39-40, 123, 126, 164, 2771
 Position of Canada on, Mr. Lapointe and, 39-40
 Setting apart day for discussion of, 2578
 Shaw, Bernard, on, 672

League of Nations—Con.

- Sixteenth Assembly, Canadian representation, 4139
 Treaties or undertakings made by Canada, 2177
 Unemployment, inquiry in 1934, 243
 Withdrawals of members, qu., 543
 World Economic Conference. *See that title*
 World Economic Survey of 1932-33, 187

Leather

- Duty on, 3354
 Exports to United States, qu., 3374
 United States tariff, 1214

Leclerc, Mr. J. H. (Shefford)

- Canadian Farm Loan Act, loans, qu., 219
 Canadian Commodity Exchange, qu., 2552
 Forest and textile industries, employees, 3796

Lefroy, Ont., postmastership, 1813**Legal Fees,** payments of

- From 1922 to date by government, 1811
 White, Peter, K.C., and Norman Sommer-ville, K.C., to, 2997

Legal Services. *See also* Justice

- Vancouver lawyers and law firms, 314

Legal Tender, coin money and, 3492-3. *See also* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill**Legations.** *See* External Affairs**Legislation.** *See also* British North America Act; House of Commons; Jurisdiction

- Further, inquiry. *See* House of Commons
 Passed last session, validity. *See under* Supreme Court, Reference
 Unemployment relief. *See that title*

Leigh, A. de V., of London Chamber of Commerce on lack of purchasing power and payment of war debt, 113, 115**Leisure,** use of, questionnaire of International Labour Office in 1924, 2758**Leman, Mr. Beaudry**

- Duff commission, 2187. *See also references in* Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration
 Stabilizing our international exchange, 3559

Lemieux Act, unconstitutionality of, 44**Lending Companies,** housing program and. *See discussion on* Housing**Lennard, Mr. F. E. (Wentworth)**

- Agriculture estimates, 408, 661
 Bertram & Sons, machinery, 1142

Lennard, Mr. F. E.—Con.

- Burlington channel, pier, 4069
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1002, 1012, 1022, 1121, 1142
- Customs ports, closing, 1270
- Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3067
- Dismissal of Commons employees, 158
- Farm products, grading, 278
- Grade crossings, elimination, 2496
- Hamilton, Ont.
 - Beach, pier repairs, 2421
 - Federal building, qu., 2996
 - Watchmen, qu., 2309
- Marine estimates, 2421
- National Revenue, estimates, 1270
- Onions, duty on, 1002
- Pensions and National Health department estimates, 2160
- Public Works, estimates, 4069
- Razor blades, duty on, 3067
- Relief grants to Ontario, 1815
- Relief projects, 2465

Leonard Fisheries, Limited, amounts paid for operation of steam trawlers, 543

Leopold, special agent. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Regina Riots

Lethal Gas, use of for execution of condemned persons, 2971. *See also* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills, Abolition of Hanging

Level Crossings. *See* Railways

Stopping at. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Motor Vehicles

Levesque, Rev. Father, on communism, 3901

Lewis, Constable John, murder at Sarnia, Ont., qu., 3349, 3478

Liberal Party. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Elections; King, Mackenzie Bilingual currency, position taken by Mr. Fielding in 1905, 3749

Burton, Mr., of the Robert Simpson Company, contributions towards, 43

Central bank policy

Election leaflet on, 548, 3324-5

First pronouncement made as to necessity for, 3802

King, Mr. Mackenzie, on, 3267-8. *See also* references in Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill

Communists and, in Vancouver East elections, 150-1, 192

Control of credit, policy, 3297-8, 3805

Distribution problem, Mr. Mackenzie King's speech of February 27, 1933, 3291

Liberal Party—Con.

Economic freedom under, Canadian Liberal Monthly on, 2603

Election broadcasts, payment, qu., 545

Election pamphlets, 118-19

Election statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 38, 98, 319, 1753, 3812

Empire trade agreements, attitude on. *See* Canadian-United Kingdom

Employment policy, radio address of Mr. Mackenzie King on August 5, 1935 1786

Extravagance in railway expenditure under *See discussion on* Canadian National Railway Bills, Provision for Administration

Ideals of, Canadian Liberal Monthly on, 2603

Liberal summer conference of 1933, debt redemption levy, proposal of Professor Taylor, 2733

Membership in necessary for employment on Ottawa public works, 2655-56

Monetary reform, election platform, 3324-5. *See also* references in Bank of Canada Act Amdt.

National employment commission, advocacy of. *See* Employment Commission Bill

Number of votes polled by in recent election, 139

Opportunity of at present time, 145

Oriental question in British Columbia, campaign literature, 150-2, 376-89, 574

Parkdale Liberal Association, pamphlet issued during election, 2611-12

Percentage of total vote polled by in 1930 and 1935, 1181, 3781

Policies of, concerned with the events of the day, 61-2

Position on some immediate problems, leaflet issued, 102

Reciprocity with United States, negotiations, 88. *See also discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Return of to power

With greatest majority since confederation, 29-30

With minority of votes, 34-35, 75

Saskatchewan resolutions on monetary and banking reform, 3297-8

United States trade agreements, history of under, 492-3

Voice of the People, leaflet issued on October 14, 1935, 3812

Liberalism, Lord Morley on, 2684

"Liberals and Labour," issued by National Liberal Committee in 1921, 100

- Library of Parliament**
 Estimates, 4108
 Joint committee, personnel, 393, 541
 Report of Joint Librarians, 15
- Life Insurance.** *See* Insurance
- Life Insurance v. Social Security** by W. A. McKague, 2544
- Life-Saving Apparatus** and machinery, admission duty free, 3064
- Lighthouse and Coast Service.** *See* Marine, department
- Lilley, Helen Elizabeth Ham,** divorce bill
 1r., 1681; 2r., 1777; com., 3r., 2151
- Lime,** hydrated, United States duty, 1174
- Limestone,** crude or crushed, United States tariff, 1174
- Lincoln,** Trebistch, correspondence with British government, 1814
- Linoleum and Oilcloth,** duty on, 1157
- Lippman, Walter,** on American isolation, 680
- Liquid Claims and National Wealth,** A. A. Berle, Jr., on, 2526-7
- Liquor**
 Ale, beer, stout and porter, duties, 2950
 Beer, tax on. *See* Excise Act Amdt. bill
 Customs regulations regarding, 3126-28, 3134
 Driving motor car under influence of, penalties for. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
 Excise tax, 2387. *See* Excise Act Amdt. Bill
 Holland gin, improper labelling of, 2172
 Intoxicating, interprovincial traffic in, 3146
 Prune wine, 2950
 Provincial laws as to possession of, 3126
 Whiskey
 Concessions under Canada-United States trade agreement, 511, 1205, 1208
 United States tariff, 1205
 Tax on. *See* Excise Act Amdt. Bill; Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
- Literature.** *See also* Books; Magazines and Periodicals
 Regulations governing admission to Canada, 751, 1055-69
 Salacious, entering Canada, 1055-69
 Seditious, circulation of in Canada, 3903-10.
 See also discussion on Criminal Code Amdt. Bills, Unlawful associations
 United States from, 2956
- Live Stock.** *See also* Agriculture; Exhibitions and Fairs
- Cattle**
 Exports to United States in 1935 and 1936, qu., 3473
 Inspection at various ports, qu., 4030
 Prices, 1196
 United States tariff under trade agreement, 1192. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Estimates, 4084
 Exhibitions and fairs, 410, 4084
 Export trade. *See discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Health of animals, 269, 4085
 Abattoirs, inspection, 279
 Accredited herds, 284
 Administration of Animal Contagious Diseases Act and Meat and Canned Foods Act, 4085
 Anti-tuberculosis areas, 270
 Bang's disease, 280
 Compensation to owners of diseased animals, 4085
 Veterinaries in drought areas, assistance to, 281
- Hogs**
 Bacon type, 3501-07
 Exports to Britain under Empire Trade Agreement. *See discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Exports to United States in 1935 and 1936, qu., 3473
 Increased prices, 982-3. *See also under* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, discussion on Meats
 Landrace, 403
- Horses**
 Epidemic disease in drought areas, 270
 Exports to United States in 1935 and 1936, qu., 3254
 United States tariff, 1200
 Valcartier camp, for, hire of, qu., 1566
- Industry, effect of United States Trade Agreement on.** *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, Meats
- Poultry.** *See that title*
- Prices, 980-85**
 Comparisons for 1934 and 1935, 2612-13
- Saskatchewan live stock marketing board,** payments, qu., 1466
- Shipments**
 United Kingdom to, 1926 to 1936, 762-3
 United States to, from 1926 to 1936, 762-3

Live Stock—Con.

- Trade in with United States. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Water, conservation for. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act

Living Conditions. *See* Housing**Liver Extract** for use exclusively in the treatment of anaemia, sales tax exemptions, 2929**Lloyd George, Right Hon. David**

- Money power, on, 473-4
 Roosevelt recovery program, on, 2008, 2009

Load Line, application of. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt.**Loan Companies.** *See also* Housing

- Applications. *See* Housing
 Sending literature through the mails, 2310
 Small loan companies
 Charges of. *See respective bills*
 With head office in Toronto, qu., 2453
 Suggested inquiry into operations of, 586

Loan Council. *See* Finance**Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill**

- (Loan for paying or redeeming whole or any portion of loans or obligations of Canada; for purchase and withdrawal of unmatured securities from circulation; for public works and general purposes)
 res., 3579, 3643; 1r., 3644; 2r., com., 3r., 3652

Loans. *See* Finance**Lobsters.** *See* Fish and Fisheries**Locarno Pact**, Canada's position under. *See* Imperial Defence**Lockhart, Mr. Norman J. M. (Lincoln)**

- Canada-United States agreement, 1037, 1040
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 928
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3101
 Employment commission bill, 1734
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 540, 1318
 Loans to fishermen, 3305
 Magazines and periodicals from United States, 1059
 Meat inspection, 279
 Peaches, duty on, 1037
 Plato, Major Ross, dismissal, qu., 2554
 Port Colborne elevator, 436
 Railway maintenance work, 4034
 Railways and Canals, estimates, 1938-9
 Soya bean industry, 930, 3101
 Welland ship canal, 432
 Lyll claim, 1938-9

Locomotives

- Montreal harbour commission, for, qu., 1916
 Motor cars and, for railways, duty on, 3070

Loeb, Harold, survey of potential productive capacity in United States, 936**Log Shacks**, reference to, 323**Logan, Sir William**, survey work of, 3238**Logs.** *See* Lumber**London, England**

- Agreement of 1933, provisions of, 1630
 Chamber of Commerce, findings on purchasing power, 113
 Naval treaty, signing of, 1332-33, 1382-3
 Surrey dock, defrosting facilities, 3518

London, Ont.

- Royal school building, 207

London Conference. *See* World Economic Conference**London Economist** on conditions in Canada, 1718-20**London Office.** *See* High Commissioner for Canada**London Silver Agreement.** *See* World Economic Conference**Long-Range Plans**, references to. *See* Employment Commission Bill**Long Term Credits.** *See* Credit**Longshoremen**, accidents to, 3130, 3154**Loptson, Asmundur**, Canadian National Railways contract, qu., 215**Loreburn, Lord Chancellor**, on hypothetical cases, 44**Loretteville, Que., Huron Indians**, 569**Lothian, Marquess of**, on Italy and the League, 678**Louis Wolfe and Company**, stevedoring contract at Churchill, 426**Louisiana State University**, scholarships, 236**Lovibond v. Grand Trunk**, case of, 2191**Lower Canada**, guarantees to at time of confederation, 1716, 1836**Lubricating Oils**, duty on, 3030

- Lumber.** *See also* Forests and Forestry; Timber
 Analysis of concessions granted to Canada under Canada-United States trade agreement, 510-11, 1147
 British Columbia industry
 Douglas fir, export quota, 1241-2
 Duties on, 1150
 Dressed lumber, 1156
 Effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 770-1, 1150, 1359
 Empire trade agreements, and, 1189
 Growth of, 1189
 Dumping duties against United States hardwood, effect on industry, 816, 1147-8
 Duties under late government and effect on industry, 1147-52
 Exports to United States in 1935 and 1936, qu., 3373, qu., 3473
 Free entry of certain products from United States, 1147, 1153, 1241-2
 Hardwood flooring, 3088
 Industry, effect of tariff changes on under Conservative government, 1146-7
 Logs, free entry to United States, 1147
 Planks, boards, clapboards, lumber sawn or split, etc., admission free, 1153
 Sawn boards, planks and deals, duty on, 3087
- L'Union Nationale Liberale**, election broadcasts, qu., 545
- Lyll Company**, Welland canal contract, 1935-36
- Lymburner, J. H.**, participation in Ellsworth Antarctic flight, 1866, 2707
- Macaulay, Lord**
 Conditions in England in 1830, 2619
 Essay on Milton, 3924
- MacBrien, Constable J.**, law course in Canadian university, 787-88, qu., 1805
- MacBrien, Major General Sir James H.**
 Regina riots, correspondence, 2455
 Salary, allowances and pension, qu., 1804
- Macdonald, Sir John A.**
 Equality of races in Canada, 3629
 French language, use of, 3771
- Macdonald, Mr. W. R. (Brantford)**
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Agricultural implements, 1119, 1225
 Washing machines, 1136
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3148
 Farm implements, price, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre), 691
 Iron industry in Ontario, 3240
 Mining industry, 3245
- Macdonald Commission.** *See under* Unemployment Relief, Relief Camps
- Macdonald Tobacco Company**
 Control exercised by, 880
 Wages and salaries, 335
- MacInnis, Mr. Angus (Vancouver East)**
 Address in reply, 150, 159
 Amendment (Mr. Woodsworth), 106
 Agricultural settlement, 2315, 2318
 Agriculture, estimates, 2234
 Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3853
 Blank cheque legislation, 4010
 Books, banning of, 751, 755
 British Columbia relief camps, admission of readmission to, 1099
 Budget, 2569
 Amendment, 2569
 Canada Shipping Act, 128
 Amendment bill, 3677-8
 Canada-United States agreement, 1168-9
 Canadian citizenship, M., 373, 573
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1458
 Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 856, 1186
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 3924
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3033
 Doukhobors, disfranchisement of, 374
 Employment commission
 Bill, 1590, 1706, 1709, 1818, 1834, 1871, 1875, 1897-8
 Salaries, 2332
 Fisheries department, estimates, 2275, 2296
 Fishermen, aid to, 2275, 2296
 Grants in aid to provinces, 2476
 Harbour improvements, 2431
 Japanese oranges, imports, 1044
 Labour department, estimates, 995, 2460
 Labour Gazette, 995
 Misleading literature, censorship, 2965
 Motor vehicle licences for public works employees, qu., 2283
 National Defence, estimates, 2622, 2979, 2988
 National Harbours Board bill, 2071
 Orientals
 Employment of instead of white seamen, 300, 566, 574
 British Columbia, in, 150-2, 374
 Ottawa public buildings, 2657
 Pacific coast shipping, white seamen, 300, M. (Mr. Reid), 566
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 2237
 Privilege, correction of statement, 150-1, 192
 Quebec harbour improvements, 2432
 Queensborough, B.C., postmastership, 1924
 Racial groups, disfranchisement, 374

MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.

- Railway maintenance work, 1689, 2482, 2897, 3999, 4011
- Wages, 3657, 4033
- Relief works
 - Agreements with provinces, 2460
 - Wages, 2326
- Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 334
- Royal School building, London, 207
- Seaforth Highlanders' armoury, 2622
- Section 98, repeal of, 3924
- Seigniori club, reference to, 160
- Soviet Union, trade with, 1629
- Special supplementary estimates, 2622
- Steamship services, 289
- Tobacco companies, wages and salaries, 335
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 289
- Unemployment relief
 - Railway maintenance work, 1689, 2482, 2897, 3999, 4011
 - Relief camps, 219
 - Statistics, 219
- Unemployment relief and assistance bills, 1402, 1993, 3657, 3999, 4012
- Unlawful associations, 3924
- Valcartier arsenal, wages, 2627
- White seamen, employment in preference to orientals, 300, 566, 574

MacKenzie, Mr. F. D. (Neepawa)

- Automobiles, sales tax, 2920
- Employment commission bill, 1742
- Shilo camp project, qu., 2674
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2920

Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A. (Minister of National Defence)

- Aircraft equipment, purchase, 3182
- Anticipatory motions, 441
- Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3605, 3799
- Barriefield, Ont., signal corps depot, 2627
- Battlefields memorials, 528
- Big Bend highway, 2784
- Book of Remembrance, provision for, 528
- Brandon, Man., airport, 3181
- Cadet services, 2980
- Caldwell, General, appointment, 3189
- Calgary barracks, 2620
- Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3677-89
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1128
- Canadian National Railways, directors bill, 3403, 3417
 - Amendment (Mr. Heaps), 3449-50
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1647, 1663, 1670
- Central bank, 945
- Chilliwack airport, 3178, 4066
- Civil aviation, 3173, 3175, 4066
- Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 945
- Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 4037

Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.

- Davis, Mr. Justice, on immunity of the crown, 3002
- Esquimalt joint service magazine, 2632
- Federal appeal court, 3429
- Freight rates on grain, M. (Mr. Perley), 441
- Golden-Revelstoke highway, 2784
- Hamilton militia units, rifle ranges, 206, 2621
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3733-6
- Kootenay Regiment, Cranbrook, 1325
- Lac Seul clearing project, 567
- Master General of the ordnance, 3188
- Member, imputing motives, 3401
- Militia, reorganization, 3186
- Modern fighting planes, 3177
- Motions, reading of by the Speaker, 106
- Moscovitz case, 4066
- National debt, reference to, 2572
- National Defence department
 - Estimates, 2620, 2979, 3166, 4065
 - Reorganization, 2992-3
- National Harbours Board bill, 2049-51, 2066, 2068, 2997-3004
- Non-permanent active militia, 3166
- Official history of the war, 2627
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 3694-5
- Permanent force, 3168
- Quebec fortification walls, rebuilding, 2628
- Radio service, Northwest Territories, 2980
- Relief camps
 - Maintenance and number of inmates, 2629-30
 - Camp No. 42, 1954
 - Shilo camp project, 2674
 - Valcartier, supplies, 1565, 2309
- Rifle associations, 2992
- Rosse manslaughter case, 4079-80
- Royal Canadian Air Force
 - Estimates, 3170
 - Officers and men, 568
- Royal Military College, 2622, 3168
- Seaforth Highlanders' armoury, 2622
- Speaker's ruling, appeal from, 371
- Special supplementary estimates, 2620
- Speech before Canadian Artillery Association on defence, 935-6
- Thousand Islands Bridge Company bill, 3327
- Trail, B.C., airport, 3181
- Transatlantic air route, 3177
- Unemployment relief and assistance bills, 1977, 1990, 2020, 3844
- Valcartier camp
 - Hay and wood purchases, 2309
 - Supplies purchased and horses hired, 1565-66
- Vimy memorial
 - Inscriptions, 3696-7
 - Pilgrimage, arrangements for, 4029-30
 - Unveiling, 528, 2281

- Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.**
 War equipment, loan to police units, 2990
 War Veterans' Allowance bill, 3990
- Mackenzie, Professor Norman**, on "Confusion in Canadian Foreign Policy," 123
- Mackenzie, William Lyon**, reference of Mr. Woodsworth to, 3908
- MacKinnon, Mr. James A.** (Edmonton West)
 Big Bend highway, 2791
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 938
- MacLean, Mr. A. E.** (Prince)
 Fisheries, estimates, 2291
 Printing committee reports, 3794, 3897
- Maclean, late W. F.**, on central bank, 3856
- Maclean Commission**, recommendations, 2278
- Maclean Publishing Company**, paper supplies, 2929
- MacLean's Magazine** on employment commission, 2734
- MacLennan, Mr. Donald** (Inverness-Richmond)
 Crude petroleum, duty, 3028-9
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3028
 Last post fund, 3692
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 3692
 Political partisanship, dismissals for, 2645
 Railway maintenance work, 2482
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2904
- Macmillan, Doctor Cyrus**, on abolition of steam trawlers, 2278
- Macmillan Committee** on Finance and Industry. *See* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill
 Creation of credit by banks, 348
 Functions of a central bank, on, 3295
- MacNeil, Mr. C. G.** (Vancouver North)
 Address in reply, 183
 Aircraft, purchases of, 1326, 3175, 3182
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, 3785
 Books, banning of, regulations, 752, 755
 British Columbia public buildings, 2662
 Budget, 2731
 Cadet services, 2984
 Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3673, 3677
 Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 946
 Dairy division, employees, qu., 1916
 Employment commission bill, 1595, 1794, 1802, 1818, 1870, 1885
 Second reading, 1736
 Hollyburn, B.C., public building, 211
- MacNeil, Mr. C. G.—Con.**
 Housing Act, applications and loans in British Columbia, 3305, qu., 3577
 Imperial service veterans, treatment of, 2172
 Marine, estimates, 2421
 Military training, inadequacy of, 3185
 National Defence, estimates, 2622, 2984, 2989, 3175, 3185, 3197
 Expenditure on during depression, 3182
 Navigation signals, 2421
 Non-permanent active militia, 2992-3
 Amdt. to reduce amount of vote, 2993
 Ottawa public buildings, patronage, 2656
 Pembroke relief regulations, 4021
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1672, 3693
 Pensions
 Appeal courts, 760
 Changes in maximum monthly hospital allowances, 343
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 2161
 Powell River, public building, 212, 2662
 Purvey, C. R., dismissal, 3579
 Railway maintenance work, 4018
 Regina riots, 4019-20
 Relief projects in conjunction with provinces, 2469
 Rifle associations, 2991-2
 Roberts Creek, B.C., wharfinger, 3374
 Seaforth Highlanders' armoury, 2622
 Sockeye salmon treaty, 3797, 3848
 Special supplementary estimates, 2469
 Top-wharfage tolls, 3476
 Unemployment, problem of, 184-5
 Unemployment relief and assistance bills, 1404, 1568, 4018
 Union Steamship Company, Japanese employees, 1436
 Vancouver harbour commission, qu., 2279
 Veterans assistance commission bill, 1677
 War equipment, loan to police units, 2989-90
 War veterans allowance bill, 3830
 Wayling, Thomas, on national defence, 3198
- MacNicol, Mr. J. R.** (Davenport)
 Agricultural implements, duties and prices, 1115, 1219, 1222, 3038
 Agricultural settlement, 2305, 2339
 Agriculture estimates, 282, 397, 402, 660, 2232, 2249
 Audibility of debate, 529
 Automobile parts, duty on, 3075
 Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3598
 Amdt. (Mr. Barber) 3760
 Bedford, Que., public building, 199
 Bilingual currency, 3760
 Budget, 2581
 Building brick and stone, duty on, 1076, 1100

MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.

- Canada-United States trade agreement
- Agricultural implements, 1115, 1219-20
- Article VIII, 1252
- Article XII, 1255
- Cooking stoves and ranges, 1188
- Electric dynamos, 1146
- Fiscal treatment of United States products, 981, 1041, 1055-75, 1100-47
- Heating apparatus, 1145
- Hollow-ware of iron or steel, 1144
- Machinery, 1133
 - Not made in Canada, 1142
- M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 764
- Nickel-plated goods, 1237
- Portable engines and boilers, 1131
- Pulpboard in rolls for wallboard, 1212
- Refrigerators, 1136
- Soya beans, 987
- Talc, steatite or soapstone, 1175
- Toys, dolls, etc., 1162
- United States tariff, 1173, 1178
- Watch cases and parts, 1105
- Wire, covered, 1103
 - Canadian national parks, 3228
- Canals, operation and maintenance, 435
- Comic or pictorial sections of newspapers, 2956-7
- Commissions, number in Canada, 1726
 - Cost and, 1793
- Communism, platform of, 451-2, 471
- Conciliation and Labour Act, 994
- Conservation work, 3228
- Consumable goods, exemptions, 2923
- Co-operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 449, 471, 580
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 3912
- Crushed stone or gravel, sales tax exemption, 2926, 2933
- Customs Act Amendment bill, 2030, 2041
- Customs ports, closing, 1273
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2879, 2934, 2952, 3035, 3075, 3097, 3120
- Department of Mines and Resources, 3545
- Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3662
- Dominion Franchise Act Amdt., 650, 3667
- Employment commission
 - Bill, 1258, 1577, 1597, 1792, 1861, 1884
 - Second reading, 1725
 - Salaries, 2331
- Euler, Mr., speech in 1924 on moderate tariff, reference to, 3039
- Exemption of \$100, 3120
- Exhibitions and fairs, 3510-11
- Experimental farms, 397, 403
- Farm implements, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre), 697-8
- Fire brick, United States duty on, 1173

MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.

- Forestry camps, United States, 231
- Fort Erie, public building, 206
- Fox and animal feeds, plant, 2934
- Government travelling expenses, 1728
- Grapefruit, imports, 1041
- Great lakes levels, 1318
- Highways, provincial agreements, 2320
- Horsehides, duty on, 3097
- Imperial economic committee, 652
- Indian Affairs, estimates, 531
- Industries, assistance to, 1981
- Interior department, estimates, 529
- Iron and steel industry, 583, 1107
- Iron, or steel pipes and tubes, duty, 3037
- Japanese competition in textiles, 2879
- Kingsville, Ont., public building, 206-07
- Labour estimates, 994, 2299, 2459
- Last post fund, 990
- Linoleum and oilcloth, duty on, 1157
- Magazines and periodicals from United States, 1055
- Marine, estimates, 1318
- Meat inspection, 282
- Mines department, estimates, 3231
- Mining industry, survey of, 3239
- Montreal armouries, rental, 201
- Motion picture bureau, 3513
- Motor-driven combination units, 1139
- National Defence, estimates, 2981
- National Harbours Board bill, 2067, 2100
- National research council, 3516
- National Revenue, estimates, 1273
- New and obsolete machinery, duty on, 2030
- Newspaper editorials, reading, 1116, 1162
 - Privilege, 1153
- Nickel and electro-plated ware, duty, 3035
- Nova Scotia public works, 2663
- Ontario
 - Iron ore industry, 3240
 - Public building, 209-10
- Oranges, imports, 1042
- Oriental crews on Canadian vessels, 298-99
- Pensions Act Amdt. bill, 1672
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 990, 2161, 2170
- Pensions for the blind, 885-6
- Pictorial postcards, imports of, 1070
- Placard addressed to workers in plants, 3041
- Post Office, estimates, 1377, 2133
- Powassan, Ont., public building, 208
- Printing industry, effect on of Canada-United States trade agreement, 2927
- Printing ink, duty on, 1075
- Public Works, estimates, 199, 206-07, 2655, 4026
 - Publicity and advertising, 3516
 - Railway employees provident fund, 313
 - Railway maintenance work, 2479, 2480, 2500

MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.

- Reconstruction policy, M. (Mr. Church), 231
 Relief settlement plan, 2299
 Relief works, in cooperation with provinces,
 2459, 2463-4
 Revenue officer, reinstatement, 1281
 Richelieu river improvements, 4026
 Richmond Hill, public building, 208
 Section 98, repeal of, 3910-11
 Socialization of land, 450-1
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1436-7
 Special supplementary estimates, 2655
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 2901, 2922
 Steamship services, 298
 Toronto harbour commissioners bill, 1261
 Toronto transportation commission, 2926-7
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3500
 Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1390,
 1934, 1944-5, 1967-83
 Unlawful associations, 3910-11
 Vetcraft shops, toy manufactures, 1162
 War veterans allowance bill, 1674
 Water power and hydrometric bureau, 3230
 Watford, Ont., public building, 208-09

Macphail, Sir Andrew, Essays on Politics, 473**Macphail, Miss Agnes C. (Grey-Bruce)**

- Agricultural settlement, 2303, 2318, 2339
 Agriculture estimates, 660-1
 Armouries, expenditure on, 2622
 Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3569
 Blind, pensions for, 352
 Budget, 2611
 Cadet training, 2980
 M. to reduce item, 2982, neg., 2989
 Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr.
 Woodsworth), 461
 Egg grading, 662
 Employment commission
 Bill, 1862, 1907
 Salaries, 2330
 External Affairs, estimates, 4106
 Farm economics, 661
 Invalids, pensions for, 352
 Justice department, estimates, 4073
 League of Nations, M. (Mr. Douglas), 679
 MacBrien, Constable, law course, qu., 1805
 MacBrien, Major General Sir James H.,
 salary, allowance, pension, qu., 1904,
 4073-4
 National Defence, estimates, 2622, 2980
 National youth administration, 235-6
 Ormond, General D. M., pension, 568
 Penitentiaries commission, 159, 2843, 4073
 Pensions for the blind, 881
 Reconstruction policy, M. (Mr. Church), 235
 "Red" Ryan, reference of Premier Hepburn,
 3478
 Reflection on chair, withdrawal, 3293-4

Macphail, Miss Agnes C.—Con.

- Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 351
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Barracks, expenditure on, qu., 2452
 Estimates, 4073
 St. Francis Xavier University, work of, 462
 Sanctions against Italy, 4106
 Seaforth Highlanders' armoury, 2622
 Single unemployed women, 4024
 Unemployment relief bill, 4024
 United Farmers of Alberta, 2558
 Vocational education, M. (Mr. Massey),
 911-12
 Women's employment committee, 1907

MacRae, Mr. J. D. (Glengarry)

- Canada-United States trade agreement, 985

McCann, Mr. James J. (Renfrew South)

- Agriculture estimates, 282
 Biological products, 2969
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1151
 Civil aviation, 3178
 Department of Mines and Resources, 3546
 Health of animals, 282
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1295
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 533
 Lumber prices, 1151
 Mining areas, transportation facilities, 3233
 Railway maintenance work, 2481, 2488
 Relief works, political patronage, 2329
 Trans-Canada highway, 2329

**McClung, Mrs. Nellie, on votes for orientals,
376-77****McCluskey, Raymond, W., Victoria-Mada-
waska, N.B., fishery guardian, qu., 3349****McCuaig, Mr. D. F. (Simcoe North)**

- Agriculture estimates, 414
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 809
 Fairs, grants to, 414
 Lefroy, Ont., postmastership, 1813

McCulloch, Mr. Henry B. (Pictou)

- Civil service commission, qu., 2766
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
 Nova Scotia, qu., 995
 Guysborough railway, qu., 2553
 Pictou, N.S., preventive service, qu., 1095

McDonald, Mr. G. W. (Souris)

- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1024
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1441
 Employment commission bill, 1871
 Freight rates on grain, 521
 Peace Garden, 2788
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, 521
 Saskatchewan seed grain loans bill, 1501

McDonald, Mr. W. R. (Pontiac)

Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps) 331
Senneterre-Rouyn branch line, 3531

McFarland, John Irwin. *See also* Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers

References to. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board bill
Removal from wheat board, 45, 136, 902-3.

McGeer, Mr. G. G. (Vancouver-Burrard)

Armouries, purchase of, 204
Automobiles
Assembling plants, taxation, 2920
Sales tax, 2907
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3327, 3330, 3491-3500, 3558-76, 3581-94
Amendment, 3335
Amendment (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3558
Bank deposits, surplus, 1847
British Columbia debt situation, 1716, 1718, 1836
British recovery program, 2004-06
Crushed stone for use on roads, 2924
Currency and credit, 1955
Employment commission bill, 1592, 1835
Second reading, 1714
Federal responsibility to provinces, 1718, 1836
First narrows bridge, 1381
Garibaldi park, 2895
Government expenditures and loans, 1955-6
Harbour commissions, statistics, 1924
Income tax, 1955-6
Keynes, John Maynard, reference to, 3563
Maritime Freight Rates Act, 2913
Militia, maintenance of, 204
Municipalities, relief burden on, 1960
National Harbours Board bill, 1562
Pacific coast services, 308-09
Public debt, 1955-6
Public works, estimates, 200-205
Recovery programs of various countries, 2003-08, 2009
Regina riots, 4059
Roosevelt recovery plan, 2006, 2009
Saskatchewan
Financial position, 2895
Seed grain loans bill, 1529
Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2907
Stabilization fund, 3559-60
Steamship subsidies, 306-07
Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1959-2008
Vancouver
Financial condition, 1835
Harbour, 1562
Hotel, 2895

McGregor, Mr. R. H. (York East)

Asparagus, duty on, 1011

McGregor, Mr. R. H.—Con.

Beacock, James, Myrtle, Ont., postmaster, dismissal, qu., 2675
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1011, 1016, 1027
Egg plants, production of, 1025
Horseradish, free admission, 1031
Parsley, imports of, 1027
Railway maintenance work, 3658

McGregor Lake. *See* Lake McGregor**McIntosh, Mr. Cameron R.** (North Battleford)

Frenchman's Butte post office, qu., 2554
Goldfields, Sask., unemployment resulting from influx into mining area, 3746
Industrial and international relations committee reports, 1051, 1281, 3696, 3794
Pensions for the blind, 888-9
Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1283
Soldier settlers' union, 1283

McIvor, Mr. Daniel (Fort William)

Address in reply, 179
Agricultural settlement, 2306
Agriculture, estimates, 409, 1304
Bank of Canada, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 558
Battlefields memorials, 528
Business of the house, 3509
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1061
Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1183
Cold storage warehouses, 1304
Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 2977
Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2950
Employment commission bill, 1794, 1870
Fisheries, estimates, 2296
Fort William baseball team, 3528
Freight rates on grain, 298
Indian schools, 2778
Last post fund, 991
Magazines and periodicals from United States, 1061
Moose River mine rescue, 2128
Pacific coast shipping, white seamen, M. (Mr. Reid), 566
Pensions and National Health, estimates, 991
Pensions for the blind, 881
Railway Act Amdt. bill, 298, 371
Railway maintenance work, 2482
Relief projects, 2470
Stout, duty on, 2950
Timber for ties, 610
Unemployment relief bill, 1408
Veterans assistance commission bill, 1675
Vocational education, M. (Mr. Massey), 914

McIvor, George. *See* Canadian wheat board, personnel

Evidence before special committee on Canadian Grain Board Act in 1935, 1614

- McKee**, Irene Louise Penny, divorce bill
1r., 1681; 2r., 1777; com., 3r., 2151
- McKenna**, Right Hon. Reginald, on power of
banks to create or destroy money,
2549, 3275 3301
- McKenzie**, Mr. H. A. (Lambton-Kent)
Beet sugar industry, 3470
Boxes and cartons of fibreboard, 2966
Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2966
Indian Affairs, estimates, 1318
- McKinnon**, Mr. H. B. (Kenora-Rainy River)
Lac Suel clearing project, qu., 567
- McLarty**, Mr. N. A. (Essex West)
Automobiles, sales tax, 2907
Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2907
Vancouver harbour employees, qu., 2279
- McLean**, Mr. Malcolm (Melfort)
Agricultural implements, prices, 3972
Agriculture committee report, 3966-7, 3972
Agriculture estimates, 406, 663
Allegation in newspaper, reading of, 170
Alleged extracts, reading, 474
Automobiles, sales tax, 2913
Canada-United States trade agreement, 924,
1015, 1167
Agricultural implements, 1124
Cattle, 1194
Timber, 1189
Canadian Tuberculosis Association, 1093
Churchill, stevedoring contract, 426
Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 949
Experimental farms, 406
Freight rates on grain bill, 418
Housing conditions, 239
Hudson bay route, 425
Irvine, William, references to, 324-5
Magazines and periodicals from United
States, 1060
"Misleading the committee," reference of
Mr. Heaps, 2356-7
Railway Act Amdt. bill, 418
Retiring allowances for citizens over sixty
years, M. (Mr. Heaps), 321
Seed control, 663
Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1284
Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2913
Supreme Court references, decisions, 3797
Unemployment relief bill, 1402-03
- McLean**, Mr., of Canada Packers, on bacon
trade with the United Kingdom, 980
- McLeod**, W. A., chief publicity officer, Cana-
dian Cooperative Wheat Producers,
Limited, references to, 1549
- McMaster**, Ruth Fitzrandolph, divorce bill
1r., 1915; 2r., 2031; com., 3r., 2151
- McMullin**, Thomas J., Canterbury Station,
N.B., postmastership, qu., 4031
- McNaughton**, Major General A. G. L., qu.,
759, 1085
Appointment, M. (Mr. Pouliot) for papers,
1813
Superannuation, 1267-8, 3169
- McNevin**, Mr. Bruce (Victoria, Ont.)
Agriculture, estimates, 413
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1115
Agricultural implements, 1120
Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie
King), 825, 829
Fairs, grants to, 413
National harbours board bill, 2076
Steamship subsidies, 312
- McNiven**, Mr. D. A. (Regina City)
Aviation, government policy, qu., 2078
Budget, 2759
Canadian aviation, 1709
Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1306
Coal subventions, 4112
Gopher poison, sales tax exemption, 2930
Indian Affairs, estimates, 535
Moving pictures and sound films, duty,
2932, 3179
Regina police barracks, 211
Saskatchewan public buildings, 211
Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2929
- McPhail**, A. J., references to. *See* Canadian
Wheat Board Bill
- McPhee**, Mr. George W. (Yorkton)
Ottawa Citizen, article on Best Looking
Men in House, 2576-77
Private bills committee, reports, 2078, 3079,
3600, 3897
Privilege, dignity of the house, 2576-77
Ruling as chairman, newspaper articles, 1116
- McRae**, D. N., Lac Vert, Sask., postmaster,
dismissal, qu., 665
- Machine Age**, 328. *See* references in Employ-
ment Commission Bill; Unemploy-
ment Relief and Assistance Bills
Unemployment the effect of. *See* discus-
sion generally on Cooperative Com-
monwealth; speeches on Address;
Budget
- Machinery**. *See also* Agricultural Implements;
Customs Tariff
Adding, bookkeeping, calculating and in-
voicing machines, duty on, 1135

Machinery—Con.

- Agricultural. *See* Agricultural Implements
 Bakery machinery and apparatus, 1141
 Cellulose or cellulose acetate manufacturing, for, 1140
 Composed wholly or partly of steel, 3066
 Customs tariff items, 3064
 Displacement of man-power by, 467-8, 2466.
See also Employment Commission Bill; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Labour; Unemployment
 Farm implements. *See* Agricultural Implements
 Fish-preparing and cleaning machines, 1138
 International business machines, rental, qu., 1681-2
 Iron and steel, of a kind not made in Canada, duty on, 1141
 Items under Canada-United States trade agreement, duty on, 1132
 Life-saving apparatus, duty free, 3064
 Logging and lumbering, duty on, 1132
 Motion pictures, for, 1140
 Motor-driven combination units, 1139
 New and obsolete, duty on, 2030-1
 Oil extraction machinery, duty on, 1137
 Ore crushers and coal-mining machinery, duty on, 1132
 Printing, for, duty on, 1132
 Presses, duty free, 3064
 Printing magazines, for, imported from United States, 1055, 1134
 Productive capacity, and unemployment, 103, 467-8
 Technological unemployment, 2527-8
 Textile manufacturing, for, 1134
 Unemployment, effect on, 2466
 Veneer-drying machines and parts, 1140
 Veneers and plywoods, for manufacture of, duty, 3066
 Well-drilling apparatus and parts, 3064

Machinists' or Metal Workers' Tools, 3069

Madariaga, Professor H. E. Senor Don Salvador de, on war to end war, 3885

- Magazines and Periodicals.** *See also* Press Censorship of, 1054-69, 2959-60
 Free list, placing on, under Canada-United States trade agreement, 512-13, 1054
 Increased sale of United States magazines in Canada as a result of trade agreement, 2956-7
 Machinery imported into Canada to print United States magazines, 1055, 1134
 Paper for, customs drawback, 3150
 Sales tax exemptions on paper and ink for use in, 2927

Magazines and Periodicals—Con.

- United States from, effect on national consciousness, 62-3, 789-90, 1054, 1062, 2519. *See also* discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill
- Magdalen Islands**, public works, 221, 666
- Mahone Bay**, dredging, qu., 2554
- Magic Lanterns and Slides**, duty on, 3085
- Mail Contracts.** *See* Post Office
 Renewal of. *See* Post Office Act Amdt. Bill
- Mail Order Houses**, unfair trade practices, 131
- Mail Services.** *See* Post Office Department
- Mail Subsidies and Steamship Subventions.** *See* Steamship Services; Trade and Commerce Department
- Main Estimates.** *See* Estimates
- Majority.** *See also* Elections
 Autocracy of, 82
 Right of in parliament. *See* discussion generally on Bank Act Amdt. Bill; Unemployment Relief Bills
- Malan**, D. F., opposition leader, South African parliament, on sanctions, 3882-3
- Malcolm**, Hon. James, report on Civil Service Act in 1923, 1305
- Mallette, Mr. Vital** (Jacques-Cartier)
 Canadian travel bureau, qu., 2794
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3120
 Dominion Housing Act, loans, qu., 2794
 Exemption of \$100, 3120
 Housing loans, qu., 2794, qu., 3373
 Jacques-Cartier district, settlers, qu., 760
 Kitchener, res. on immigration, qu., 875
 Pensions for the blind, 887
 Radio News Service, qu., 1435
 Rousseau, J. L., St. Laurent substation, appointment, 1567
 Small property owners, 593
 Trans-Canada highway, 3374
- Malt and Malt Syrup**, excise duties. *See* Excise Act Amdt. Bill
- Malt Flour and Extracts**, duty on, 2950
- Manchurian Affair**, references to, 3871. *See also* discussion on League of Nations
- Manifesto** issued by Mr. Mackenzie King on election night, 38-39, 112, 319, 1753, 3565, 3812
 Publication of in Hansard, 98-100

- Manitoba.** *See also* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Grain and Grain Trade; Western Provinces
 Drought areas, conditions in. *See discussion on* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Harbours and rivers, 2642
 Highways, agreement between provinces and dominion, 2319-20
 Population in 1931, qu., 1434
 Public buildings, 210, 2660, 2894
 Public works, 210
 Relief camp workers, employment on Winnipeg works, 1331
 Savings office, assumption by banks of liability, 2382
 School question, 3775-6
 Technical education commission of 1910, 1890
 Veterinary surgeons employed by Agriculture department, qu., 342
- Manitoba Act of 1870**, provision for use of French language under, 3774-5
- Manual Labour**, displacement of by machinery. *See* Labour; Machinery; Unemployment
- Manual Skill**, deterioration in, owing to prolonged unemployment, 143, 184-5, 907
- Manufactured Goods.** *See also* Imports and Exports; Industries; Prices; Textiles
 Concessions under Canada-United States trade agreement, 511-12
- Manufacturing Industry.** *See also* Industries
 Concentration in Ontario and Quebec, 2818
- Manyberries, Alta.**, postmastership, qu., 3129
- Maple, Birch and Beech Flooring**, United States tariff, 1192
- Maple Sugar**
 Exports to United States, qu., 3254
 United States tariff on, 1192
- Marble**, duty on, 1100
- Marcil, Hon. Charles** (Bonaventure)
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1068
 Canadian National Railways, directors, 3396
 Censorship of books, 2960
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2960
 Dominion Elections, special committee, 396
 Federal laws, enforcement of, 2965
 Fisheries department, estimates, 2292
 Gaspé fisheries, 2293
 Magazines from United States, 1068
 Railway shops, removal from Matapédia, 3396-7
- Marcoux**, Joseph Paul George, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3819; com., 3r., 3933
- Marcus**, Reva, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3819; com., 3rd., 3933
- Margaree Steamship Company Limited**, patrol boat Ulna, qu., 543
- Marine.** *See also* Canada Shipping Act; Canadian National Steamships; Fish and Fisheries; Steamship Services; Vessels
 Administration of pilotage, 1372
 Construction, replacement and repairs to aids to navigation, etc., 2420
 Department
 Blouin, Rosaire, signal man, qu., 1953-56
 Chalifour, Philippe, dismissal, 2178, qu., 2282
 Consolidation. *See* Department of Transport Bill
 Dorion, Joseph, dismissal, qu., 1953, 1956
 Dredging, 1939
 Employees, dismissals, 2310
 Estimates, 1318, 1371, 4089
 Lumber purchases at Quebec, 1434
 Meteorological services, 4092-3
 Nolet, Omer, dismissal, 3477, qu., 3576
 Ocean and river service, 1939-40, 4089-90
 Premont, George, signal man, Ile d'Orleans, dismissal, qu., 1953, 1956
 Purchases from St. Anselme, Que., foundry, qu., 1567
 Quebec staff, dismissals and additions, qu., 1434
 Relief projects, 2420
 Vezina, Avila, employment, qu., 1206, 1326
 Vezina, Paul, employment, qu., 217, 221
 Vezina, Ubald, employment, qu., 437
 Derelicts, removal from harbours of Canada, 2424
 Government steamers, reconditioning and conversion of, 2422
 Lighthouse and coast service, 1371
 Lighthouses, repairs to, 2420
 Signal service, 1371
- Marine and Fisheries Committee**
 Personnel, 392
- Marine Biological Board**, 4134
- Marine Insurance.** *See* Insurance
- Mariners**, permits to. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt. Bill
- Maritime Freight Rates Act**, passage of to eliminate a geographical disadvantage, 2913, 2921

- Maritime Laws.** *See* Canada Shipping Act
- Maritime Provinces.** *See also* New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island
- Canadian National Railways coal purchases in, qu., 2282
- Development of national parks, 2782, 2789
- Duncan commission of 1927, on difficulties of, report, 866
- Fisheries. *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Extent of, 819-20. *See also under* Fisheries Department, Estimates
- Mining industry, unemployment, 2743
- Population, rural and urban, 819-20
- Potato-growing industry, 821-22
- Public buildings, coal supply, 2722, 2771
- Silver fox industry, 1158-61
- Unemployment relief work. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Market Gardening**
- Competition from United States. *See discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill
- Development and value of, qu., 341
- Products, valuation for duty purposes, 3701
- Proposed seasonal tariff for protection of market gardeners. M. (Mr. La-combe), 896, agreed to, 899
- Marketing.** *See* Agriculture; Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Grain and Grain Trade; Marketing Act; Vegetables
- Marketing Act**
- Administration, 3465, 4082, 4085
- Alberta live stock board, qu., 2453-4
- Butter exports under, qu., 2281
- Saskatchewan poultry producers, qu., 1917
- Schemes approved, convictions, fines and investigations, qu., 340
- Supreme court decision, effect on, 4033
- Marler,** Sir Herbert, appointment as Canadian Minister to United States, 4122
- Marmat,** steamship, leasing, qu., 3847
- Married Unemployed,** provision of work and wages for, 571
- Marriott,** Sir John, on war, 3890
- Marsh,** Professor, of McGill university, on municipal finances, 1717
- Marshall, Mr. J. A. (Camrose)**
- Agriculture, estimates, 404, 413
- Alberta public buildings, 760
- Budget, 2587
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1219
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, qu., 438
- Marshall, Mr. J. A.—Con.**
- Canadian National Railways qu., 438
- League of Nations, M. (Mr. Douglas), 672
- Leather, manufactures, 1219
- Montreal armouries, 205
- Post Office Department, estimates, 2156
- Veterans' assistance commission bill, 3690
- Martin, J. J.,** Prince Albert-Steep Creek, Sask., mail contract, qu., 2997
- Martin, Mr. Justice,** of Saskatchewan appeal court, Regina riots commission, 124
- Martin, Mr. Paul (Essex East)**
- Atlantic Loan and Finance Company, 3551
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 3713
- External Affairs, estimates, 3879
- Japanese situation, 571
- Italo-Ethiopian war, 3879
- League of Nations, Canada's position, 3879
- National harbours board bill, 2107
- Martin, Mr. P. W.,** on Unemployment and Purchasing Power, 188
- Marvin,** Doctor Donal, Royal bank economist on control of credit, 2549
- Mass Buying Investigation.** *See* Price Spreads Commission
- Massabky, Mary Kaydough,** divorce bill
- 1r., 1681; 2r., 1777; com., 3r., 2151
- Massey, Mr. Denton (Greenwood)**
- Agricultural implement industry, 2539-43, 3045, 3050, 3055
- Budget, 2536
- Customs Tariff Amtd. bill, 3045, 3055
- Employment commission, 1599, 1861, 1909
- Grade crossings, elimination, 2496-7
- Massey-Harris Company, 2539-40, 2760
- Vocational education, M., 905-919
- Massey, Hon. Vincent**
- Correspondence with Mr. Bennett on high commissionership, 66-67
- Recall of from London, 73
- Washington representation, 66
- Massey-Harris Company**
- Employment of labour, 3062
- Prices and profits, 686-7, 2762
- Wages and salaries paid and prices of farm implements, 2539-40, 2585, 2691-2
- Masters and Mates,** issuance of shipping certificates to. *See* Canada Shipping Act
- Mathieu, J. A.,** Montmorency village, Que., postmaster, dismissal, qu., 1953, 1956
- Matson Line,** service with Antipodes, 302-03

- Mattresses**, used, importation, 3152
- Maudlin Sentimentality**, manifestations of, 2973-4
Reference of Mr. Bennett, to, 3049
- May**, George O., of Price-Waterhouse & Company, on tax basis in England, 70
- Maybank, Mr. Ralph** (Winnipeg South Centre)
Angliers-Noranda-Chibougamau line, 2896, 3021, 3131
Canada-United States trade agreement, 815
Canadian National Railways
Refrigerator cars, qu., 1805
Rolling stock, 1565
Crude petroleum, duty, 3017
Customs ports, closing, 1271
Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3016
Employment commission bill, 1759, 1793
International business machines, qu., 1681
Manitoba public buildings, 2894
National Revenue, estimates, 1271, 1276-77
Robertson, Senator, work of, 1760
Wheat equalization cheques, qu., 2175, 2178, 3255
- Mead and Company** of Montreal, on gross funded debt of the country, 108
- Meat and Canned Foods Act**, admn., 269
- Meats**. *See also* Live Stock
Bacon and pork products, prices and markets, 975. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
Competition with Danish in British markets, 3501
Customs tariff treatment under Canada-United States trade agreement, 975. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
Hog products from United States, under trade agreement, 978-9
- Mechanization of Industry**, effect on unemployment, 601-02, 609. *See also discussion on* Employment Commission and Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Medicines**
Exploitation of public by manufacturers of, 2162, 2172
Spirits for use in manufacture of. *See* Excise Act Amdt. Bill
- Meighen**, Right Hon. Arthur
Agricultural implement duties res. moved in 1911, 686, 2760
- Meighen**, Right Hon. Arthur—*Con.*
Power age, speech before Study club at Ottawa, 1678
Reference of Mr. Gardiner to, 3787
Unemployment, archaic palliatives for, 162-3
Washington speech on war, 2987
- Melchett**, Lord, on monetary system, 114
- Members of Parliament**. *See* House of Commons
- Memorial Chamber**. Book of Remembrance, grant for, 528
- Men and Machines**, Stuart Chase on, 2527-8
- Menace of War**. *See discussion on* European Situation
- Mental Hygiene**, Canadian National Committee for, grant, 1089
- Merchant Marine**. *See* Canadian Government Merchant Marine
- Merchant Shipping Act**. *See* Canada Shipping Act
- Meredith**, former Chief Justice R. M., on motor vehicle accidents, 2747
- Mergers**. *See also* Combines
Menace of, 449-50. *See also discussion generally on* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
Unemployment resulting from, 601-02
- Mersey**, Lord, reference to, 3707
- Meteorological Service**. *See* Marine
- Metalliferous Mines**, exemptions, 3742. *See also* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill
- Metals**, produced in Canada, discrimination against Canadian consumers, 2518
- Michaud, Hon. J. E.** (Minister of Fisheries)
Arras, C.G.S., chief steward, 216
Atlantic coast fisheries, 1233
Beam trawlers, use of, 4137
Biological board, 4134
Black Rock, N.S., weir privileges, 3697
British Columbia hatcheries, 4052, 4133
Canned salmon, inspection, 1096
Fish culture, expenditure on, 788, 4133
Fish hatcheries, closing, 4052, 4133
Fish marketing, 2285-6
Fisheries, estimates, 755, 2250, 2261, 2263-4, 2285, 4130
Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 2261, 2648

Michaud, Hon. J. E.—Con.

- Fishermen
 Loans to, 3305-06
 Needy, reestablishment of, 2250, 2263-4, 2285
 Gaspé fisheries, 2293
 Larabee, James J., employment in Fisheries department, 875
 Marmat, steamship, leasing, 3848
 Needy fishermen, reestablishment of, 2250, 2263-4, 2285
 Petit de Grat, N.S., bait freezer, 3602
 St. Francis Xavier University cooperative movement, 2297
 Steam trawlers, 372
 Trap-net licences, British Columbia, 874-5
 Victoria-Madawaska fishery guardian, 3349

Midland Bank Review, new structure of commodity prices, 2602

Militarism. *See discussion under* National Defence, Cadet services

Military Buildings, expenditure on. *See discussion on* National Defence, Estimates; Public Works

Military Forces, income tax. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill

Military Hospitals. *See* Veterans

Military Policy of Canada. *See discussion on* Italo-Ethiopian War, Problems; League of Nations, Canada's attitude; National Defence, Estimates

Military Sanctions. *See under* League of Nations, Sanctions

Military Training. *See also* National Defence, Cadet services
 Obsolete methods, 2994

Militia Services. *See* National Defence

Milk. *See* Dairying Industry

Milk Clarifiers, and parts thereof, free admission, 1141

Mill, John Stuart, definition of direct and indirect taxation, 2798

Miller, Constable, victim of Regina riots, 65

Milling Industry. *See also* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Grain and Grain Trade
 Bran, shorts and by-products of wheat, United States duty, 1201
 Spread in flour and bread prices, 447

Mills, Mr. W. H. (Elgin)
 Pensions for the blind, 893

Milroy, Madeleine St. Clair Peacock, divorce bill
 1r., 3153; 2r., 3231; com., 3r., 3671

Miltimore, Gerald Thompson, divorce bill
 1r., 1865; 2r., 2031; com., 3r., 2151

Mineral Products, concessions granted to Canada under United States trade agreement, 511

Mines, department of. *See also* Department of Mines and Resources Bill
 Dominion fuel board, investigations, 3238
 Estimates, 1432, 3231
 Explosives Act, administration, 1432
 Farnham, Mr., employment, 1811, 2554
 Geological surveys and investigations, 3231
 History of, 3238
 Students employed, qu., 3129, 3476
 Ore-dressing plant, work of, 3238
 Projects already undertaken, 3231
 Salaries and contingencies, 3246
 Work of, 3533

Mines and Minerals. *See also* Coal; Gold
 Gold mining, total output, 2362-3, 2579-80, 2587, 3612-13

Mineral resources, investigation, 3238

Mining areas, transportation facilities, 3232.
See also Canadian National Railways, Senneterre-Rouyn line

Mining industry

Maritimes, unemployed, 2743

Production, value of, 3238

Railway freight, contribution to, 3239

Survey of, 3238

Taxation, 2386, 2520-1. *See also speeches on* Budget; Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill

Wages paid in last ten years, 3239

Yukon territory, 2695-7

Old claims, relocation, 3252, 4064-5

Nationalization of mines, 458-9

Silver production in Canada, 3634-5

Mines, Forests and Waters Committee
 Personnel, 393, 2793

Mines and Resources, Department of. *See* Department of Mines and Resources

Mining Areas, transportation facilities into, 3232. *See also* Canadian National Railways, Senneterre-Rouyn line

Mining Claims. *See* Mines and Minerals

- Ministerial Responsibility**, violation of doctrine of, 1849. *See also* references in discussion on Employment Commission Bill
- Ministers of the Crown.** *See* Government
- Ministry of Industry**, need for, 1730
- Minns**, Lieut.-Colonel E. H., assistant to Dominion Franchise Commissioner, 4096
- Minor Waters**, definition of. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt. Bill
- Minority Problem** in Canada. *See discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill
- Minority Rights**, safeguarding of against autocracy of the majority, 82, 193-4. *See also discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill
- Minority Votes**, groups in House of Commons returned by, 34-35, 75-76
- Mint.** *See* Royal Canadian Mint
- Miscellaneous Private Bills.** *See* Private Bills
- Mission City, B.C.**, public building, 212
- Mitchell, Mr. A. H.** (Medicine Hat)
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3762
Cadet training, 2984
Canada-United States trade agreement, 748
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1441, 1491
Employment commission bill, 1932, 1895
Manyberries, Alta., postmastership, qu., 3129
National Defence, estimates, 2984
- Mitchell**, Doctor Joyce B., on Social Credit Dynamics, 2809
- Mitchell**, Humphrey, reference to, 1987
- Monarchical Democracy**, strength of, 39
- Monetary Conference.** *See* World Economic Conference
- Monetary Prospects**, Gustav Cassel on, 2609
- Monetary Reform.** *See discussions on* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill; British North America Act; Budget; Finance
- Money.** *See* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill; Banks and Banking; Finance; Purchasing Power
- Money Bills.** *See* Supply Bills
Introduction of. *See* House of Commons, Bills
- Money Grants to Provinces.** *See* Provinces
- Money-Lenders**
Interest charges. *See discussion on* small loan companies bills
Operations of among small property owners. *See* Small Property Owners, M. (Mr. Deslauriers)
- Money Payments** (Justices Procedure Act) 1935. *See* references in Criminal Code Amendment Bills (Fines and Penalties)
- Money Power**, domination of in our public affairs, 2810, 2820.
- Monopolies.** *See also* Combines; Price Spreads Commission, Report
Canada in, controlling particular goods, 2875
Control of. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amdt. Bill
Establishment of. *See under* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, Article VIII
Radium, 2161-2
- Mont Joli, Que.**, postmastership, 2142-3
- Montabone**, Marie Consuela Hill, divorce bill 1r., 2947; 2r., 3047; com., 3r., 3230
- Montmorency Village, Que.**, postmastership, qu., 1953, 1956
- Montreal (city)**
Adjoining municipalities, and, loans under Housing Act, qu., 2794
Armoury for Victoria Rifles Association, 201
Armoury for 17th Duke of York Royal Canadian Hussars, 2622
Canadian National Railway terminal, excavation for, 3379
Debt situation and taxation, 1717
Delorimier postal station, qu., 2279-80
Forests products laboratory, 2656-7, 3546
Housing, applications and loans, qu., 874
Income tax branch employees, qu., 1916
Labelle building, government lease, qu., 2308-09
Postal terminal, 199
Proposed taxes to meet debt situation, 1717
Railway facilities, 3384
Relief works, 1903-04
Request to Quebec legislature for authorization to reduce interest on city bonds, 1835
Small property owners, financial situation, M. (Mr. Deslauriers), 585; agreed to, 598
Unemployment relief expenditure, 2014

- Montreal (harbour)**
 Boundaries, definition of, 2092. *See also* National Harbours Board bill
 Bridge, deficit, charging of against harbour revenues, 2114
 Dredging of channel, 2435-6
 German cruiser Emden, visit, 2284-5
 Harbour commission
 Advances to, 2378
 Electric locomotives, qu., 1916
 Loan, further amount required, 1941
 References to, 1414. *See also* National Harbours Board Bill
 St. Redempteur vestry board, expropriation, qu., 1948
 Harbour improvements, 2434, 2445
 Longshoremen, accidents to, 3130, 3154
 References to, *See discussion on* National Harbours Board bill
 Water levels, 4027
 Windmill Point raceways, 2435
- Montreal and Southern Counties Railway**, electrification, qu., 1948
- Montreal-Granby** railway line, electrification, qu., 1948
- Montreal Polytechnic School**, graduates from in civil service, qu., 1682
- Montreal Reporter.** *See* Press
- Montreal v. Montreal Harbour Commissioners** case, judgment of Privy Council delivered by Lord Haldane, 2841
- Monuments and Memorials.** *See* Battlefields Memorials; Historic Sites; Vimy
- Moore, Mr. W. H. (Ontario)**
 Automobiles, assembling, 2906
 Banking com. reports, 2722, 3576
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1441
 Commissions, number of, 1728
 Employment commission bill, 1728
 Marketing board, 1728
 National survey of United States, 936
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2906
- Moore, Mr. Tom**, recommendation of W. L. Best, qu., 1915
- Moose River** mine rescue, 2020, 2742
 Recognition of by parliament, 2127-8
- Morin, C. S.**, dismissal from Sorel Shipyard, 439
- Morin, Jean-Baptiste L.**, Quebec city postmaster, qu., 2794
- Morley, Lord**, on Liberalism, 2684
- Morning Sittings.** *See* House of Commons
- Morrow, Frederick K.**, appointment to trusteeship of Canadian National Railways, 2181
- Mortgage Debts**, burden of. *See* Small Property Owners, M. (Mr. Deslauriers)
- Mortgages.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Act Farmers' Creditors Arrangement; Farmers; Unemployment Relief Bills
- Moscovitz, Rose and Anna**, compassionate allowances to, 4066
- Most Favoured Nation Treatment.** *See discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. for approval
- Motherwell, Hon. W. R. (Melville)**
 Budget, 2725
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 830
 Hudson bay railway, 428
- Motion Pictures**
 Bureau, 3513
 Distribution of Canadian films in various countries, 3514
 Films, duty on, 3098
 Educational, 2932, 3119
 Tax on payments for use of, 2931, 3157-8
 Machinery for, duty on, 1140
- Motions for Papers.** *See* Returns Ordered
- Motor Cars.** *See* Automobiles
- Motor Cycles**, side cars, and parts, 1144
- Motor Vehicle Accidents.** *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Motor Vehicles.** *See* Automobiles
- Motta, President of Switzerland**, on racial harmony, 3629
- Moulton, Doctor Harold G.**, on production necessary for reasonable standard of living, 689
- Mounted Police.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Muir, James**, The Public and The Banks, 3288
- Mowat, Sir Oliver**, accusation of nepotism, 73
- Mullins, Mr. J. P. (Richmond-Wolfe)**
 Exports to United States, qu., 3254, qu., 3373, qu., 3473
 Richmond-Wolfe counties, Canadian Farm Loan Act and, qu., 218

- Mulock, Mr. W. P.** (York North)
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1119
Dismissal of postmasters, qu., 875
Pension regulations, changes in monthly hospital allowances, 396
Richmond Hill public building site, qu., 1953
- Mulock, Sir William**, on the commission habit, 1753
- Mumford, Lewis**, on Technics and Civilization, 103
- Municipalities**
Agreements with federal government, 1975-85. *See also discussion on* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
Bankrupt situation under relief burdens, 2062, 2818-20. *See also discussion generally on* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
Debt burden due to relief expenditures, 1716, 1960, 2062, 2818-20. *See also discussion on* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
Direct relief payments, summary of, 1576
Financial structures, condition of, 1835-38
Housing conditions, 237-8. *See also* Housing
Inability to provide for contractual obligations under unemployment relief legislation. *See discussion on* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
Night noises, effect of, 3932
Number in default because of relief conditions, 1716, 1960, 2062, 2818-20
Provinces, relations with, 1406-07
Reduction of 15 per cent in relief grants, qu., 1806, 1815
Relief payments
 Expenditure by, 2014
 Farmers' families, to, 1584
 Tables, 1572-91
Roads in, sales tax exemption on crushed stone and gravel, 2923
Small property owners, financial situation, 2014, 3020, 3079, 4034
 M. (Mr. Deslauriers) for investigation, 585, agreed to, 598
Survey of municipal finances by Professors Marsh and Goldenberg, 1717, 2013
Tax arrears, 2012-13
Unemployment relief. *See that title*
 Situation in some provinces, 1410-11
- Munitions**, increase in manufacture of. *See* European Situation
- Munro, Professor W. E.**, on Money Power in Politics, 473
- Murder** of Constable John Lewis at Sarnia, Ont., qu., 3349, 3478
- Murphy**, late Hon. Charles, on sedition, 3898
- Murray, James L.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board, Personnel
- Muscular Dystrophy** in children, treatment of by glycine, 2929
- Mushrooms**, duty on, 1003
- Musical Copyright.** *See discussion on* Copyright Amendment Act, 1931, Amendment Bill
- Mutch, Mr. L. A.** (Winnipeg South)
Auditors, employment of, 1954
Ellsworth Antarctic flight, 1866
Fort Osborne barracks, 2629
Government appropriations and expenditures by provinces, 2768
Manitoba health of animals branch, 283
Ottawa roundhouse facilities, 1628
Pensions and National Health estimates, 2161
Radio Refineries, gasoline imports, qu., 967
Small property owners, 598
Veterinary surgeons, Manitoba, qu., 342
- Myrtle, Ont.**, postmaster, James Beacock, dismissal, qu., 2675
- Nanaimo, B.C.**
Coal mines, suggested reopening as an aid to employment, 1886, 2354
Water supply, 2554
- Napance, Ont.**, official receiver under Farmers Creditors Arrangement Act, 3701
- Narcotic Drugs**, traffic in, 2752, 2770
- National Advisory Committee.** *See* Employment Commission
- National Affairs**, survey of. *See* Budget
- National Bank.** *See* Bank of Canada
- National Broadcasting Service.** *See* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Bill
- National Commission** to deal with unemployment. *See* Employment Commission
- National Consciousness**, effect of magazines from United States on, 62-3, 1062, 2519
- National Credit**, establishment of. *See speeches on* Budget; Social Credit
- National Debt.** *See* Public Debt

National Defence. *See also War*

- Adjustment of war claims, 2979
- Armouries
 - Acquisition of and building, 200-13. *See also under this title*, Estimates
 - Fredericton, N.B., reconstruction, 2632
 - Montreal, Royal Canadian Hussars, 2622
 - Seaforth Highlanders, Vancouver, 2622
 - Victoria Rifles Association, 201
- Barriefield, Ont., signal corps depot, 2627
- British defence program, 2005
- Cadet services, 2980
 - Motion (Miss Macphail) to reduce vote, 2982, neg., 2989
- Calgary barracks, 1677, 1878, 2447, 2620
- Department
 - Civil aviation branch, transfer. *See Department of Transport Bill*
 - Consolidation of defence branches under one department in 1922, 3307
 - Engineer services and works, 2989, 4065
 - Estimates, 2979, 3166, 4065
 - Increase in, 1739
 - Special supplementary, 2620
 - Headquarters officers, salaries, 2993
 - Master General of the Ordnance, 2522, 3188
 - Officers, seconding to other departments, 1265, 1302, 1435, 1813, 3169
 - Salaries, 2979
 - Transfer of relief camps from jurisdiction of to Labour Department, 31, 131
- Enlistments in defence forces, 1933 to 1935, qu., 1949
- Esquimalt, B.C., joint service magazine, 2632
- Expenditure on in excess of \$122,000,000 during depression years, 3185
- General staff, references to, 3185
- General stores, 2989, 4065
- Government policy, inconsistencies, 3182
- Hamilton militia units, rifle ranges, 206
- Militia, reorganization, 2992-3, 3186
- Minister of, speech before Canadian Artillery Association, 935
- Militia services, 2992, 3166
- Naval services, 4066
- Non-permanent active militia, 2992, 3166
 - Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil) to reduce vote, 2993, neg., 2996
- Permanent force, 3167, 4065
 - Projects already undertaken, 2620
- Protective service, Baie de Chaleur, qu., 1465
- Radio service in Northwest Territories, maintenance, 2980
- Reorganization, 2992-3, 3186
- Relief camps. *See Unemployment Relief*
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 4066
 - Estimates, 3170
 - Landplane hangar, Rockcliffe, 2627
 - New photographic building at Ottawa, 2622

National Defence—Con.

- Royal Canadian Air Force—*Con.*
 - Number of officers and men, qu., 568
 - Rockcliffe station, barrack building, 2631
 - Trenton, Ont., station, 2631
 - Royal military college, 3168
 - St. Johns, Que., barracks, 2632
 - Valcartier arsenal building, 2627
 - War equipment, loan to police units, 2989-90

National Development, long-range plan. *See Employment Commission Bill***National Dividend**

- Johnston, Doctor Hewlett, Dean of Canterbury on, 2552, 2555
- Necessity for, 2532-33. *See also speeches on Address; Budget*
- Social credit policy, and, 3326

National Employment Commission Act, 1936. *See Employment Commission***National Harbours.** *See Harbours***National Harbours Board**

- Opinion of Justice department as to provision that board shall be body corporate and agent of His Majesty, tabled, 2228-9
- Projects already undertaken, 2426

National Harbours Board Bill

- (Provision for administration and control of public harbours)
- res., 1098, 1262; 1r., 1265; M. for 2r., 1411-32, 1508-16, 1556, agreed to, 1565; com., 1565, 2049-54, 2063-77, 2083-2120, 2997-3008, 3105-19; 3r., 3119; Senate amendments, 3939, 4029

National Health. *See Health***National Highways.** *See Highways***National Income**, taxation and, Sir Robert Borden on, 1715, 1851**National Loan Board**, proposed, effect of, 109. *See also speeches on Address; Budget; Finance***National Ownership** of banks. *See Bank of Canada; Banks and Banking***National Parks.** *See Canadian National Parks***National Parks Bill**

- (Establishment of a national park in each of the provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island)
- 1r., 3696; 2r., com., 3994; 3r., 3995

National Patriotic Fund. *See Canadian Patriotic Fund*

- National Pension System**, consideration of by government, 365. *See also discussions generally on Retiring Allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps)*
- National Planning**, benefits of, 2544-5. *See also speeches on Address; Budget*
- National Policy**. *See Conservative Party*
- National Ports**, administration of. *See National Harbours Board*
- National Railways**. *See Canadian National Railways*
- National Railways and Shipping Committee**. *See Railways and Shipping*
- National Reconstruction Policy**. *See Reconstruction Policy*
- National Recovery**. *See discussion on Address; Budget*
- National Research Council**. *See Research*
- National Responsibility** for maintainance of revenue to permit provincial and municipal governments to carry on, 1718, 1836
- National Revenue**. *See also Revenue Department*
 Bulletins during past ten years, 3477
 Consolidation of revenue branches under one department in 1921 and 1927, 3308
 Customs ports, closing of, 1268-9
 Customs seizures
 Disposition of, 750, 1270-1
 Value of, qu., 967
 Duties, collected for 1935, 2807
 Estimates, 749, 1265
 Examiners, bilingual, qu., 3474-76
 Income tax branch, Montreal and Ottawa employees, qu., 1916
 Investigators of values, 1274-5
 New Westminster, B.C., employees, 1271-2
 Quebec collector, 1811
 Salaries and contingencies, 749, 1265
 Duties. *See Customs Tariff*
 Excise tax. *See Excise Act Amdt. Bill*
 Minister of, powers. *See references in Customs Act Amendment Bill*
 Patrol boats. *See also Vessels*
 Ulna, leasing of, qu., 543
 Vigil, cost and operations of, qu., 1095
 Preventive service. *See also Royal Canadian Mounted Police Vessels*
 Patrol work at Pictou, N.S., qu., 1095
- National Revenue—Con.**
 Seized goods, destruction of, 750, 1270
 Taxation, changes in, 2386-91
 Undervaluation services, 1274-78
- National Transcontinental**. *See Canadian National Railways*
- National Works Program**. *See Public Works Construction Act*
- National Youth Administration** in the United States, 1721
- National Youth Reestablishment Commission**, proposed creation of, M. (Mr. Massey), 904, agreed to, 919
- Nationalism**, movement among French Canadians, 1558
- Nationality**, question of. *See Naturalization*
- Nationalization**
 Financial Institutions. *See Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill*
 Public Utilities. *See discussion on Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)*
 Radio, effect of. *See discussion on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Bill*
- Natural Products Marketing Act**. *See Marketing Act*
- Natural Resources**. *See also Address; Budget; Coal; Fish and Fisheries; Mines and Minerals; Western Provinces*
 Conservation of, 1894-8
 Development of. *See Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills*
 Return of to western provinces, implications of, 62, 2850-1
- Naturalization**
 Citizenship rights and. *See Canadian Citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis)*
 German citizens, sons of, 1054
 Number naturalized since March 31, 1934, qu. (Mr. Gauthier), 1433-4
 Number naturalized March, 1930, to March, 1934, and racial origins, qu., 1804
- Naval Bill** of 1912-13, references to discussion on, 1394-5
- Naval Forces**, income tax. *See Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*
- Naval Reductions Armament Conference**, at London, 2309
- Naval Services**. *See National Defence*

- Navigation.** *See also* Hudson Bay; Marine; St. Lawrence Waterway; Steamship Service; Vessels
Amendment of laws respecting. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt. Bill
- Nazareth,** Institut, in Montreal, care of the blind, 887
- Neat's Foot Oil,** duties on, 2971
- Needham, Mr. Joseph** (The Battlefords)
Agricultural implements
Duty on, 1126
M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre), 698
Prices, 3977
Agriculture committee report, 3977
Agriculture estimates, 401
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3853
M. (Mr. Coldwell), 559
Budget, 2721, 2722
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1126
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1441, 1491, 1651
Relief works with provinces, 2465
Rust resistant wheat, 401
- Needle Trades,** conditions and wages in, 446-7
- Needy Fishermen,** reestablishment projects, 2250, 2263, 2285
- Neill, Mr. A. W.** (Comox-Alberni)
Agriculture estimates, 276, 3471
Automobiles
Sales tax, 2917
Used, importation, 3149
Bacon exports, 3508
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3641
Beach park, British Columbia, 2781, 3226
Beet sugar industry, 3471
British anthracite coal, imports, 2885
British Columbia lumber industry, 1239
Coal industry, 2880
Subventions, 4112
Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3646-7, 3675-6, 3683
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1239
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation bill, 3943
Canadian citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis), 386
Canadian Dental Hygiene Association, 1095
Canadian National Railways, directors, 3422, 3451
Carriage of goods by water bill, 3213, 3219
Chinese, reentry, order in council, 1931
Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 3929
Cultural conditions, report, 4113-14
Customs Act Amdt. bill, 3222, 3939
Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2880, 2963, 3143
- Neill, Mr. A. W.—Con.**
Department of Mines and Resources bill, 3535, 3543
Disabled seamen, conditions of, 1940
Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3665
Dominion Franchise Act Amdt. bill, 3666
Exemption of \$100, 3143
Fish culture, qu., 788, 4133
Fisheries estimates, 818, 2288, 4126, 4138
Fishermen, assistance to, 2264, 2288
Freight rates on grain, 297
Hair seals, bounty on, 2266, 4137
Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3732
Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1287-98, 2121
Indian Affairs, estimates, 1316, 2776
Indian schools, 2777
Interior department, estimates, 2781
Kyuquot Trollers Association, 2265-66, 2288
Mail subsidies, 3521
Marine estimates, 2421
Motions involving expenditure of money, 361
National parks bill, 3994
Newington, lighthouse tender, 2422
Oriental question in British Columbia, 386
Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 573
Pension Act Amdt. bill, 3694
Pensions and National Health estimates, 1940, 2171
Provincial responsibility for law enforcement, 4082
Pullorum disease in chickens, 276
Puntledge river works, 1813
Railway Act Amdt. bill, 297
Railway maintenance work, 4000
Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 361
Ripple rock, Seymour narrows, 2421
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Alert Bay station, qu., 4030, 4076
Estimates, 4076
Salmon hatcheries, closing, 4054
Seditious literature, publication, 2963
Sick leave for temporary employees in public service, 1382, 3422
Sick mariners fund, 2171
Soldier settlement
Act Amdt. bill, 1282
Land payments, 828
Superannuation fund, 2128
Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2904, 2917, 3346
Standing committees, meetings, qu., 3846
Steamship subsidies, 3523
Tofino hospital, 2776
Trade and Commerce estimates, 3508
Trans-Canada highway, 2321
Unemployment relief and assistance bills, 1931, 4000

- Neill, Mr. A. W.**—*Con.*
 United Credit Association, 3552
 War veterans allowance bill, 3821
- Neutrality of Canada** in event of war. *See discussion on* Italo-Ethiopian War, Problems, and League of Nations
- Nevitt, Edith Lillian Astroff**, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3770; com., 3r., 3933
- New Brunswick.** *See also* Maritime Provinces
 Coal industry, assistance to, inquiry, 1628
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, operations, qu., 437
 Harbours and rivers, 2641, 2664
 National park, 2791, 2894, 3228
 Pension tribunal sittings, 3796
 Potato inspection, 3701
 Public buildings, 197, 2640
 Coal contracts, 3701
 Public works, 197, 2640
 Unemployment relief. *See that title*
- New Democracy**, articles in Social Credit Dynamics, on, 2809
- New Despotism**, Lord Hewart of Bury on, 857
- New Dominion Loan.** *See* Loan of \$750,000,000
- New or Unused Goods**, valuation of, for duty purposes. *See discussion on* Customs Act Amendment Bill
- New South Wales**, Gould case, 3541-3
- New Waterford, N.S.**, public building, 195
- New Westminster, B.C.**
 Customs employees, overtime, 1271-2
 Harbour, references to. *See discussion on* National Harbours Board Bill
- New York Life Insurance Company**, Gravesend Beach housing plan, 592, 2019
- New Zealand**
 Frozen rabbits from for fox feed, 2936
 League of Nations Enforcement Act, passing of, 4098, 4105
 Reserve bank, 3261-2, 3277, 3818. *See also* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3273
 Steamship service with, 288, 3522-3
 Trade agreement with, extension, 2367
- Newfoundland**
 Advance of money to, 3701
 Transatlantic air conference, 3178
- Newspapers.** *See* Press
 Carriage of. *See* Post Office Department
 Comic or pictorial sections and supplements, admission free of duty, 2956
 Quoting from. *See* Rulings, under Deputy Speaker; Speaker
 Unbound, entry under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1070
- Newsprint.** *See also* Pulp and Paper
 Exports to United States, qu., 3373
 Southern States, production, 508-09
- Niagara Falls**, scenic values, qu., 2554
- Niagara River**
 Shoal, 3978, qu., 4031-2
 Use of additional water for power, qu., 2554
- Nicholson, Mrs. Eva**, Florenceville, N.B., post-mistress, qu., 3474, 3477
- Nickel**
 Prohibition of export to Italy under economic sanctions, 3862-3
 Purchase of for armaments, 676-77
- Nickel-Plated Ware**, duty on, 3035
- Night Noises** in residential districts, effect of, 3932
- Noiseless Land Company**, St. Malo shops and, 2212
- Nolet, Omer**, labourer, Marine department, dismissal, 3477, qu., 3576
- Non-Permanent Active Militia.** *See* National Defence
- Non-Residents**, shareholders, taxation on dividends. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill
- Noranda Mining District**, railway facilities, 3528-33. *See also* Canadian National Railways, Senneterre-Rouyn branch line
- Norman, Sir Montagu**, of Bank of England, on imperial central banks, 2810
- Normandale, Ont.**, iron ore industry, 3240
- Normandin, Que.**, post office, 968
- North Sydney, N.S.**, fishing shelter, 2663
- Northern Ontario.** *See* Ontario
- Northern Trusts Company Bill**
 1r., 1914; 2r., 2031; com., 3r., 2868
- Northwest Mounted Police.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

- Northwest Rebellion**, veterans, pensions, 2159
- Northwest Territories**
 Geological surveys and investigations, 3231
 Government of
 Expenses, 3249
 Transfer. *See* Department of Mines and Resources
 Harbours and rivers, 2642
 Landing fields, 2781
 Population, 3547-8
 Radio system, operation, 2980
 Transportation facilities, 3234
- Norwegian Tramp Vessels**, competition, 2699
- Notes.** *See* Finance, Dominion Notes
- Notre Dame du Portage, Que.**, wharf, 2673
- Nova Scotia.** *See also* Maritime Provinces
 Coal industry, 4110
 Credit unions, 2744
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, applications and loans, qu., 995
 Harbours and rivers, 2641, 2662, 4071
 Influx of British subjects at time of United States revolution, 2802-03
 National park, 3228, 3696, 3993-4
 Public buildings, 195, 2640, 2645, 4071
 Public works, 195, 2640, 4071
 Section forces of Canadian National Railways, consolidation, 1517
 Thompson government, turning out of office because of large expenditure, 2802
- Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island** national parks bill. *See* Canadian National Parks
- Nova Scotia Public Cold Storage Terminals, Limited**, property purchase of by Halifax harbour commission, 2439
- Nuisances.** *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Nurses**, with overseas service, hospital appointments, qu., 567
- Nut Trees**, customs tariff, 999
- Nuts**, duty on, 1046
- Oaths of Office Bill**
 1r., 13
- Oats.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
 Minimum prices, guaranteeing. *See* Wheat, Oats and Barley, M. (Mr. Quelch)
- Oberman**, Mania Leizeron, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3527; com., 3r., 3671
- Obstruction**, references to. *See* House of Commons, Business of the House
- Ocean and River Service.** *See* Marine
- Offal**, for animal feeds, free entry, 2933
- Offensive Weapons**, possession of. *See* Criminal Code Amtd. Bills
- Official History of the War**, 2627
- Official Opposition.** *See* Opposition
- Official Receivers**, appointment of. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
- Official Report of Debates.** *See* House of Commons
- Ohlin**, Professor Bertil, on Swedish financial system, 2592
- Oil and Oil Products.** *See* Gasoline; Petroleum Products
- Oil Sanctions.** *See under* League of Nations, Sanctions
- Old Age**
 Examples of physical and mental strength in, 337-8
 Pensions. *See* Pensions
 Retiring allowances. *See* Retiring Allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps)
- Olgin**, M. J., on Why Communism, 451
- Oligarchy**, control of industrial undertakings by, 444-5. *See also discussion on* Co-operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Olympic Games**
 Canada's participation, qu., 1810
 Grant for, qu., 2577
 Statements of Mr. Gilroy, 158-9
- Omnibus Bill.** *See* Criminal Code Amendment
- Omnibus Items**, references to. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- One-Man Government**, references to late administration, 67-71
- One-Sixth Vote.** *See under* Supply Bills, Interim Supply
- One-Twelfth Vote.** *See under* Supply Bills, Interim Supply
- O'Neill, Mr. T. J.** (Kamloops)
 Bank of Canada, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 561
- Onions.** *See* Vegetables

Ontario

- Agricultural development board, loans under. *See also references in discussion on Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills*
- Case pending since 1925, 65-66, 125-6
- Early settlement by Scotch settlers, 2803
- Harbours and rivers, 2642, 4069
- Historic sites, marking of, 526-7
- Commission, 458
- Hydro electric power
 - Development, 1319-23
 - Plants, establishment in mining areas, 1985-6
 - Power contracts, repudiation, 54
- Income tax, arrangement with Dominion for collection, 1279
- Iron ore industry, 3239
- Mining areas. *See Mines and Minerals*
- Municipalities, reduction in amount given by province, 1815, 1983
- National parks, qu., 2767
- Northern Ontario
 - Agricultural settlement, 2305-06
 - Colonization plan. *See generally Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills*
 - Radio conditions, 458
 - Settlement schemes, 2339
 - Trans-Canada highway, routing, 2322-3
- Population in 1931, qu., 1434
- Power Commission Act of 1935, M. (Mr. Stewart) for correspondence, 666
- Power contracts, repudiation of, reference of Mr. Bennett, 54
- Public buildings, 206, 2640, 2647, 2655, 4071
- Public works, 2640, 4069
- Relief grants to, reduction in, hardships upon municipalities, 1815, 1983
- Supreme court judges. *See discussion on Judges Act Amendment Bill*
- Survey of taxation, qu., 2553
- Trans-Canada highway, approved. *See Highways*
- Unemployment relief. *See that title*

Opening of Parliament *See Parliament*

Opinions, quoting of. *See under Deputy Speaker, Rulings*

Opium Advisory Committee. *See League of Nations Drug Committee*

Opposition. *See Bennett; Conservative Party Official, designation of groups other than, 76, 101*

Oranges, imports. *See Fruits*

Order of Italo-Canadians Bill
1r., 2r., 3669; com., 3r., 3933

Orders in Council

- British Columbia salmon hatcheries, closing March 2, 1936, 4047
 - Canadian Wheat Board
 - Guarantees, 1443, 1468
 - Personnel, respecting, 50
 - Chinese re-entry, governing, 1926
 - Comptroller of the treasury, tabled, 1327
 - Conferring prerogative rights on prime minister of the day, 3844
 - Dumping duties on certain importations from England, invalidity of, 38-39
 - Effecting dismissals from public service since October 23, 1935, M. (Mr. Bennett) for, 1567
 - Executive, right to pass, conferred by parliament, 38-39
 - Government. *See references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*
 - Immigration since January 1, 1936, 2178
 - Nova Scotia Public Cold Storage Terminals Limited property, authorizing purchase of, 2439
 - Order in council No. 2238, 2177
 - P.C. 1467, M. (Mr. Boulanger), 1567
 - Passed since October 23, 1935, M. (Mr. Bennett), 1327, negated, 1330
 - Under Bennett administration, availability of, 83
 - Prohibiting imports from Russia, February 27, 1931, 3082
 - Sanctions against Italy, imposing, 4097
 - Sherbrooke textiles industry inquiry, 84
- Ore Crushers**, duty on. *See Machinery*
- Orient.** *See China, Japan*
- Oriental**s
- British Columbia in
 - Election issue, 150-2, 376-87
 - Franchise. *See Canadian citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis)*
 - Rights of citizenship, 373-91
 - Chinese
 - Canada in, returning to China, 1483
 - Employment instead of white seamen on Canadian vessels, 290-300, 563
 - Number in British Columbia, 374
 - Repatriation of, qu., 1805
 - Order in council governing, 1926
 - Employment on Canadian vessels, 290 M. (Mr. Reid), 563
 - Immigration report in 1908, 381
 - Japanese. *See also Japan*
 - Canadian citizens, formerly employed by Union Steamship Company, reinstatement, 1436, 1568
 - Number in British Columbia, 374
 - Votes for, question of, 376-91

- Orillia, Ont.**, celebration in honour of Samuel de Champlain, 2720
- Ormond**, General D. M., Superintendent of Penitentiaries, pension, qu., 568
- Osler**, late Sir William on men of sixty, 337
- Other Projects.** *See under* Supply, Special supplementary estimates; Unemployment Relief
- Ottawa**
 Agreement bill, 1683, 2121-24
 Central experimental farm
 Buildings, 2246, 2249
 Wages, 3153-54
 Conference agreements. *See also* speeches generally on Address; Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Dominion observatory, 528
 East block, improvements and reconstruction, 2647
 Forests products laboratory, 2656
 Friendship houses, existence in, 3920
 Hope property, government purchase, 207
 Income tax branch employees, qu., 1916
 Langevin block, suggested extension of along Elgin street, 207-08
 Public buildings, expenditure on, 2655-8
 Restaurant employees, conditions, 3306, 3375
 Roundhouse facilities, amalgamation of, 1568
 Royal Canadian Air Force
 Landplane hangar, 2627
 Men's barrack building, 2631
 Station, new photographic building, 2622
 War memorial, placing of, 207-08
- Ottawa Agreements**, references to. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Agreements, and also references in Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Ottawa and New York Railway Company Bill** 1r., 1915; 2r., 2031; com., 3r., 3327
- Ottawa Car Manufacturing Company**, purchase of aeroplanes from, 3176, 3183
- Ottawa Conference.** *See* Dominion-Provincial Conference
- Ottawa-Hawkesbury Railway**, qu., 1949
- "Our-Bow-and-Arrow Army,"** Colonel George A. Drew on, 3197-8
- Outside Service.** *See* Civil Service
- Ovenware**, duty on, 3033-4
- Owen**, Senator Robert L., of the United States on monetary reform, 2530
- Oyster Culture.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Pacific Coast**
 Air defences, 3170
 All red route from, 3519-20
 Mapping by Japanese, 3248-9
 White seamen, employment instead of Orientals, M. (Mr. Reid), 563, 572
 Amdt. (Mr. MacInnis), 566
 Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Euler), 573, agreed to, 573
 M. as amended agreed to, 573
- Pacific Service.** *See* Steamship Subsidies
- Pacific Shipping Conference**, Canadian representation, 2056
- Packages**, difference in sizes sold, 273
- Paintings** in oil, water colour and pastels
 Duty, 2955, 3119
 Sales tax exemption, 2932
- Palestine**, situation in, 3889-90
- Pan-American Conference**, invitation to Canada, 1152, 3884
- Paper.** *See also* Pulp and Paper; Newsprint
 All kinds, duty on imports from United States, 1071
 For publisher or printer of periodical publications, drawback, 3150
 Hanging and wall papers from United States, duty on, 1070
 Mills in Canada, number and production from 1925 to 1935, 1683
 Supercalendered or book paper, duty, 1071
- Paper Containers**, duty on, 2966
- Paper Money**, issuance of. *See* Finance
- Parcel Post.** *See* Post Office
- Parent, Mr. Charles** (Quebec West and South)
 Canadian Pacific Railway, advances, 1708
 Harbour commission, wages, 1811
- Paris Legation.** *See* Canadian Minister to Paris
- Parker**, Judge James, investigation into Canadian Performing Rights Society, 180
 Report, availability, 571
 Legislation to be based on, 614. *See* Copyright Amendment Bills
- Parkdale Liberal Association**, pamphlet issued during campaign of 1935, 2612
- Parks.** *See* Canadian National Parks

- Parliament.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Great Britain; House of Commons; Jurisdiction; Senate
- Abdication of powers of, with reference to creation of central bank. *See speeches on* Address; Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill; Budget
- Authority over trade agreement with United States, 491. *See also discussion generally on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Blank cheque legislation, and. *See discussion on* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Breaches of privileges of, Beauharnois Power Corporation letter, 2229-32
- Competence of to deal with unemployment insurance bill. *See discussion generally on* Employment and Social Insurance Bill
- Conferring of powers upon executive, 38-40, 117-18
Reasons for, 3574-5
- Control of issuance of currency and credit, advocated. *See* Bank of Canada, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Control over all expenditures of public money for relief purposes, restoration of, 1930-1. *See also discussion generally on* Employment Commission Bill and Unemployment Relief Bills
- Cost of session estimated at \$7,000 a half day, 586
- Creation of money under, 3493-4. *See also references in* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill
- Definition of, 3703
- Delegation of powers to boards. *See discussion generally on* Employment Commission Bill
- Eighteenth, first session, opening of, 1
- Fall session, possibility of, inquiry, 4123
- French language, status in, 3622-3. *See also* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill
- Granting of additional power to executives. *See discussion on* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Invasion of direct taxation field, Sir Thomas White on, 1718
- Jurisdiction. *See also that title,* and Employment Commission Bill; National Harbours Board Bill
- Largest number of new members in since Confederation, 139
- Matters reserved to under section 91 of British North America Act, 3492
- Parliament—Con.**
Next session, inquiry as to date of opening, 4123
- Opening of session, 13
- Power of to deal with emergencies. *See discussion on* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Opinion of Deputy Minister of Justice, 2821
- Privileges of, violation of, 487-90, 2229-32
- Prorogation of, 4504
- Provinces represented in entirely by one party, 35-36
- Reestablishment of control over character and amount of government expenditures, 2384
- Responsibility of to maintain a taxation and financial system, 1718
- Restoration of to control over taxation and expenditure, 38, 55, 81, 118, 2384. *See also* Unemployment Relief Bills
- Sanction for executive action of government, 38-39
- Speech from the Throne. *See that title*
- Supreme in matters of tariff action. *See discussion generally on* Customs Tariff Amendment Bill
- Universities, suggested representation, 785
- Voting relief moneys, attitude of opposition. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Parliament Buildings**
Carving, 2655
East and west blocks, improvements, 2647
Grounds, inspection of shrubs, 3460-1
Main building, sixth floor rooms, 4072
- Parliamentary Employees.** *See* House of Commons
- Parliamentary Grants,** Durell, on, 82
- Parliamentary Guide,** copies purchased by House of Commons, qu., 1465
- Parliamentary Library.** *See* Library of Parliament
- Parliamentary Procedure.** *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker
- Parliamentary Restaurant**
Joint committee, 487, 541, 567, 613
- Parliamentary Rules.** *See* House of Commons, Rules
- Parliamentary Secretaryships,** creation of proposed, 31, 64

- Parry Sound**, constituency of, 29
- Participation Certificates**, references to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Participation Interests**, change in. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
- Parties, Political.** *See their respective titles*
- Passfield**, Right Hon. Lord, on Soviet Communism, 3568
- Patent Medicines**, inspection and tests, 2162, 2172
- Partisanship.** *See* Political Partisanship
- Partridge Island**, Saint John, N.B., quarantine station, 197
- Patriotic Fund**, administration, 1778, 1912
- Patrol Vessels.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Vessels
- Patronage.** *See* Political Patronage
Hotels, tax on. *See* British North America Act, Proposed amendment
Return of. *See* Civil Service Act Amdt.
- Patterson, Mr. J. E. Jack** (Victoria-Carleton)
Indian Affairs, estimates, 1313
Lancaster military hospital, 3476
New Brunswick potato inspection, 3701
Pension tribunal, qu., 1949
New Brunswick sittings, 3796
Staffs, 2768
- Peace**, maintenance of. *See* League of Nations
- Peace Garden**, expenditure on, 2788
- Peace River Country**, development of, 1883
- Peace Treaties**, revision of. *See under* League of Nations, Fulfilment of obligations, M. (Mr. Douglas)
- Peaches**, duty on. *See* Fruit
- Peel**, Lord, on qualifications of & Speaker, 5
- Peel County, Ont.**, flower-growing industry, 145, 811-12
- Pelletier, Mr. R. A.** (Peace River)
Address in reply, 115
Agricultural settlement, 2317
Agriculture estimates, 400, 558, 1304, 1311, 3459, 3464
Alberta financial situation, 1687
Bank of Canada
Act Amdt. bill, 3322
M. (Mr. Coldwell), 558
- Pelletier, Mr. R. A.—Con.**
Blackmore, Mr., withdrawal of statement, 2861
British North America Act, proposed amendment, 2858
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1201
Chateau Laurier employees, 3473
Cold storage warehouses, 1304, 1311
Customs seizures, disposition of, 1271
Decentralization of industry, 2317-18
Employment commission bill, 1593, 1873-4
Federal borrowings, 3253-4
Fisheries estimates, 757
Freight rates on grain, 296, 420-1
Indian Act Amdt bill, 1290, 1298
Legal fees, payment by government, 1811
White and Sommerville, Messrs, to, 2997
National dividend, 3326
National Revenue, estimates, 1271
Noxious weeds, control, 400
Ottawa restaurant employees, 3306
Post Office estimates, 2154
Provincial indebtedness to federal government, 3255
Public works estimates, 197
Purchase of Canadian silver, 1568
Railway Act Amdt. bill, 296, 420-1
Railway maintenance work, 2897, 4033
Saskatchewan seed grain loans bill, 1507, 1524, 1529
Seed grain distribution, 1100
Unemployment relief bill, 1391
Wheat for feed purposes, 1201
- Pembroke, Ont.**, relief regulations, 4021
- Penalties**, payment of. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Penitentiaries.** *See* Justice
- Penitentiaries Commission**, 159
Anderson, late Harry W., vacancy caused by death, 2843
Order in council appointing, tabled, 613
- Pennsylvania Railroad**, speeding up of freight deliveries, 3381
- Penny Postage.** *See* Post Office Department
- Pension Act Amendment Bill**
(Merging of pension appeal court with pension commission; setting up of appeal division; appointment of new commissioners; limitation of time for making application and payment of retroactive pensions, etc.)
res., 1207, 1671; 1r., 1673; 2r., referred to special committee on pensions and returned soldiers' problems, 1699; com., 3691; 3r., 3696; Senate amendments, 4034

- Pension Fund Society** of the Bank of Montreal Bill
1r., 2078; 2r., 2151; com., 3r., 2868
- Pensions**
Active service, 2159
Appeal court, merging with pension commission, 1207, 1671-3, 1699, 3691-6, 4034
Blind, for, 181
M. (Mr. Donnelly) to extend benefits of old age pensions act to blind people over 40 years of age, 876, M. agreed to, 896
Civil service. *See that title*
Committee to be set up by government on soldiers' problems and, 343
Contributory scheme of, proposed enforcement in Canada, 364
Imperial service veterans, 2172-3
Judges, 364
Northwest Rebellion, 2159
Old age pensions
Administration of act, 4109
Extension of to persons over 60 or 65 years of age. *See Retiring Allowances*, M. (Mr. Heaps)
Operation of, 315-16
Proposed extension of act to blind people over 40 years of age, M. (Mr. Donnelly), 876, agreed to, 896
Saskatchewan, number receiving, qu., 3847
Sixty years proposed as age limit, 315
Transfer of administration from Labour to Finance department, 328
Ormond, General D. M., qu., 568
Persons of 60 and 70 years of age and unemployed, for, 130
Retiring allowances to all citizens over 60 years of age, M. (Mr. Heaps), 315-39, 344
Ruling (Mr. Speaker) that res. not in order, 368-9, sustained on appeal, 371
Royal Canadian Mounted Police. *See that title*
War pensions
Appeal court, merging with pension commission, 1207, 1671-99, 3691-6, 4034
Appeals filed and heard, 760
Changes in monthly hospital allowances, 343, 396
Estimates for, 2158
Members receiving, 1233
Pension commission
Estimates, 2169
New commissioners, 1207, 1671-99, 3691, 4034
- Pensions—Con.**
War pensions.—*con.*
Pensions tribunal, qu., 1949
New Brunswick sittings, 3796
Staffs, 2768
Retroactive, limitation of time. *See Pension Act Amendment Bill*
Special committees. *See Pensions and Soldiers' Problems*
- Pensions and National Health Department**
Canadian Legion, grant to, 989
Child welfare work, discontinuation of, 2164
Deer Lodge, military hospital, 3476
Employers' liability compensation, 2159
Estimates, 989, 1089, 1940, 2158
European war pensions, 2158
Lancaster military hospital, 3476
Last post fund, grant to, 989
Pension commission, estimates, 2169
Salaries and contingencies, 1095, 2161
Shields, Doctor, work of, 2163
Unemployment assistance, 2173
War Veterans' allowances, 2174
- Pensioners.** *See Pensions*; Unemployment Relief
- Pensions and Soldiers' Problems** special committee
M. appointing, 1052, agreed to, 1052, 1097-8
Reports,
First, 1681
Second, 3472
Third, 3600
Fourth and final, 3600
- Penticton, B.C.**, public building, 212
- Pepper Pool**, prison term for operators of, 470
- Percy**, Lord Eustace, on employment for youth, 227
- Performing Right Society**
Tolls charged by in Canada, 180. *See references in Copyright Act Amdt. Bill*
- Periodical Publications**
Issued in United States, free entry of under trade agreement, 1054. *See Magazines and Periodicals*; Press
- Perley, Mr. E. E.** (Qu'Appelle)
Address in reply, 166
Agricultural implements, prices, 1227
M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre), 694
Agriculture estimates, 285, 399, 2235, 3460, 3464
Animals, contagious diseases, 285
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3753
Bilingual currency, 3753-55

Perley, Mr. E. E.—Con.

Broadview, Sask.
 Landing field, 3182
 Post office, 761, 3796
 Electric clock, qu., 3153
 Canada Grain Act, administration, 3510
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1110
 Agricultural, implements, 1125, 1227
 Cattle, 1195
 Cream, 1199
 Meats, 976
 Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 869, 923
 Canadian Farm Loan Board, Regina staff, 2283, qu., 2892-3
 Canadian wheat board, 166
 Application of Act to other grains, 899
 Bill, 1545, 1659, 3447
 Cattle, exports, 1195
 Churchill, staff, 3701
 Coarse grains, marketing of, 4082
 Crooked lake district road, 2778
 Crude petroleum, duty, 3018-19
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3018-19
 Experimental farms, qu., 2768
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 3351
 Fort Qu'Appelle Indian hospital, 2775
 Freight rates on grain, M., 372-3, 441
 Garnet wheat, 3518
 Grain committee, M. (Mr. Euler), 1207-08
 Second report, 3794
 Hudson bay railway, 424
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 533, 1311
 Kindersley, Sask., public building, 210
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, bilingual currency, 3754
 Losses in oats, 2578, 2675
 Marketing act, admn., 4082-3
 Official receivers, dismissals, qu., 3129
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 2235
 Railway maintenance work, 2484
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police surgeons, qu., 2176
 Rust resistant wheat, 399
 Saskatoon-Unity service, 3131, 3154
 Saskatchewan
 Oats purchases, 1709, qu., 1809
 Seed grains loan bill, 1507, 1527
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1283
 Survey parties, students employed, 3241
 Trade and Commerce, estimates, 3510
 Vantage, Sask., mail service, qu., 2282
 Waskana reclamation project, 2241
 Wheat question, Assiniboia by-election, 166
 Whitewood, Sask., public building, 210, qu., 3153

Perley, Right Hon. Sir George (Argenteuil)

Acting prime minister, qu., 1810
 Agreements with provinces, 2325

Perley, Right Hon. Sir George—Con.

Agriculture estimates, 2238, 2249
 Automobile machinery, imports, 3150
 Battlefields memorials, 528
 Blank cheque legislation, 2459
 Book of remembrance, 528
 Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3687
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1114, 1144, 1158, 1166, 1208-14, 1237-56
 Article IV, 1165
 Article XI, 1253
 Bill, 1335
 Exemption of \$100, 1256
 Hides, skins, and furs, 1158-61
 Leather, 1219
 Machinery, 1133, 1141
 Textile manufacturing, 1134
 Nickel ore, 1237
 Omnibus or basket items, 1138
 Timber hewn, sided or squared, 1241
 United States tariff, 1170, 1177
 Wrong, Mr. H. H., note, 1256
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1114
 Canadian National Railways
 Deficit, 2497
 Provision for administration bill, 3431
 Canadian Pacific Railway, loan, 3837
 Canadian wheat board papers, 1097, 1207
 Cream, United States tariff, 1244
 Customs Act Amdt. bill, 3315
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3134, 3146, 3166
 Department of Mines and Resources, 3309
 Department of Transport bill, 3314
 Dominion archivist, appointment, 4094
 Dominion observatory, work of, 529
 Elections and franchise com., 786
 Employment commission bill, 1257, 1598, 1818, 1849-50, 1857
 European war pensions, 2158
 Excise Act Amdt. bill, 3649
 Exemption of \$100, 1256, 3134, 3144
 Farm placement scheme, 2333
 Favoured-nation treatment, 1171, 1177
 Fordney-McCumber tariff, 1166
 Fullerton, Judge, reference to, 3431
 Gift tax, 3155
 Grade crossings, elimination, 2494-5
 Grants in aid to provinces, 2475
 Hope property, government purchase, 207
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 1260
 Corporation tax, 3155-6
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1286-1300, 3316
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 1311, 1316
 Interim supply bill, 1517, 1523, 3132
 Ipecac exports, 1173
 Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3342
 Labour department, estimates, 2459
 Lapointe, Mr., reference of Mr. Bennett, 489
 Liquor, customs regulations, 3144

- Perley, Right Hon. Sir George—Con.**
 Lumber duties, 1148, 1241
 Marine, estimates, 1323
 Minor children, exemption for, 3164
 National Defence, estimates, 3166
 National harbours board bill, 1262, 2065, 2069, 2072, 2084-2100
 National Revenue estimates, 1279
 New dominion loan, 3305
 Newspaper articles, quoting, 3387
 Ontario income tax, 1280
 Paper, drawback on, 3150
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 3691
 Pensions and National Health department, estimates, 2158, 2165, 2168
 Post Office estimates, 2129
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 2238-9
 Privileges of the house, violation of, 489-90
 Provinces, agreements and commitments, 2321
 Railways
 Equipment loans, 2502
 Maintenance work, 2479-92
 Railways and shipping com. report, 2307
 Redistribution, study of, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 786
 Relief settlement plan, 2299
 Relief works with provinces, 2459
 Salary Deduction Act Amdt. bill, 1259
 Speaker's ruling, may be changed only by appeal, 489
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 3343, 3649
 Supplementary estimates, 2077
 Supreme court building, 4071
 Toronto harbour commissioners bill, 1260
 Unemployment relief and assistance bills, 2062, 3837
 Vimy memorial, 528
 War veterans' allowances, 2174
 Western conservation works, 2249
 Wheat and other grains, special com., M. (Mr. Euler), 1208
- Permanent Force.** *See* National Defence
- Permits to Mariners.** *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt. Bill
- Peroxide of Soda,** duty on, 1073
- Perras, Mr. F. W. (Wright)**
 Bouchette, Que., postmastership, 547
- Perry, Lillian Gladys Cheney,** divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3770; com., 3r., 3933
- Personal Corporations,** income tax. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill
- Petit du Grat, N.S.,** bait freezer, qu., 3601-02
- Petite Riviere, Que.,** harbour, qu., 437
- Petitions.** *See* House of Commons
- Petroleum Products.** *See also* Gasoline
 Duty on crude petroleum, 3008, 3029
 Refining industry, 3008-20, 3021-30
- Petrucci,** Commandatore Luigi, Italian Consul General, speech before Italian Chamber of Commerce in Montreal, 674
- Pharmaceutical Preparations,** use of spirits in manufacture of 2387, 2890. *See also* Excise Act Amdt. Bill
- Philanthropic Agencies,** duplication of work of, 1086-91
- Photographers' Films,** duty on, 1070
- Photographic Cameras** and equipment, duty on, 3080
- Photographs, Paintings** and other art works, duty, 2955
- Physical Training.** *See* under National Defence, Cadet services
- Pictorial Postcards,** greeting cards, artistic cards or folders, duty on, 1069
- Pictou, N.S.,** preventive service, qu., 1095
- Pictures.** *See* Motion Pictures
- Pilotage**
 Administration of, 1372
 Penalties for pilots. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amendment Bill
- Pipe Organs,** and parts, duty, 1219
- Pistol or Revolver Permits.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills
- Pittman,** Senator, letter from President Roosevelt, 996
- Pius XI,** Pope, on the social order, encyclical Quadregesimo Anno, 472, 3323-4
- Planks, Boards, Clapboards,** sawn or split lumber, etc., free admission under United States tariff, 1153
- Planned Economy,** with respect to our national resources, 1895-6
- Plaster Rock** and gypsum, 1238
- Plato,** Major Ross, Welland canal staff, dismissal, qu., 2554

Plaxton, Mr. H. J. (Trinity)

Housing policy, M. (Mr. Church), 229
 Reconstruction policy, 229
 Trinity, constituency, unemployment, 229-30
 Welsh and German anthracite coal, 1811

Plimsoll Line

Application of to Great Lakes shipping, 572
 References to, 305. *See also* Canada Shipping Act Amdt.

Plunkett, Mr. D'Arcy B. (Victoria, B.C.)

Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1309
 Dominion astrophysical observatory, 530
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1299
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 1314
 National Revenue estimates, 1268
 Public Works estimates, 213
 Tourist literature, 1069
 Trap-net licences, qu., 874
 Victoria, B.C.
 Female customs examiner, 1268
 Government office building, 213

Plunkett, the late D'Arcy B., member for Victoria, B.C., tributes to memory of, 2451

Point of Head, Grosse Isle, Magdalen Islands, public works, 221

Poirier, A., carpenter, Department of Public Works, correspondence, 2178, 2455

Poirier, A. E., dismissal in 1888. *See* French Translators

Poirier, late Senator Pascal, on economic conditions, 163

Police. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police Units, loan of war equipment to, 2989-90

Police Forces, income tax. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill

Political Control of publicity, 1898-99. *See also* Employment Commission Bill

Political Interference with railways, 2196-2202. *See also* Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration

Political Meetings. *See* Elections

Political Parties and Groups. *See also* Conservative Party; Co-operative Commonwealth Federation; Elections; Liberal Party; Progressive Party; Social Credit

Alberta group, designation of, 2558
 Analysis of votes polled by candidates of various groups, 139
 Attitude on negotiation of reciprocal agreements with the United States, 492

Political Parties and Groups—Con.

Defeated candidates, provision of jobs for those belonging to larger groups, 107
 Election speeches, broadcasting. *See* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Bill
 Groups in house other than official opposition, 75-6, 100-01, 2558
 Large number of candidates returned to parliament by a minority of votes, 75-6
 Minority of votes, Liberal members returned by, 34-35, 75-76
 Opposition. *See that title*
 Promises of. *See speeches* on Address; Budget
 Provinces electing only one party to house, 36
 Radio broadcasts, use of. *See under* Radio. Broadcasts
 Summary showing average votes by parties. 2558

Political Partisanship. *See also under* Post Office, Dismissals

Charges made by C. N. Dorion, former member of parliament, qu., 1953

Dismissals for. *See under* Marine Department, dismissals, and *under* Post Offices, Postmasters, dismissals

Dorion, Joseph, Marine department employee, qu., 1953

Maintenance of way workers on national railways at Belleville, Ont., 3579-80, 4009

Nolet, Omer, Marine department employee, qu., 3576

On word of member of parliament, by minister, 2644

Plato, Major Ross, Welland canal, qu., 2554

St. Raphael, Que., postmaster, F. A. Labrecque, qu., 3374

Sessional employees, 5-12

Privilege, Mr. Bennett, 152

Statement of Mr. Bennett, 4039-46

Speaker

Deputy Speaker and, references to, 90-91
 Tradition of impartiality, 3

Unemployment relief administration, in. *See also discussion generally on* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Political Patronage. *See also* Political Parties and Groups; Political Partisanship; Post Office, Postmasters; and *discussions on* Unemployment Relief Bills
 Appointments, provision for, 1820. *See also discussion on* Employment Commission and National Harbours Bills

Assistant chief electoral officer, Donald Stewart, appointment, 2522, qu., 3129, 4095

Political Patronage—Con.

- National railways on, 2199. *See also discussion generally on Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration*
- Opportunities for. *See discussion on National Harbours Board Bill*
- Ottawa public buildings, procedure followed in employing labour, 2655-8
- Pork barrel items, 2643-5
- Post office, temporary employees for Christmas rush, 1377-8
- Relief works, 2326-7
- Replacement of staff under Public Works Construction Act by new appointees, 2643-5
- Political Pressure**, Mr. Mackenzie King on, in 1934, 3262-3
- "Political Rights,"** definitions of, 387
- Politics**, young men entering into before accumulating a competence, reference of Mr. Bennett, 68-9
- Pollack Foundation** profits in industry, 188
- Pool Organizations**, payments through. *See Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers Limited*
- Pool Trains**, reference to. *See Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration*
- Poole, Mr. E. J.** (Red Deer)
Agricultural settlement, 2303
Budget, 2709
Cooperative commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 456
Employment commission bill, 1720
Farm implements, 694
National youth administration, 1721
Pensions for the blind, 886
Public works program, 611
Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 353
Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1439
Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1962, 1970, 1991
- "Pooled Security,"** loyalty to conception of, Lord Cecil on, 669
- Pools**, payments to. *See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*
- Pope Pius XI**, encyclical, Quadregesimo Anno, on Christianity and capitalism, 472, 3323-4

- Population.** *See also Immigration; Unemployment*
Migration to the cities, extent of, 55, 2735
Number of people in Canada over sixty years of age, 318, 348
Redistribution and, difficulties presented, 784-5. *See also Redistribution*
Shift of majority to the cities, 55
Statistics in 1931, qu., 1434
- Porcelain**, hand forms, customs tariff, 3031
- "Pork Barrel"** items, reference of Mr. Bennett 2643-45
- Pork Products.** *See Meats*
- Port Arthur, Ont.**
Derelicts, removal from harbour, 2425
Harbour improvements, 2672
- Port Colborne, Ont.,** grain elevator, 436
- Port Credit, Ont.,** harbour improvements, qu., 3847
- Port Hope, Ont.,** loss through floods from Ganaraska river, 1729
- Port Maitland, Ont.,** ferry, qu., 2767
- Porter and Stout**, imports, duty, 2950
- Ports.** *See their respective titles and also Canada Shipping Act Amendment Bill; National Harbours Board Bill*
- Post Office Department**
Air mail routes, 2139, 2158, 2707, 3174
Statement showing, 2145-7
Anderson, G. C., superannuation, qu., 216
Replacement as superintendent of mail contracts, 343
Bilingual postage stamps, 3623, 3778
Postcards, and, 3778. *See also references in Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill*
Bilingual postal notes and orders, 3778-9
Cartier centenary stamps, qu., 1917
Christmas rush, temporary employees, 1377-8
Estimates, 1376, 2129
Faulkner, F. A., Sherbrooke post office, employment, 1811
Franking privilege, cost of \$750,000 a year, 2156-7
Herring, G., employment, qu., 214
Loan companies, sending literature through mails, 2310
Mail services, cost of, 2135-6
Mail transportation contracts
Awarding, 314-15
Biggar, Sask., qu., 3254
By provinces, qu., 875
Grand Falls, N.B., qu., 3576

Post Office Department—Con.Mail contracts—*Con.*

- Dorchester county, Que., qu., 1325
- Prince Albert-Steep Creek, Sask., qu., 2997
- Railways, payments to, qu., 1465
- Renewal between dissolution of parliament and election, qu., 546
- Newspapers, carriage at cut rate, loss sustained, qu., 2453
- Penny postage, return to, advocated, 2154
- Quebec postal service, qu., 1917
- Superintendent, S. Tanner Green, qu., 438, qu., 545
- Automobile for use of, qu., 1096
- Reestablishment of six positions abolished by order in council, 1376
- Regulations respecting dismissal of postmasters, 547
- Rentals for public buildings, qu., 2453
- Revenues and expenditures, 2130
- Rural mail service, 2149, 2152
- Amherst, N.S., rural route No. 4, qu., 2176
- Salaries and contingencies, 2129
- Second and third class mail, loss on carriage of, qu., 2453
- Transportation of mail, 614, 739, 850

Post Offices. *See also their individual titles*

- Broadview, Sask., 3796
- Electric clock, qu., 3153
- Delorimier station, Montreal, qu., 2279-80
- Mail services. *See their titles, and under Post Office Department, Air mail; Rural mail*
- Mail transportation, 614, 739, 850
- Montreal postal terminal, 199
- Penny postage, inception of, 1772, 2154
- Post office an example of socialistic ideas to-day, 1772
- Postal stations, construction of instead of one large central post office, 207-08
- Postmasters, dismissals
 - Acme, Alta., dismissal or retirement, 1097
 - Boischatel, Que., qu., 1096, 1326
 - Dorion, C. N., on recommendation of, qu., 2078
 - From 1930 to 1936, qu., 875
 - Godbout, A., La Durantye, Que., 2177
 - Jansen, Sask., qu., 665
 - Lac Vert, Sask., qu., 665
 - Mathieu, J. A., Montgomery Village, Que., qu., 1953, 1956
 - Myrtle, Ont., James Beacock, qu., 2675
 - Queensborough, B.C., 1924
 - Regulations respecting, 547
 - Skidegate, B.C., 1326
 - St. Raphael, Que., F. A. Labrecque, qu., 3374, 3477
 - Villemontel, Que., qu., 2893

Post Offices—Con.

Postmasterships

- Berthierville, Que., 1683
- Canterbury Station, N.B., qu., 4031
- Florenceville, N.B., qu., 3474
- L'Ange Gardien, Que., qu., 1096, 1326
- Lafontaine, Ont., qu., 1804
- Lefroy, Ont., 1813
- Manyberries, Alta., qu., 3129
- Mont Joli, Que., 2142-3
- Postmasters occupying positions of dismissed Liberals, 314
- Regulations respecting dismissals, 547
- St. Vallier Station, Que., 2056
- Shippigan, N.B., M. Robichaud, 1567
- St. Laurent, Montreal, sub-station O, appointment of J. L. Rousseau, 1567
- Sub post offices in departmental stores, 1567
- Toronto, wages of part-time workers, 3602
- Vantage, Sask., mail service, qu., 2282
- Weyburn, Sask., 2148
- Whitewood, Sask., electric clock, qu., 3153

Post Office Act Amendment Bill

(Transportation of mail)

- 1r., 614; M. for 2r. stands, 739
- Ruling (Mr. Speaker) that bill out of order, 850-2

Postcards addressed to Prime Minister, political propaganda, 3805-06**Postmaster General.** *See Elliott (Middlesex)***Postmasters.** *See Post Offices and also their individual titles*Dismissals. *See Post Offices***Potatoes.** *See Vegetables***Potlatch,** regulations controlling. *See Indian Act Amendment Bill***Pottier, Mr. V. J.** (Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare)

- Atlantic coast fisheries, qu., 1233
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1240
- Fishermen's loans, qu., 546
- Lobsters, duty on, 1240
- Shelburne county, N.S., public works, 1924

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-Francois (Témiscouata)

- Accountants in public service, 1811
- Acting ministers, May 31, 1933, qu., 3130
- Acting prime minister, qu., 1810, 3578
- Agricultural settlement, 2299, 2310
- Agriculture estimates, 414, 1302
- Antigonish-Guysborough by-election, 1100
- Bank of Canada
 - Act Amendment bill, 3482
 - Address of governor to shareholders, 572
 - Powers of Minister of Finance, qu., 1810

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-Francois—Con.

- Banking committee of 1934, statement of Mr. Bennett, qu., 3374
- Banks, accounts since 1929, 478-9
- Bennett, Mr.
 - Offensive references to, 3841
 - Reference to regime of, 191
 - Reference to, and Speaker's ruling that reference be withdrawn, 2214
 - First six lines, willingness to withdraw, 2333-4
 - Ruling, Mr. Speaker, 2361
 - Withdrawal of statement, 3020
- Best, W. L.
 - Correspondence with, 1813
 - Payments to by government, 1915
- British preferential tariff, 3080
- Bureau for translations bill, 339
 - Privilege, drafts of bill, 437
- Cahan, Mr., reference to, 3836, 3840, 3844
- Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3673
- Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 920, 1815
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1151
 - Bill, 1337
 - Draft of October 23, 1935, 1815
- Canadian Council on Child and Family Welfare, 1085
- Canadian National Railways
 - Provision for board of directors bill, 2211
 - St. Malo workshops, 2211-12
 - Snow-shovelling, letter as to recommendations, 2200, 2211
 - Trustees, correspondence, 3079
- Canadian Pacific Railway
 - Debenture stock, 3578
 - Loans and guarantees, 3577-9
 - Guarantee of \$60,000,000
 - Correspondence, qu., 3130, qu., 3349, 3351, qu., 3577, 3701
 - Documents, 3020
 - Justice department ruling, 3473
 - Letter of guarantee, 3744-46
 - Photostat copy of original, 3351
 - Reference to Mr. Bennett, 2214
 - Ruling, Mr. Speaker, that reference be withdrawn, 2214-15
 - Statement of Mr. Bennett, 3836
- Canned fruits, duty on, 1045
- Classification of unemployed, Hon. J. L. Bowman and, qu., 1810, 1814
- Cold storage warehouses, 1302
- Comptroller of the Treasury, qu., 1326, qu., 1806
 - Orders in council respecting, 1327
- Cooperative commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodworth), 478
- County fairs, grants to, 414
- Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3064, 3080, 3123

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-Francois—Con.

- Debates committee
 - First meeting in five years, 783
 - M. for consideration of matters within scope, 710
- Deputy ministers, 1812
- Deputy speaker, election of, 191
- Economic Council of Canada bill, 436, 577
- Employment and Social Insurance Commission, qu., 666
- Employment commission
 - Bill, 1833-65, 1866
 - Salaries, 2331
- Eno's Fruit Salts, analysis, 2162
- Excise Act Amdt. bill, 3651
- Exemption of \$100, 3123
- Hog's Back, Ont., dam construction, 1811
- Holland gin, improper labelling, 2172
- Immigration regulations, 1327
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 1361
- Indian Affairs, estimates, 1315
- Justice department, rulings, 1925
- Lake Temiscouata wharves, lights, 3674
- Lobster season, 1048
- Lumber duties, 1151
- McNaughton, Major General A. G. L., qu., 759, 1085
 - Appointment, M. for papers, 1813
 - Superannuation, 969, 1267, 1362, 3169
- Medical assistance in new districts, 2166
- National Defence, estimates, 3168
- National Defence
 - Estimates, 3168
 - Officials, seconding to other department, 1813, 3169
- National harbours board bill, 2051, 2068, 2094, 3000
- National research council, 1812-13
 - Advice and memoranda, 1814
- National Revenue, estimates, 1265
- Needy fishermen, assistance, 2285
- Newfoundland loan guarantee, 3701
- Obstruction, reference to, 1367
- Patent medicines, tests, 2162-72
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 2162
- Pensions and soldiers problems com., 1097
- Post Office estimates, 1379, 2129, 2136, 2154, 2136, 2154
- Positions with salaries from \$5,000 up, 1812
- Prerogatives of prime minister, qu., 3700
- Privilege, reference of leader of Senate to proceedings in Commons, 828
- Railway transportation brotherhoods, qu., 1682
- Relief settlement plan, 2299
- Riviere du Loup harbour, M., 562
- Salary Deduction Act Amdt. bill, 968

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-Francois—Con.

- Seconding of officers from one department to another, 1265, 1302, 1315, 1435, 1813, 3169
- Sellar, Watson, appointment, powers of, qu., 1326, qu., 1806
- Shields, Doctor, duties of, 2163
- Social legislation, correspondence, 1813
- Steel, Lieut-Colonel W. Arthur, qu., 758
- Superannuation, 969, 1267, 1362, 3169
- Supreme Court building, qu., 545, 666
- Trans-Canada highway, Temiscouata county, qu., 3697
- Trebistch Lincoln correspondence, 1814
- Unemployment relief and assistance bills, 2001, 2015, 3744, 3836
- United Kingdom trade agreement, 3080
- Proposed revocation, M., 920
- Request for ruling, 1815
- Vanier, Colonel, superannuation, 3169
- Vocational education, M. (Mr. Massey), 915-16
- Wednesday evening sittings, 3478
- White Russian, references to, 3836, 3849

Poultry. *See also* Eggs

- Baby chicks
- Duty on imports, 2936
- Imports under Canada-United States trade agreement, 727, 864
- Regulations governing shipment of, 277
- Dressed poultry, United States duty, 1200
- Exports to United States in 1935 and 1936, qu., 3473
- Grain for, freight rates. *See discussion on* Railway Act Amdt. Bill
- Hatcheries, control of, 277
- Industry, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 864-5. *See also* Canada-United States Agreement
- Pullorum disease, 276
- Saskatchewan poultry producers, payments to, qu., 1917
- Turkeys, purchase of for relief camps, 2177
- Valcartier camp, qu., 1566
- United States tariff on Canadian exports, 1200

Pound Sterling, value of. *See* Customs Tariff, Finance**Poverty**, war on, 2768-9. *See also* speeches on Budget**Powassan, Ont.**, public building, 208**Powdered Kelp** for stock feeds, duty on, 3119**Powell River, B.C.**, public building, 212, 2662**Power.** *See* Electric Power**Power, Hon. C. G.** (Minister of Pensions and National Health)

- Admiralty Act, 214
- Anderson, G. C., superannuation, 216
- Anticipatory motions, 372
- Canadian council on child and family welfare, 1086
- Canadian dental hygiene council, 1094
- Canadian legion, grant to, 989
- Canadian Tuberculosis Association, 1091
- Child welfare work, grants, 2168
- Clemency, exercise of on accession of the king, 217
- Codeine, importation and sale, 2770
- Committees, expenditures by, 1051
- Cowan case, clemency, 217
- Dominion Franchise Act Amdt. bill, 650, 3668
- Employers' liability compensation, 2159
- Eno's Fruit Salts, analysis, 2162
- European war pensions, 2158
- Freight rates on grain, M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 372
- Herring, G., employment in Post Office department, 214
- Hospital appointments, nurses, 568
- Hyndman commission, report, 193
- Imperial service veterans, 2173
- Insults, reference of Mr. Bennett, 1662
- Last post fund, grant to, 989, 3691
- National harbours board bill, 2073, 2085, 2116-17
- Ormond, General D. M., pension, 568
- Patent medicines, analysis, 2162, 2172
- Pension Act Amdt., 1207, 1671, 1700, 3691
- Senate amendments, 4034
- Pension tribunal, 1949
- Pensions
- Committee to be set up this session, 343
- Monthly hospital allowances for veterans, 343, 396
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 989, 1940, 2158
- Pensions and soldiers problems, special committee, 1052, 1097
- Reports, 1681, 1706, 3472, 3600
- Pensions commission, estimates, 2169
- Public health engineering, 2172
- Radium, cost of, 2162
- Shields, Doctor, duties of, 2163
- Sick mariners' fund, 1940, 2170
- Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1944, 2173
- Veterans' assistance commission bill, 1674, 1700, 3690
- War veterans' allowances, 2174
- Bill, 1673, 1700, 3819-32
- Power Age**, speech of Right Hon. Arthur Meighen before Study Club, 1678

- Power Commission Act** of 1935, M. (Mr. Stewart) for correspondence, 666
Correspondence tabled, 1281
- Power Contracts.** *See* Beauharnois; Hydro Electric
- Power-Driven Purifiers** and extractors, duty on, 3067
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act**
Amounts expended under, qu., 1681
Projects under, 2232, 2247
- Prairie Provinces.** *See* Alberta; Manitoba; Saskatchewan; Western Provinces
- Preambles** to public bills, references to, 1694, 1698. *See also discussion generally on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*
- Preferential Trade Policy.** *See* Address; British Preference; Budget; Great Britain; Imperial Economic Conference; Trade
- Premont, George,** signal man, St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, dismissal, qu., 1953, 1956, qu., 2578
- Prerogatives of the Crown.** *See* Crown, the
- Prerogatives of the Prime Minister,** qu., 3700-01, 3844
- Prescott, Ont.,** elevator
Operation and maintenance, 436
Employees, dismissal, 4044-5
- Press.** *See also* Advertising; Magazines
British, on Canada's position with respect to oil sanctions, 95-6
Calgary Herald, Mr. Bennett, and Mr. Mackenzie King on election results, 178-9
Christian Science Monitor, Japan Sets New Records, 956
European, Canada's position on sanctions, 95-96
Financial Post, government's central bank policy, 3325
Labour Leader, 3912-13
London Times
Canadian loan council, on, 2813
Gold as a regulator, 3323
Oil sanctions, 96
Maclean's Magazine on employment commission, 2734
Manitoba Free Press, member reading from article in, 3905
Montreal Daily Star on tremendous debt hanging over the country, 107
Montreal Reporter on Canada's preparation for war, 36
- Press—Con.**
Ottawa Citizen
Best Looking Men in House, 2576-77
Employment and recovery in United States, 601
Regina Leader-Post
Losses in oats deal, 2578
Reported statement of Mr. Gardiner on wheat marketing, 173
Regina Star, references to, 3787
Sunday newspapers, pictorial and comic supplements, 2956
Toronto Globe, on free speech, 3911-12
Toronto Telegram, on oil sanctions, 123
Western Producer, refunder of debt, 3486
Winnipeg Free Press, on importation of United States magazines, 818
- Preventive Service.** *See also* National Revenue; Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Strengthening of. *See* Customs Act Amendment Bill
- Price, Waterhouse & Company,** auditor's report on accounts of Canadian Co-operative Wheat Producers, Limited, 1453. *See also discussion generally on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*
- Price Levels,** levelling upwards, functions of central bank, 3295
- Price Spreads Commission**
Agriculture industry, on, 3043
Auditors, days engaged, payments to, 1326
Imperial Tobacco Company, inquiry, 142
Report
Canned goods, grading, recommendations, 272
Corporations, ownership and control on, 444
Furniture industry, on, 952
Labour conditions and wages, 446-7
Recommendations. *See references in speeches on Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)*
State intervention, 448-9
Tobacco firms, results of investigation into, 142, 335
- Prices.** *See also* Address; Agricultural Implements; Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Canada Wheat Board Bill; Purchasing Power; Taxation; Trade
Agricultural implements and wheat needed to purchase, 1637
Curtailement of purchasing power, effect on, 3303-04
Farm machinery. *See* Agricultural Implements, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre)

Prices—Con.

- Gasoline, 3010. *See that title*
- Grain. *See Grain and Grain Trade*
- Potatoes, qu., 2280
- Price levels, stability, 2364, 3295

Prime Minister. *See also King, Mr. Mackenzie*

- Acting, on August 31, 1933, 3578
- Exercising of some power over government, 67-68
- Office of, salaries and expenses, 654
- Prerogatives of, qu., 3700-1
- Under order in council passed at inception of each successive administration, 3844
- Responsibility for the appointment of the Governor General, 69-70
- Social legislation, correspondence, 1813

Prince Albert, Sask., serious relief situation, 1815. *See also references in discussion on Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills***Prince Edward Island.** *See also Maritime Provinces*

- Fox-raising industry, 2935
- Harbours and rivers, 2641
- National park, establishment of, 3696, 3993
- Railway employees provident fund, 312-13

Prince Rupert, B.C.

- Grain elevator, 436
- Public building, 4071
- R.C.N.V.R. headquarters, 2633

Prince's Lodge, Halifax County, Canadian Railways property, qu., 3373**Printing Bureau**

- Electoral lists, printing, and machinery installed, qu., 966
- Employees appointed since October 14, 1935, qu., 760
- Plant, repairs and renewals, 4094
- Retiring allowances, 2128

Printing Industry

- American magazines printed in Canada, loss of through United States trade agreement, 2927
- Printing ink
 - Duty on, 1075
 - Sales tax exemptions, 2927

Printing Machinery

- Admission duty free, 3064
- Duty on, 1132

Printing of Parliament, Joint Committee

- Personnel, 393, 541
- Reports
 - First, 3794, 3897

Printing Papers and Ink for use in magazines and literary papers, sales tax exemptions, 2927**Printing Plates** of all kinds, duty on, 3085**Private Bills**

- Reference of certain petitions to committee on standing orders, M. (Mr. Jacobs) agreed to, 2502, 3153
- Suspension of standing order 105, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 3527

Private Bills Committee

- Personnel, 391
- Reports
 - First, 2078
 - Second, 2502
 - Third, 3079
 - Fourth, 3600
 - Fifth and final, 3897

Private Bills Discussed. *See their respective titles***Private Ownership,** comparison with results of government ownership, 3379. *See also Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for board of directors***Privilege.** *See House of Commons***Privileged Communications,** correspondence with reference to Italo-Ethiopian War, 220-1**Privileges and Elections Committee**

- Personnel, 391, 2502
- Procedure with respect to retention or dismissal of employees, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for inquiry into, stands, 1098, 1281, motion, 1330, agreed to, 1331
- Status of Speaker of Commons between dissolution and new parliament, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for inquiry into, 1098, stands, 1281, motion, 1330, agreed to, 1331

Privileges of Parliament, maintenance of. *See discussion on Election of Speaker***Privy Council**

- Documents from, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 83
- Judicial committee of
 - Appeals to, effect of, 123-4
 - Decision in British Columbia fuel oil case, 2797
 - Decision on taxes within legislative power of provinces, 2797, 2805-06
 - Reilly case, decision, 3414, 3429, 3540-1

- Privy Council—Con.**
 Number of council meetings held during King and Bennett governments, 1926-30 and 1930-35, 67-68
 Proceedings, confidential nature of, 3837
 Quorum, qu., 3701
 Sittings on May 31 and August 31, 1933, and June 20, 1934, 3578
- Processing Plants**, establishment of, 2530
- Producers' Cooperatives**, working out of. *See discussion on Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)*
- Production.** *See also* Agriculture; Grain and Grain Trade; Industries; Labour; Textiles
 Automobiles, capacity of America, 324-5
 Consumption and, equalizing of, 188-89, 551
 Employment and, 102-03
 Grain. *See* Canada Wheat Board Bill
 Increased capacity, effects of, 103
 Industrial. *See* Industries
 National survey of potential productive capacity, in United States, 936-7
 Per family possible with present equipment, in Canada and United States, 110, 936-7
 Power age, under, increase throughout world, 1678
 Remedy for unemployment, Sir Edward Beatty on, 144
 Ten per cent in Canada before industry receives protection, 2880. *See also references in Customs Tariff Amdt.*
 Wheat. *See* Canada Wheat Board Bill
- Professional Dog Racing**, requests for amendment to criminal code to permit in Canada, 1435, 1568, 1629, 1690
- Progressive Party.** *See* Address; Budget; Co-operative Commonwealth
- Property or Peace**, by H. N. Brailsford, 449
- Property Owners**, in cities, financial condition of. *See* Small Property Owners
- Proportional Representation**, study of. *See* Elections, Special Committee
- Prosecutions** under Weights and Measures Act, qu., 1924, qu., 2282, 2283, qu., 2454
- Prorogation of Parliament.** *See* Parliament
- Protection.** *See* Address; Agriculture; British Preference; Budget; Customs Tariff; Industries; Trade
 Industries, for. *See discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
- Provinces.** *See also* Jurisdiction; Taxation, and their respective titles
 Agreements with, as to grants for relief purposes, 1946-7. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Commitments, 2319
 Amount of indebtedness to federal government, 3255
 Audit of expenditure of relief money in. *See* Unemployment Relief Bills
 Attempts in western provinces to balance budget, 2817-18
 Burden of debt. *See discussion on Unemployment Relief Bills*
 Commissions, number of, 1726
 Consent of. *See discussion on British North America Act, Proposed Amendment*
 Co-operation in financial matters with the Dominion, 2873. *See also* British North America Act, Proposed Amendment
 Corporation tax, retroactive aspect, 2525
 Debt situation in, 1716
 Dominion loans to, total amount, 1207
 Exclusive powers of under federal system of government, 1846
 Executives, powers given to when legislature not in session. *See* Unemployment Relief Bills
 Extent of federal loans to, 2515, 224
 Federal law enforcement in, 275
 Federal taxation, payments by, qu., 2766
 Field of provincial jurisdiction, widening, 2365, 2795-6
 Financial assistance to. *See discussion under* British North America Act, Proposed Amendment
 Government appropriations and expenditures by provinces, 2768
 Grants-in-aid
 For relief work, amount of, qu., 215-16
 Monthly grants, amount required, 2475
 Grants to, increased under blank cheque legislation, 1501-02
 Guarantees to at time of confederation to maintain a supply of revenue, 1718, 1836
 Guarantees to railways, payment by dominion government, 63
 Health services, co-ordination, 2164-5
 Housing loans to, qu., 3847
 Income tax, imposition of, 2861-2
 Indirect taxation, 2516. *See discussion on* British North America Act, Proposed Taxation
 Jurisdiction over municipalities, 1406-07
 Legislation, disallowance of. *See discussion on* Unemployment Relief Bills

Provinces—Con.

- Loan councils, setting up, 2365
 Loans to
 Relief Acts under statement, 2377-8
 Source of federal credit, qu., 3253-4
 Maritime provinces. *See that title*
 Monthly grants in aid, 2474-5
 Mortgage indebtedness of farmers. *See Unemployment Relief Bills*
 Natural resources, effect of return to, 62
 New works to be undertaken in co-operation with, 2343, 2459
 Powers of under section 92 of British North America Act. *See British North America Act*
 Preservation of right of appeal, 44
 Property and civil rights, power to deal with, 367
 Provincial debts, proposed amendment of British North America Act respecting, 2769
 Provincial legislation, dominion power of disallowance, 2806-07
 Rehabilitation assistance to, 2247. *See also Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act*
 Relief contributions to, reduction, correspondence, 1806
 Relief expenditures, auditing of. *See discussion on Unemployment and Farm Relief Bill*
 Represented in parliament entirely by one party, 35-37
 Repudiation of obligations, effect on national credit, 54
 Sales tax. *See discussion on British North America Act, Proposed Amendment*
 Subsidies to, fathers of confederation on, 2796-7
 Subsidy readjustments, 2850-1
 Tax structure, amendment, 2365. *See also British North America Act, Proposed Amendment*
 Trans-Canada highway, agreements respecting, 2320-1
 Unemployment relief. *See also that title Western provinces. See that title*
- Provincial Commissions**, power of judges to act on, 123-4
- Provincial Financing.** *See Finance*
- Provincial Guarantees.** *See discussion on British North America Act, Proposed Amendment*
- Provincial Paper Mills, Limited**, expansion in recent years, 3151
- Provincial Subsidies.** *See Provinces*

Prune Wine, duty on, 2950-1

Public Accounts. *See Finance; Public Expenditure*

Public Accounts Committee
 Personnel, 392

Public and Private Debts. *See Debt; Public Debt*

Public Archives

Dominion archivist, appointment, 4094
 Salaries, 4094

Public Buildings. *See Public Works*

Public Debt. *See also speeches on Address; Bank of Canada Act Amdt.; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Finance; Public Expenditure; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills*

Amount as of October 14, 1935, qu., 314

Amount at end of war and at present, 3499

Amount in 1914, 1919 and 1929, 348

Amount of at present, qu., 314, 2722

 Interest since confederation, and, 2722

Amount of from 1908 on, qu., 438

Analysis of additions to, 2516-17

Annual interest charges, statement, 2380

Borrowings, interest rate, etc., 1955-56

Conversion

At lower interest rates suggested. *See speeches on Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill; Budget*

Necessity for, 108

Debt redemption levy, proposal of Professor K. W. Taylor, 2733

Deficit of \$162,191,000 for last fiscal year, 2377

Extent of, 2003

Gross funded debt of dominion, provincial and municipal governments, 108

Fixed and uncontrollable, 2376

Funded debt, from 1908 to present, 546

Increase

Between 1919 and 1932 at more than a million dollars a day, 348, 553

From 1930 to 1935, 1956

Indirect liabilities, 2382

Interest

Paid since confederation, qu., 314, 559, 2722

Percentage of dominion taxes and revenue expended in payment of, 554

Liabilities as of March 31, 1936, 2381

Over-all deficit for last fiscal year of \$162,191,000, 2377

Problem of, 113

Proportion of revenues required for fixed and unctrollable expenditures in 1913-14, 1929-30 and 1935-36, 2377

Public Debt—Con.

- Railway debt, and, 2196-7. *See* Canadian National Railways
- Scaling down of our internal debt, 108
- Total dominion, provincial, municipal and school section debt, 2679
- Unmatured funded debt and treasury bills, statement, 2380
- War costs, burden of, 2376
- World debt, growth of, 113
- \$2,000,000 a day for interest and principal during 1936, 1846

Public Expenditure. *See also speeches on*

- Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Pensions; Public Debt; Public Works; Revenue; Supply Bills; Unemployment Relief Bills
- Amount in 1878, and increase since, 1784
- Auditing of relief accounts. *See discussion on* Unemployment Relief Bills
- Blank cheque, expenditure under, 80-81
- Budget balancing and, 242-7
- Capital expenditure, statement of, 2370-1
- Control of Commons over, preservation of right. *See discussion on* Unemployment Relief Bills
- Fixed and uncontrollable, proportion of revenues required for, 2376-7
- Guarantees to banks and other interests under Bennett government, 81-2
- Harbour boards by, criticism of, 2049-53, 2077, 2095. *See also references generally in* National Harbours Bill
- House of Commons, supreme control, 82
- Parliamentary control over, restoration of, 38, 55, 80-1. *See also discussion on* Unemployment Relief Bills
- Public works program, under. *See* Supply, Special Supplementary Estimates
- Railways on. *See discussion on* Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration
- Special expenditures, statement of, 2370-1
- Statement of expenditure by departments for last five fiscal years, 2370
- Summary of, 2376-77
 - For last five fiscal years, 2371
- Supervision over expenditure of relief moneys. *See discussion generally on* Unemployment Relief Bills
- Total cost of depression to date to federal, provincial and municipal governments, 1715
- Waste in. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Relief Bills

Public Finance. *See* Finance; Public Debt; Public Expenditure**Public Harbours,** administration and control of. *See* National Harbours Board**Public Health.** *See* Health

- Voluntary associations, work of, 2164-5

Public Lands, return of to Alberta and Saskatchewan in 1930, 2850-1**Public Life,** young men in, opportunities, 68-69**Public Need,** currency issued in terms of. *See* references in Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill**Public Ownership.** *See* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill; Canadian National Railways; Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); Radio

Principle of, 465

- Radio facilities. *See discussion on* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Bill; Radio Commission, Estimates

Public Printing and Stationery Department.*See also* Printing Bureau

- Criminal code, French edition, 1940
- Plant, repairs and renewals, 4094
- Retiring allowances, 2128

Public Revenue. *See* Revenue**Public Service.** *See also* Civil Service

- Accountants, number in, 1811
- Appointments and dismissals
 - Between August 7 and October 23, 1935, 1682
 - Since October 23, 1935, 1567
- Contractual rights of members of, 3540-1
- Directorships. *See discussion on* Department of Mines and Resources Bill
- Dismissals
 - From 1930 to 1935, 4046
 - Since November, 1935, 3376
 - Since October 23, 1935, and appointments, 1567, qu., 1682
- Deduction from compensation in. *See* Salary Deduction Bill
- Deputy ministers, appointments, 1812
- Machines, introduction into department and displacement of man power, 1721-22
- Permanency in. *See discussion on* National Harbours Board Bill
- Positions created with salaries from \$5,000 up, 1812
- Release of nearly 12,000 civil servants between 1930 and 1935, 3536
- Reorganization. *See* Department of Mines and Resources and Department of Transport Bills

Public Service—Con.

Right of crown to dismiss servants, Reilly and Gould cases, 3540-3

Temporary officers and employees for purpose of items in special supplementary estimates, 4114, 4139-40

Sick leave for temporary employees, 1382, 3422

Public Speeches of leaders of political parties on radio. *See discussion on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Bill*

Public Utilities

Agreements with, 1984. *See also discussion on Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills*

Operated by the crown, assumption of liability suggested, 3001-02. *See also discussion on National Harbours Board Bill*

Public Works. *See also Public Works Construction Act*

Appropriations not required, 197, 206, 213

Contractors on relief works, non-interference with, 1739-43

Department

Bedard, Michel, dismissal, qu., 438, 4042

Brown, D., stationary engineer, correspondence, 2455

Employees

Dismissals, 2310

Maintenance branch, 3350

Motor vehicle licences, qu., 2283

Estimates, 195, 1939, 4025, 4067

Poirier, A., carpenter, correspondence, 2178, 2455

Special supplementary estimates, 2640

Vezina, Ubaldo, dismissal, 4043

Dredging, 4073

General policy of government on, 195-6

Government building program, 197

Harbours and rivers, 4067

Alberta, 2642

British Columbia, 2642

Generally, 4070

Manitoba, 2642

New Brunswick, 2641, 2664

Northwest Territories, 2642

Nova Scotia, 2641, 2662, 4071

Ontario, 2642, 4069

Prince Edward Island, 2641

Quebec, 2641, 2664, 4025

Saskatchewan, 2642

Importance of as aid to recovery from depression, International labour bureau on, 2010

Interpretation of, 3109

New works to be undertaken in cooperation with provinces, 2343

Public Works—Con.

Other projects as unemployment relief measures, 2343, 2459, 2645, 4025, 4067.

See also under Supply, Special supplementary estimates

Political patronage on, 2655-59

Program, 1878. *See also Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills*

Projects already undertaken, 2640

Proposed program for unemployment relief at trade union rates of pay, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 598-99

Provision for relief through use of, 1593. *See also discussion generally on Employment Commission Bill*

Public buildings

Alberta, 4072

Amortization rate, 202-03

British Columbia, 211, 2641, 2662, 4071

Coal contracts, 2283, 2722

Coal and fuel oil for, purchases, 343

Generally, 4072

Improvements and repairs, 198

Manitoba, 210, 234, 2660, 2894

Maritime provinces, coal, 3701

New Brunswick, 197, 2640

Nova Scotia, 195, 2640, 2645, 4071

Ontario, 206, 2640, 2647, 2655, 4071

Quebec, 198, 2640

Rental-purchase basis, 202-03

Rents, repairs, furniture, heating, 4072

Saskatchewan, 210

Relief measures, partially under way, amount involved in expenditure on, 1829

Roads and bridges, 4070

Unit system of cost for departmental work, qu., 2453

Public Works Construction Act of 1935

Expenditures under, 200, 2374

Authorization of by parliament, 1843, 2660

Limitation of, 2445-50

Return, inquiry for, 3306

Statement, 2457, 2503

Political patronage under, 2655-9

Railway equipment loan, 2636

Sales tax, 4092

Staff, dismissal on March 31 and employment of new staff, 2643

Works not commenced, or abandoned, 343

Works under, 2640-3. *See also under Supply, Special supplementary estimates*

Publications

Dominion, issued annually, 1435

United States, from, free entry. *See Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

Publications Branch. *See* Agriculture

Publicity

Advertising and. *See* Advertising; Trade and Commerce Department

Political control of, 1898-99. *See also* Employment Commission Bill

Publishing Industry, effect of free importation of United States periodicals on, 1055. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill

Pullorum Disease in poultry, 276

Pulp and Paper. *See also* Paper

Newsprint paper, free admission to United States, 1071, 1240

Products, exports to United States, 726

Pulpboard in rolls for use in manufacture of wallboard, United States tariff, 1212

Puntledge River works, correspondence, 1813

Purchasing Power. *See also* Address; Budget; Credit; Farmers; Finance; Prices

Control of ninety per cent turned over to banks, 351, 552

Curtailment of, effect on prices, 3303-04

Deficiency of in industry, 112-13, 187-88

Distribution of, 2530-1

Internal, London Chamber of Commerce on, 113

Invention and, 2527-8

Methods for increasing, 142

Non-recoverable, advocacy of placing in hands of the people, 551

Reinvestment of savings, effect on, 187-88

Purdy, Mr. G. T. (Colchester-Hants)

Canada-United States agreement, 1156, 1196

Canadian national parks, 3351

Canadian wheat board bill, 1660

Duty on United States turnips, qu., 1915

Farm mortgage loans, interest, qu., 569

Finance department employees, transfer to Bank of Canada, qu., 1954

Goods imported under \$100 exemption, qu., 4031

Grants in aid to provinces, 2477

Lumber industry, and duties, 1156

Milch cows, prices, 1196

Nova Scotia section forces, 1517

Windsor Junction-Windsor railway lease, 3477

Purse Seines, elimination of in Fraser river
See Fisheries Act Amendment Bill

Purvey, C. R., dismissal from Fisheries department, 3579

Purvis, Arthur, of Canadian Industries Limited
Directorships held by, 2588

To act as chairman of employment commission, 1986, 1997, 2330, 2564. *See also* references in Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill

Pyroxylin-Coated Fabrics, valuation for duty, 2033

Quaker Oats Milling Company, sale of oats to by Saskatchewan government, 1709

Quantitative Restrictions

Application of in tariff legislation, 972. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Qualitative and, distinction between, 3654

Quarantine. *See* Health

Quebec (city)

Citadel, Governor General's quarters, 199

Fortification walls, rebuilding, 2628

Marine department

Lumber purchases, 1434

Staff, qu., 1434

Postal service

Messrs. Latouche and Ste. Marie, qu., 1917

Superintendent, qu., 438, qu., 545

Automobile for use of, qu., 1096

Postmaster, Jean-Baptiste L. Morin, qu., 2794

Radio broadcasting censor, qu., 2079

Radio station CRCK, manager, qu., 2079

Quebec (harbour)

Commission employees, dismissals, qu., 1953

Customs collector, 1811, 1813

Improvements, 2431

References to, 1426-7. *See also* discussion on National Harbours Board Bill

Wharves

Leasing by auction for handling of coal, qu., 1805, qu., 1954

Rentals, 2768

Wolfe's Cove, wharf, qu., 1805, qu., 1954

Quebec (province)

Anti-Semitism in, 3759-60

Cadet training, 2985-6

"Canada to enter war," election appeals, 36, 80, 122

Canadian Farm Loan Act, applications and loans, qu., 217-18, qu., 2893

Coal inquiry, 44

Customs and excise examiners, bilingual qualifications, qu., 3474

Election appeals made in with reference to war, 36, 80, 122

Quebec (province)—Con.

- English-speaking minority, treatment of, 3784
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, loans and applications under, qu., 217-18
 Franchise for women, question of, 388
 Harbours and rivers, 2641, 2664, 4025, 4067
 Influence of in present government, 36-37, 78
 Labour conditions, 446-7
 Level crossings, elimination, 3256
 Moratorium act, assistance to property owners through, 594
 Movement for creation of independent French and Catholic republic, 1558
 Population in 1931, qu., 1434
 Provincial undertakings, political patronage, 2658
 Public buildings, 198, 2640
 Public works, 198, 2640, 4025, 4067
 Railway lines, closing, 3256
 Relief settlement scheme, 2299
 Separatist movement in, 3629-30, 3769-70
 Survey of taxation, qu., 2553
 Trans-Canada highway, 2324
 Route to be followed in, 2893-4
 Unemployment relief
 Projects, 1902-03
 Situation, 1716
 United front policy, 36

Quebec and Montmorency Railway Company Bill

Ir., 3527-8; bill withdrawn, 3933

Quebec Coal Dealers' Association, false minute book, 2768**Quebec Harbour and River Act, repeal. See National Harbours Board Bill****Queen Mary, messages of sympathy to, 1-2 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 16; agreed to, 26****Queen Victoria, death of in 1901, 19****Queensborough, B.C., postmaster, dismissal, 1924****Quelch, Mr. Victor (Acadia)**

- Address in reply, 186
 Agricultural settlement, 2313, 2339, 2342
 Agriculture estimates, 2247
 Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3606, 3616
 Budget, 2547
 Prairie Farms Rehabilitation Act, 2247
 Railway maintenance work, 4006
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1437
 Unemployment relief bill, 1993, 4006
 Wheat, oats and barley, prices, M., 705

Questions. For individual questions see their respective titles

Acting ministers on May 31, 1933 (Mr. Pouliot), 3130

Questions—Con.

- Admiralty Act (Mr. Boulanger), 214
 Amherst, N.S., rural route No. 4 (Mr. Brooks), 2176
 Anderson, G. C., superannuation (Mr. Boulanger), 216
 Anderson, J. F., Canadian Farm Loan Board, Regina, office, (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 2175-6, 2892-3
 Arras, C.G.S., chief steward (Mr. Brooks), 216
 Atlantic coast fisheries (Mr. Pottier), 1233
 Halibut fisheries (Mr. Kinley), 1433
 Automobiles, production (Mr. Ferland), 1325
 Aviation, government policy (Mr. McNiven), 2078
 Baie de Chaleur protective service (Mr. Veniot), 1465
 Baie Ste. Anne, N.B., wharf (Mr. Brooks), 3697
 Bank of Canada
 Bonuses to employees (Mr. Ward), 1465
 Shareholders (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 546
 Banking committee of 1934, statement of Mr. Bennett (Mr. Pouliot), 3374
 Beacock, James, Myrtle, Ont., postmaster, dismissal (Mr. McGregor), 2675
 Beauharnois power (Mr. Deslauriers), 1916
 Bedard, Michel, employment by Public Works department (Mr. Wermerlinger), 438
 Berubé, Johnny, Grand Falls, N.-B., mail contractor (Mr. Brooks), 3576
 Best, W. L.
 Correspondence (Mr. Pouliot), 1682, 1803
 Government delegate to Geneva (Mr. Pouliot), 1915
 Biggar, Sask., mail service (Mr. Coldwell), 3254
 Bilingualism in federal departments (Mr. Tremblay), 968
 Black Rock, N.S., weir privileges (Mr. Brooks), 3697
 Blouin, Rosaire, dismissal (Mr. Wermerlinger), 1953, 2578
 Boischatel, Que., postmastership (Mr. Wermerlinger) 1096
 Borstal system (Mr. Church) 2767
 Bouvier hotel, Vercheres, Que., (Mr. Lacroix, Beauce) 2552
 British Columbia housing loan applications (Mr. MacNeil), 3577
 Broadview, Sask., post office, electric clock (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle) 3153
 Butter exports (Mr. Bertrand, Prescott) 2281
 Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway Company (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia) 2577
 Canada Life Assurance Company, housing loan circular (Mr. Deslauriers), 2175

Questions—Con.

- Canada Shipping Act, proclamation (Mr. Boulanger) 214
- Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., (Mr. Leclerc) 2552
- Canadian Farm Loan Board
- British Columbia, amount subscribed by, (Mr. Reid) 1325
- Fishermen's loans (Mr. Pottier) 546
- Inspectors (Mr. Lacombe) 1809
- Kindersley, Sask., farmers, applications (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley) 1206
- Labelle county applications (Mr. Lalonde) 543
- Loans and applications under (Mr. Lacroix, Beauce) 314
- Loans in Quebec province (Mr. Ferland) 2893; (Mr. Fontaine) 218
- Profits on operations (Mr. Marshall) 438
- Regina office (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle) 2175-6, 2892-3
- Canadian National Railways
- Coal purchases (Mr. Brooks) 2283 (Mr. Marshall) 438
- Fredericton, N.B., bridge (Mr. Brooks) 3350
- Loan for \$80,000,000 cost to government Loptson contract (Mr. Coldwell) 215
- Prince's Lodge, Halifax, sale of properties (Mr. Isnor) 3373
- Refrigerator cars (Mr. Maybank) 1805
- Rolling stock, expenditure on (Mr. Maybank) 1565
- Securities, interest paid (Mr. Tucker) 2175
- Zone accounting (Mr. Stevens), 3350
- Canadian Pacific Railway \$60,000,000 loan Correspondence (Mr. Pouliot) 3130, 3349, 3577
- Ruling of Justice dept. (Mr. Pouliot) 3473
- Canadian travel bureau (Mr. Mallette) 2794
- Canadian wheat board (Mr. Coldwell) 214
- Canned salmon, inspections (Mr. Reid) 1096
- Canning companies, practices (Mr. Stevens) 2308
- Canterbury Station, N.B., postmastership (Mr. Brooks) 4031
- Carriage of second and third class mail (Mr. Church) 2453
- Chalifour, Philippe, dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger), 2282
- Champlain county
- Exhibition (Mr. Brunelle) 665
- Settlement relief (Mr. Brunelle) 569
- Chartered banks, deposits (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley) 3253

Questions—Con.

- Chateau Laurier hotel, wages of employees (Mr. Heaps) 2308; (Mr. Pelletier) 3473
- Cheese bonus payments (Mr. Bertrand, Prescott) 875, 1096
- Chief electoral officer, assistant (Mr. Hyndman) 3129
- Civil service commission
- Cost (Mr. McCulloch) 2766
- Salary increases (Mr. Crête) 1205
- Travelling expenses (Mr. Deslauriers) 758
- Clemency, exercise of (Mr. Church) 217
- Coal combine, alleged (Mr. Church) 2454
- Comptroller of the Treasury (Mr. Pouliot) 1326
- Cowan case, clemency (Mr. Church) 217
- Crab Island (L'Ile Rosalie), Ottawa river, lightkeeper (Mr. Lalonde) 2997
- Crew of steamer Grenville (Mr. Church) 2176
- Criminal code and law reform (Mr. Church) 2675
- Customs seizures (Mr. Heaps) 967
- Delorimier postal station, Montreal (Mr. Deslauriers) 2279-80
- Dismissals of postmasters (Mr. Mulock) 875
- Dominion Housing Act (Mr. Mallette) 2794, 3373
- Applications and loans (Mr. Heaps) 219, 438, 568, 664-5
- Applications and loans in Montreal (Mr. Jean) 874
- British Columbia (Mr. MacNeil) 3577
- Loans (Mr. Deslauriers) 2175
- By provinces (Mr. Douglas) 3847
- Dorchester county, Que., mail contract (Mr. Wermenlinger) 1325
- Dorion, C. N., political partisanship charges (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency) 1953
- Dorion, Joseph, dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger) 1953
- Douglas, James M. (Mr. Bennett) 2767
- Dunnville, Ont., caretaker (Mr. Senn) 1432
- Eggs, imports from United States (Mr. Reid) 217
- Elk island park (Mr. Hayhurst) 3576
- Employment on Canadian railways (Mr. Hansell) 1325-6
- Employment and Social Insurance Commission (Mr. Pouliot) 666
- Enlistments in defence and police forces (Mr. Barber) 1949
- Ernestown, Ont., tax collector (Mr. Wermenlinger) 3602
- Export of power (Mr. Stewart) 1682

Questions—Con.

- Exports to United States (Mr. Mullins) 3373, 3254, 3473
- Farm mortgage loans, (Mr. Purdy) 569
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
- British Columbia officials (Mr. Barber), 216
- Graham, M. P., dismissal as official receiver (Mr. Wermenlinger) 3476
- New Brunswick (Mr. Clark, York-Sunbury) 437
- Nova Scotia, applications and loans made (Mr. McCulloch), 995
- Quebec loans (Mr. Lacombe), 217-18
- Saskatchewan official receivers (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle) 3129
- Supreme Court decision (Mr. Douglas), 3474
- Federal borrowings and loans (Mr. Pelletier), 3253-4
- Federal taxation of provinces (Mr. Church) 2766
- Fessenden, Mrs. Clementina, recognition (Mr. Church), 3473
- Finance department employees, transfer to Bank of Canada (Mr. Purdy) 1954
- Firewood exports to United States (Mr. Lalonde), 2893
- Fish culture, expenditure on (Mr. Neill), 788
- Fishermen's Loan Act (Mr. Reid), 3602
- Florenceville, N.B., postmistress (Mr. Brooks), 3474
- Frenchman's Butte post office (Mr. McIntosh), 2554
- Furniture importations (Mr. Edwards) 2177
- Geological surveys, employment of students (Mr. Ferland), 3129
- Goods imported under \$100 exemption (Mr. Purdy), 4031
- Grand Falls, N.B. mail contract (Mr. Brooks), 3576
- Grand Trunk Railway stockholders (Mr. Stevens), 2452
- Guysborough railway (Mr. McCulloch), 2553
- Hallonquist, Sask., postmaster (Mr. Coldwell), 788
- Hamilton, Ont., federal building (Mr. Lennard), 2309, 2996
- Havre St. Pierre, Que., wharf (Mr. Wermenlinger), 2282
- Hay exports (Mr. Lalonde), 2893
- Herring, G., employment in Post Office Department (Mr. Boulanger), 214
- Hervay Chemical Company (Mr. Boulanger), 1708, 2079, 2766
- Hospital appointments, nurses (Mr. Beau-bier), 567

Questions—Con.

- Housing. *See under this title*, Dominion Housing
- Immigration
- Classification (Mr. Jean), 1950
- Immigrants entering Canada since March 31, 1934 (Mr. Gauthier), 1232
- Number admitted 1930-1935 (Mr. Fontaine), 214
- Societies, government subsidies (Mr. Gauthier), 2055
- Total migration from Canada to United States, March 1930 to 1936 (Mr. Gauthier), 1706
- Income tax branch, Montreal and Ottawa (Mr. Deslauriers), 1916
- International business machines (Mr. Maybank), 1681
- Jacques Cartier district, settlers (Mr. Mallette), 760
- Jansen, Sask., post office (Mr. Fleming), 665
- King's birthday celebration (Mr. Church), 3254
- Kitchener, Ont. municipal council res. on immigration (Mr. Mallette), 875
- Kootenay Regiment, Cranbrook, B.C. (Mr. Reid), 1325
- Labelle building, Montreal (Mr. Deslauriers), 2308
- Lac Seul clearing project (Mr. McKinnon, Kenora-Rainy River), 567
- Lac Vert, Sask., postmastership (Mr. Fleming), 665
- Lafontaine, Ont., postmastership (Mr. Goulet), 1804
- Lanctin, Rev. Henry, radio broadcasts (Mr. Brooks), 4030
- L'Ange Gardien, Que., postmaster (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1096
- Larabee, James J., employment in Fisheries department (Mr. Brooks), 875
- League of Nations
- Advisory drug committee (Mr. Hartigan), 3253
- Membership in 1925 and 1935, arrears, withdrawals (Mr. Stevens), 543
- Loan companies (Mr. Church), 2453
- MacBrien, Constable, law course (Miss Macphail), 1804
- MacBrien, Major-General Sir James H., salary, allowances, pension (Miss Macphail), 1804
- McNaughton, Major-General A. G. L. (Mr. Pouliot), 759
- Mahone bay dredging (Mr. Brooks), 2554
- Mail contracts (Mr. Boulanger), 875
- Payments to railways (Mr. Taylor, Nainimo), 1465

Questions—Con.

- Mail contracts—*Con.*
 Renewals between dissolution and elections (Mr. Boulanger), 546
 Manyberries, Alta., postmaster (Mr. Mitchell), 3129
 Marine department, Quebec staff (Mr. Wermentlinger), 1434
 Market gardening in Canada (Mr. Lacombe), 341
 Marketing Act
 Payments to Alberta under (Mr. Bothwell) 2453-4
 Schemes approved, convictions, fines and restrictions (Mr. Ferland) 340
 Marmat, steamship (Mr. Stevens), 3847-8
 Mathieu, J. A., Montmorency village, Que., postmaster, dismissal (Mr. Wermentlinger) 1953
 Montreal-Granby railway, electrification (Mr. Deslauriers) 1948
 Montreal harbour commission
 Electric locomotives (Mr. Deslauriers) 1916
 St. Redempteur expropriation (Mr. Deslauriers) 1948
 Montreal polytechnic school graduates in civil service (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency) 1682
 Murder of Constable Lewis at Sarnia (Mr. Church) 3349
 National park in Ontario (Mr. Church) 2767
 National Revenue dept., bilingual appointments (Mr. Boulanger) 3474-76
 Naturalizations
 From March 1930 to March 1934 (Mr. Gauthier) 1804
 Since March 31, 1934 (Mr. Gauthier) 1433
 Niagara river
 Shoal (Mr. Church) 4031
 Waters, use of (Mr. Church) 2554
 Nolet, Omer, dismissal (Mr. Wermentlinger) 3576
 Old age pensions, Saskatchewan, (Mr. Coldwell) 3847
 Olympic games, grant (Mr. Church) 2577
 Ontario and Quebec taxation, survey (Mr. Church) 2553
 Ormond, General D. M., pension (Miss Macphail) 568
 Ottawa-Hawkesbury railway (Mr. Deslauriers) 1949
 Parliamentary guide (Mr. Ward) 1465
 Patrol boat Ulna (Mr. Veniot) 543
 Patrol boat Vigil (Mr. Veniot) 1095
 Patrol vessels, preventive service (Mr. Veniot) 758

Questions—Con.

- Pension tribunal (Mr. Patterson) 1949
 Petit du Grat, N.S., bait freezer (Mr. Cameron, Cape Breton) 3601
 Petite Riviere, Que., harbour (Mr. Wermentlinger) 437
 Pictou, N.S., preventive service vessels (Mr. McCulloch) 1095
 Plato, Major Ross, Welland canal staff, dismissal (Mr. Lockhart) 2554
 Political partisanship, Dorion charges (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency) 1953
 Population of provinces in 1931 (Mr. Deslauriers) 1434
 Port Credit, Ont., harbour improvement (Mr. Graydon) 3847
 Port Maitland, Ont., ferry (Mr. Senn) 2767
 Post office rentals for public buildings (Mr. Church) 2453
 Postmasters, dismissals on recommendation of C. N. Dorion (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency) 2078
 Potatoes
 Alleged shortage (Mr. Stevens) 2280
 Duty on (Mr. Brooks) 1465
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, expenditure under (Mr. Bothwell) 1681
 Premont, George, signal man, dismissal (Mr. Wermentlinger) 1953, 2578
 Prime minister, prerogatives (Mr. Pouliot) 3700
 Printing bureau employees (Mr. Fournier, Hull) 760
 Public debt (Mr. Fontaine) 241; (Mr. Hansell) 314
 Amount from 1908 on (Mr. Taylor, Nanaimo) 438
 Public service, dismissals (Mr. Bennett) 1682
 Quebec city
 Postmaster (Mr. Boulanger) 2794
 Wharf (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency) 1805, 1954
 Quebec harbour, commission employees, dismissals (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency) 1953
 Quebec postal district superintendent (Mr. Roberge) 438, 545
 Automobiles for (Mr. Tremblay) 1096
 Racial origins of immigrants to Canada, 1930-1936 (Mr. Gauthier) 1706
 Radio commission
 Election broadcasts (Mr. Deslauriers) 216, 545
 Quebec censor (Mr. Boulanger) 2079
 Station CRCK, Quebec city, manager (Mr. Boulanger) 2079
 Travelling expenses (Mr. Deslauriers) 544

Questions—Con.

- Radio News Service (Mr. Mallett) 1435
 Radio Refineries, Limited, gasoline imports (Mr. Mutch) 967
 Railway employees, wages (Mr. Stevens), 3350
 Railway Transportation Brotherhoods (Mr. Pouliot), 1682, 1803
 Redcaps at Toronto station (Mr. Church), 3697
 Relief camps
 Inquiry commission (Mr. Barber), 3696
 Camp No. 42 (Mr. Woodsworth), 1954
 Repatriation of Chinese (Mr. Reid), 1805
 Richmond Hill public building (Mr. Mullock), 1953
 Rowell, Hon. N. W., payments to (Mr. Sylvestere), 1708
 Royal Canadian Air Force (Mr. Reid), 568
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Alert Bay station (Mr. Neill), 4030
 Barracks, expenditure on (Miss Macphail), 2452
 Financial assistance to sons and daughters of officers (Mr. Reid), 787
 Rush, W. A., radio commission (Mr. Raymond), 1806
 St. Anselme, Que., foundry, marine department purchases (Mr. Thauvette), 1567
 St. Lawrence river, dredging (Mr. Gariepy), 3254
 St. Malachie mail contract (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1325
 St. Raphael, Que., postmaster (Mr. Wermenlinger), 3374
 Salary deduction and salary increases (Mr. Crête), 665
 Saskatchewan
 Live stock marketing board (Mr. Bothwell), 1466
 Postal service (Mr. Coldwell), 2997
 Poultry producers, payments under Marketing Act (Mr. Evans), 1917
 Sellar, Mr. Watson, appointment, powers of, etc. (Mr. Pouliot), 1806
 Shilo relief camp project (Mr. MacKenzie, Neepawa), 2674
 Silver dollars (Mr. Reid), 215, 2553
 Small loan companies (Mr. Church), 2453
 Sockeye salmon investigation (Mr. Reid), 665
 Spiny lobster, tariff (Mr. Kinley), 341
 Standing committees, meetings (Mr. Neill), 3846
 Steam trawlers, amount collected (Mr. Kinley), 542
 Steamer Kingston (Mr. Church), 4031
 Steamer Tashmoo, (Mr. Church), 4031

Questions—Con.

- Steel, Lieut.-Colonel W. Arthur (Mr. Pouliot), 758
 Summerside, P.E.I., experimental fox station (Mr. Brooks), 2996
 Supreme Court building (Mr. Pouliot), 545
 Supreme court references, decisions (Mr. Church), 2455
 Sydney, N.S., government property purchase (Mr. Woodsworth), 1433
 Three Rivers
 Bridge across St. Lawrence (Mr. Gariepy), 3601
 Elevator (Mr. Hall), 759
 Trade mission abroad (Mr. Boulanger), 3796
 Trans-Canada highway
 Lachute-Ottawa section (Mr. Lalonde), 2893
 Temiscouata highway (Mr. Pouliot), 3697
 Trap-net licences, British Columbia (Mr. Plunkett), 874
 Tremblay, Georges Horace, dismissal from St. Joachim experimental farm (Mr. Wermenlinger), 2553
 Tremblay, Rosario, St. Joachim experimental farm, dismissal from (Mr. Wermenlinger), 2553
 Turnips, shipments and duty on (Mr. Purdy), 1915
 Unemployment relief
 Expenditures since 1930 (Mr. Brunelle), 215
 Overhead expenses (Mr. Fair), 342, 437
 Payments to provinces since 1930 (Mr. Boulanger), 1805
 Valcartier camp
 Supplies and horses (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1565-66
 Wood and hay purchases (Mr. Wermenlinger), 2309
 Vallance, Mr. John, appointment as federal drought commissioner (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 1205
 Vancouver harbour commission (Mr. MacNeil), 2279; (Mr. McLarty), 2279
 Vantage, Sask., mail service (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 2282
 Veterinary surgeons, Manitoba (Mr. Mutch), 342
 Examinations (Mr. Reid), 4030
 Vezina, Avila, of Boischatel, employment by Marine department (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1206
 Vezina, Paul, employment (Mr. Wermenlinger), 217
 Vezina, Ubald, employment (Mr. Wermenlinger), 437
 Victoria-Madawaska, N.B., fishery guardian (Mr. Brooks), 3349

Questions—Con.

- Villemontel, Que., postmastership (Mr. Wer-
menlinger), 2893
Vimy ridge memorial
Inscriptions (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia),
3696-7
Unveiling (Mr. Church), 2281
Persons officially attending (Mr. Reid),
4029
Voters' lists, cost of printing (Mr. Coch-
rane), 966
Weights and Measures Act prosecutions
(Mr. Lawson), 1924; (Mr. Stevens),
2282; (Mr. Jacobs), 2454
Wheat deliveries
Equalizing payment for 1930 wheat (Mr.
Coldwell), 340; (Mr. Maybank), 2175
Whitewood, Sask., post office (Mr. Perley,
Qu'Appelle), 3153

Questions Passed as Orders for Returns.
*See Returns Ordered***Quintuplets.** *See Dionne Quintuplets***Quota System**

- Application to Canada. *See discussion under*
Canada-United States Trade Agree-
ment, Article II
Introduction in tariff legislation. *See dis-*
ussion on Canada-United States
Trade Agreement

Quotations from articles, newspapers and
books. *See House of Commons, Mem-*
*bers***Rabbit Skins**, duty on, 3093-4**Racial and Religious Questions.** *See also*
French Language; Orientals

- Anti-Semitism in Quebec province, 3759-60
Bilingual currency. *See discussion on* Bank
of Canada Bill
Exclusion from Canadian citizenship of cer-
tain classes of immigrants, M. (Mr.
MacInnis), 373-91
Equality of races in Canada, Sir John A.
Macdonald on, 3629
French Canadians in civil service, pro-
portion of, 2719-20
Oriental question in British Columbia,
Liberal campaign on, 150-1
Quebec province
Election appeals, 36, 80, 121-22
Influence in present government, refer-
ence of Mr. Bennett, 36-37, 78
Racial origins of immigrants to Canada 1930
to 1936, qu., 1706, qu., 1804

Racial and Religious Questions—Con.

- Racial unity, efforts towards. *See discus-*
sion on Bank of Canada Act Amdt.
White seamen, discrimination against in
favour of Orientals, 290, 299, 563, 573

Racial Origin. *See Immigration***Radio**

- Abuse of broadcasting for political pur-
poses, 81, 120, 3078, 3713
Act respecting. *See* Canadian Broadcasting
Corporation Bill
Agriculture department activities, 660
Apparatus and parts, duty on, 1145
Bennett, Mr., broadcast of speeches, 344
Broadcasting commission. *See under this*
title. Radio commission, and Cana-
dian Broadcasting Corporation Bill
Broadcasting of political propaganda, 81, 120,
3078, 3713
Broadcasting stations, Canadian perform-
ing right licence fees. *See Copy-*
right Act Amdt. bill
Broadcasts by King George at Christmas
time, reference to, 17
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. *See*
that title
Canadian Radio Broadcasting Act of 1932,
repeal. *See* Canadian Broadcasting
Corporation Bill
Commission. *See under this title,* Radio
commission
Defamation over, 3714
King, Mr. Mackenzie, speech on central
bank, 3812
Music broadcasting. *See discussion on*
Copyright Amendment Bills
News broadcast from station 2RO, Rome,
4032, 4122
Northern Ontario conditions, 458
Northwest territories in, 3234
Placing of under Department of Transport,
3313. *See also* Department of Trans-
port Bill
Political broadcasting, control. *See* Cana-
dian Broadcasting Corporation Bill
Radio commission
Automobile, purchase for, 1812
Broadcasts by elected or defeated candi-
dates, qu., 216
Cameras, purchase of, 1812
Censor of broadcasting, Quebec, qu., 2079
Criticism of, 3717-18. *See also* Canadian
Broadcasting Corporation bill
Growth of and expenditure on, 1608
Inquiry into operations of, special com.,
M. (Mr. Howe), 1234
Personnel, 1324, 2620
Reports, 2078, 2452, 3077

Radio—Con.**Radio Commission—Con.**

Lanctin, Rev. Henry, broadcasts, 3796, qu., 4030

Liberal party election broadcasts, qu., 545

Publicity and advertising agencies, payments to, qu., 216-17

Radio News Service, qu., 1435

Rush, W. A., employment, qu., 1806

Special committee to inquire into operation of act of 1932 and amendments and regulations M. (Mr. Howe), 1234, agreed to, 1235

Personnel, 1324, 2620

Reports

First, 2078

Second, 2452

Third and final, 3077

Representatives and bodies appearing before, list of, 3715-6

Station CRCK, Quebec city, manager, qu., 2079

Steel, Lieut.-Colonel W. A., qu., 758, 1085, 1267-8, 3169

Toronto employees, salaries, 1812

Travelling expenses, qu., 544

"Sage, Mister" radio talks, 81, 120, 3078, 3713

Special committee to consider. *See under this title* Radio commission

Yukon, inadequacy of service, 3940

Radio Commission, inquiry into operation of. *See under* Radio, Special committee

Radio News Service, publication of, qu., 1435

Radio Refineries, Limited, gasoline imports, qu., 967

Radium, International ring controlling, 2161

Railway Act Amendment Bill. *See also* Canadian National Railways Bills

1. Rates on grain—Mr. Reid

1r., 27; M. for 2r., 291-8; 371-2; 415-23; 517-26; M. negatived, 526

Railway Commissioners, Board of

Estimates, 312

Freight rates appeal, 519

Grade crossings, elimination, 2494

Maintenance and operation, 312

Quebec lines, closing out of, rulings, 3256

Railway Employees' Provident Fund, 312

Railway Employment. *See* Labour; Railways

Railway Equipment. *See* Railways

Railway Mail Contracts. *See* Post Office

Railway Mail Subsidies. *See* Post Office

Railway Maintenance Work. *See* Railways

Railway Ties, free admission to United States, 1147

Railway Transportation Brotherhoods, correspondence with secretary, qu., 1682, qu., 1803, 1813

Railways. *See also* Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Freight Rates; Hudson Bay Railway; *and also their individual titles*

Accidents at level crossings. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills

Amalgamation. *See speeches on* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways Bills, Directors

Bus and air travel, competition from, 2208

Canadian, employment of men on, qu., 1325

Compensation payments to men displaced from employment, 3377-79, 3400

Competition from subsidized waterways and trucking business, 2698-99

Cooperation and consolidation. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration

Deferred maintenance work, utilization of men from relief camps, 1970. *See also* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Divorcing from political interference, 63

Duplication of services, 3456

Employees

Compensation for loss of employment, 3399

Rights of, 3377-79. *See also* Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration

Employment and wages for 1936, qu., 3350

Equipment

Loans, 2378, 2636

Extra sales tax, 4092

Need for modernization, 3382

Excursion rates, 3382

Freight

Contribution by mining industry of practically one-third, 3239

Movement of, speeding up, 3381-2

Freight rates. *See that title*

Government ownership, 2191. *See also discussion on* Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration

Grade or level crossings

Elimination, 1884, 2477

Grant for, 2494

Railways—Con.

- Grade or level crossings—*Con.*
 - Expenditure on 3255
 - Stopping at. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Motor Vehicles
- Hudson bay railway. *See that title*
- Immigration subsidies, payment, qu., 1708
- Index of earnings compared with volume of imports from United States, 840
- Locomotives and motor cars for, duty, 3070
- Mail services, payments for, 2135-6
- Maintenance work
 - Agreement with government respecting, transfer of men from relief camps for, 1689, 1943, 2478, 2897. *See also* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 - Modernization, suggestions for, 3381-2
 - Over-development of. *See discussion on* Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration
- Passenger equipment, 3382
- Quebec province, closing in, 3256
- Sand-blasting operations, 2177, 2222
- Section men, wages, 3390
- Situation, seriousness of, 62, 2524-5
- Total mileage in Canada, 2198-99

Railways and Canals Department

- Canadian National Railways, deficit, provision, 2633
- Consolidation. *See* Department of Transport Bill
- Estimates, 312, 423, 1935, 2477, 2633
 - Special supplementary, 2633
- Hudson bay railway, operating deficit, 1942
- Railway equipment loans, 2378, 2636

Railways and Shipping Committee

- M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for standing committee to consider accounts and estimates, 1803, agreed to, 1803
- Reports
 - First, 2078
 - Second, 2306
 - M. for concurrence agreed to, 2307
 - Third and final, 3349

Railways and Transportation Commission

- Recommendations of, 63-64

Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee

- Personnel, 391
- Reports
 - First, 3206
 - Second, 3770

Rainy River, Ont.-Beaudette, Minn., international bridge, 4070**Raisins and Dried Currants, duty, 2948**

Rapeseed Oil, crude and refined, admission free, 2971

Rates on Grain. *See* Railway Act Amendment

Rautenstraugh, Professor, of Columbia University

- Increase in world debt, 113
- Who gets the money, 2527

Raw Cotton. *See* Textiles, Cotton

Rawding, C. V., Black Rock, N.S., weir privileges, qu., 3697

Raymond, Mr. Maxime (Beauharnois-Laprairie)

Rush, W. A., Radio branch, qu., 1806

Razors, parts and razor blades, duty on, 3067

Readjustment of Taxation, as between federal and provincial governments. *See* Taxation

Rebates. *See* Customs Tariff

Reciprocal Tariff Reductions, power of governor in council. *See* Customs Tariff Amendment Bill

Reciprocal Trade Agreement with United States. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Reclamation of Dried-Out Lands. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act

Reconstruction Finance Corporation of United States, work of, 1966

Reconstruction Party

Average of 384,000 voters represented by members of, 139

Program, 2603

Reconstruction Policy

Inquiry as to legislation respecting slum clearance and housing, 3579

Proposed measures in respect of housing, land settlement, reforestation; youth in education, industry and employment, M. (Mr. Church), 221, withdrawn, 268

Recovery Programs. *See* Address; Budget; and various reform bills

Great Britain, United States and other countries, working out of, 2004-08, 2009-11

- Recovery Programs—Con.**
 Reform program of federal public finance, article in Canadian Forum in 1934 by Hon. Mr. Rogers, 2817-18
 Suggestions of Mr. Stevens, 2603
- Redcaps** at Toronto station, wages, 3382, qu., 3697
- Red Cross**, work of, references to, 1089
- Red Deer River**, gas wells, 2248
- “Red” Ryan.** *See* Ryan
- Redistribution**, study of methods used to effect, proposed. *See* Elections and Franchise Committee
- Reemployment**, measures for. *See* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment
- Reestablishment of Youth.** *See* Vocational Education, M. (Mr. Massey)
- Refineries.** *See* Petroleum Products
- Reforestation Work.** *See also* Forests and Forestry
 M. (Mr. Church) 221, withdrawn, 268
 Suggested program. *See* Unemployment, Proposed Public Works Program, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Reform Measures**, government program. *See* Employment Commission Bill; Speech from the Throne
- Refrigerators**, duty on, 1136
- Refunding Loans.** *See* Loan of \$750,000,000
- Regenerated Cellulose**, duty on, 2968-99
- Regina, Sask.**
 Canadian Farm Loan Board
 Office, staff, qu., 2175-6, 2283
 Anderson, Mr., retirement, qu., 2892-3
 General Motors plant, 2915-16
 Housing conditions, 238
 Relief trekkers
 Correspondence, 2554
 Riots of 1935, 65, 3998, 4005, 4078-9. *See also references generally under* Unemployment Relief and Assistance bills
 Investigation, 64-65, 124
 Lapointe, Mr. reference of Mr. Coldwell to, 268-9
 Riot Act, reading of, 2991
 Statement of Mr. Woodsworth, 4059
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Barracks, 211
 Surgeons, qu., 2176
- Regional Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
- Registration of Voters.** *See* Elections
- Rehabilitation and Development** of natural and other resources. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill
- Reichsbank** in Germany, constitution of, 3260
- Reid**, Escott, on collective system under League of Nations, 678
- Reid, Mr. Thomas** (New Westminster)
 Agriculture estimates, 407
 Bagpipe playing, reference of Mr. Bennett, 2653
 Bank of Canada Act amdt. bill, 3634
 Amendment, 3636-7
 Motion for leave to introduce bill, 2055, 2126
 Canada-New Zealand service, 288
 Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3681
 Canadian citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis), 383, 574
 Canadian Farm Loan Board, British Columbia, subscription, qu., 1325, 3374
 Canadian National Railways, directors, 3376
 Canadian Pacific Railway, pressure on members from, 3376
 Canned salmon, inspection, qu., 1096
 Chinese crews on Canadian vessels, 290
 M., 563
 Copyright conference, Brussels, 2009
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3146
 Doukhobors, disfranchisement, 384
 Eggs
 Graders, duty on, 3146
 Imports from United States, qu., 217
 Experimental farms, 407
 Fish consumption, prices and, 2286
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 1464, 2254, 2420
 Bill withdrawn, 2654
 Fisheries department, estimates, 2286
 Fishermen's Loan Act, qu., 3602
 Forestry experimental stations, 407
 Freight rates on grain, 27
 Geodetic surveys, 3248
 Grade crossings, elimination, 2495
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1292
 Industrial and International relations committee, 3042
 Inspection of cattle, veterinarians, qu., 4030
 Japanese oranges, imports, 1044
 Kootenay Regiment, Cranbrook, B.C., property, qu., 1325
 Legal services, Vancouver, 314
 London shipping conference, 3519
 Memorial chamber, booklet, 528
 National Revenue, estimates, 1271
 New Westminster customs employees, 1271-2

- Reid, Mr. Thomas—Con.**
 Oriental question in British Columbia, 383
 Pacific coast
 All red route, 3519
 Japanese maps, 3248-9
 Shipping
 White seamen, employment, M., 563
 Conference, 2056
 Pan-American conference, 1152
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 2161
 Post Office department, estimates, 2137
 Radium, high cost of, 2161
 Railway Act Amendment bill, 27, 291, 522-6
 Relief camps, men leaving, 1944
 Repatriation of Chinese, qu., 1805
 Royal Canadian Air Force, qu., 568
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Financial assistance to sons and daughters of officers, qu., 787
 Number taken on from 1932 to 1935, 547
 Salmon
 British Columbia, exports, 1097
 Sockeye salmon
 Investigation, qu., 665
 Treaty, 1326
 Silver
 Dollars
 Demand for, qu., 2553
 Issuance of, qu., 215
 Remonetization, 3633
 Tomatoes, duty on, 1029
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 288, 3519
 Unemployment relief bill, 1944, 1974
 Vimy pilgrimage
 Leave of absence for returned men in public service, 268
 Persons attending, qu., 4029, 4122
- Reilly Case**, power of termination of contractual relations, Privy Council decision, 3414, 3429, 3540-1
- Reindeer Herd**, journey from Alaska to east side of Mackenzie river, 3251
- Relief.** *See* Unemployment Relief
- Relief Camps.** *See* Unemployment Relief
- Relief Works**, construction of public works as.
See Public Works; Unemployment Relief
- Rental-Purchase Basis.** *See under* Public Works, Public Buildings
- Reorganization** of departments in the public service. *See* Department of Mines and Resources and Department of Transport Bills
- Reparations.** *See* Germany; War
- Research.** *See also* Health
 Agricultural, 402
 Biochemistry in, work of Doctor Collip of McGill University, 2970
 Civil aviation work, 3177
 Forest laboratories, 3546
 Forestry, 3229
 Health. *See* Health
 Mining industry, 3242
 National research council, 3514
 Advice and memoranda on industries and national resources, 1814
 Appointments, meetings, reports, receipts and expenditures, 1812-13
 By-laws, 1813
 McNaughton, Major General A. G. L., qu., 759, 1085
 Appointment, 1813
 Superannuation, 1267-8, 3169
 Member of, qualifications, 1812-13
 Rustless wheat, development of, 3515
 Soil surveys, 2247-8
 Water development work in Alberta and Saskatchewan. *See* Prairie Rehabilitation Act
- Responsible Government**, restoration of, reference in speech from throne, 38
- Restaurant.** *See* Parliamentary Restaurant
- Restaurant Employees** in Ottawa, conditions, 3306, 3375
- Retail Sales Tax**, proposed collection by provinces. *See discussion on* British North America Act Proposed Amendment
- Retiring Age.** *See* Civil Service
 Sixty years, reference to radio broadcast of Mr. Bennett, 362
- Retiring Allowances** to all citizens over sixty years of age, proposed, M. (Mr. Heaps), 315-39, 344; amendment, (Mr. Bennett), 368, ruling, (Mr. Speaker), 369; sustained on appeal, 371. Motion dropped, 896
- Returned Soldiers Insurance Act**, payments under, 4141
- Returned Soldier Preference.** *See* Civil Service
- Returned Soldiers.** *See* Pensions; Unemployment; Veterans

Returns Ordered

- Accountants in public service (Mr. Pouliot) 1811
- Acme, Alta., postmastership (Mr. Johnston, Bow River) 1097
- Acting prime minister, August 31, 1935 (Mr. Pouliot) 3578
- Agriculture department, students employment (Mr. Boulanger) 3374
- Aircraft, purchases of (Mr. MacNeil) 1326
- Alberta public buildings (Mr. Marshall) 760
- Anderson, G. C., replacement, (Mr. Boulanger) 343
- Armagh, Que., rural mail contract (Mr. Boulanger) 315
- Auditors, employment of (Mr. Mutch) 1954
- Bank monetary transactions (Mr. McGeer) 1955
- Bank of Canada
- Currency, gold and silver bullion in (Mr. McGeer) 1955
- Shares (Mr. Tucker) 1955
- Bedard, Michel, dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger) 439
- Berthierville, Que., post office (Mr. Lacroix, Beauce) 1683
- Best, W. L., correspondence with government (Mr. Pouliot) 1813
- Blouin, Rosaire, dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger) 1956
- Boischatel, Que., postmaster, dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger) 1326
- Bouchette, Que., postmastership (Mr. Perlas) 547
- British Columbia experimental farms (Mr. Taylor, Nanaimo) 3350
- Broadview, Sask., post office (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle) 3796
- Brown, D., engineer, Public Works Department (Mr. Gauthier) 2455
- Canadian Farm Loan Board
- British Columbia loans (Mr. Reid) 3374
- Personnel, salaries, loans (Mr. Douglas) 569, 997
- Quebec applications, inspections and loans granted (Mr. Lacroix, Beauce) 546
- Regina office staff (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle) 2283
- Canadian national parks (Mr. Purdy) 3351
- Canadian National Railways
- Vancouver hotel (Mr. McGeer) 2895
- Canadian Pacific Railway
- Advances (Mr. Parent, Quebec West) 1708
- Debenture stock (Mr. Pouliot) 3578
- Guarantee of \$60,000,000 (Mr. Pouliot) 3130, 3351, 3701
- Loans and guarantees (Mr. Pouliot) 3577-9

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Canadian wheat board (Sir George Perley), 1207
- Canterbury Station, N.B., postmastership (Mr. Brooks) 4032
- Central Finance Corporation (Mr. Bouchard) 2283
- Chalifour, Philippe, dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger) 2178
- Charlottetown, P.E.I., harbour improvements (Mr. Sinclair) 876
- Civil servants
- Additional remuneration (Mr. Boulanger) 2309
- Bonus on superannuation (Mr. Isnor) 1206
- Dismissals and appointments (Mr. Gray) 1682
- Overtime (Mr. Boulanger) 1682
- Salaries (Mr. Boulanger) 1682
- Clearing house settlements (Mr. Taylor, Nanaimo) 438-9
- Clerk of sessional papers, appointment, M. (Mr. Chevrier) 585
- Coal inquiry (Mr. Church) 3701
- Coinage and currency, amount issued (Mr. McGeer) 1955
- Comptroller of the Treasury, orders in council (Mr. Pouliot) 1327
- Corbin, B.C., coal mines (Mr. Stevens) 1810
- Currency and credit (Mr. McGeer) 1955
- Customs bulletins (Mr. Stevens) 3477
- Deer Lodge military hospital (Mr. Beaubier) 3476
- Deputy ministers, appointments (Mr. Pouliot) 1812
- Dominion publications (Mr. Ward) 1435
- Dorion, Joseph, dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger) 1956
- Dow's Lake, boathouse (Mr. Ward) 2894
- Employment commission, personnel (Mr. Barber) 3701
- Export of power (Mr. Stewart) 1812
- Farm products, exports and imports, 1930 to 1935 (Mr. Lacombe) 220
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle) 3351
- Graham, M.P., Napanee, Ont., official receiver (Mr. Wermenlinger) 3701
- Farms and farm ownership in Canada (Mr. Blanchette) 2997
- Farnham, Mr., employment in Department of Mines (Mr. Boulanger) 1811
- Faulkner, F. A., Sherbrooke post office (Mr. Boulanger) 1811
- Florenceville, N.B., postmistress (Mr. Brooks) 3477
- Forestry industry (Mr. Leclerc) 3796

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Fort Churchill, staff (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle) 3701
- Fraser river bridge (Mr. Barber) 439
- Garibaldi park (Mr. McGeer) 2895
- Geological surveys, students employed (Mr. Ferland) 3476
- Gentleman, P. H., French Bay School, dismissal (Mr. Taylor, Nanaimo) 1435
- Godbout, A., La Durantaye, Que., postmaster, dismissal (Mr. Lawson) 2177
- Gold production, export, amount held in banks (Mr. McGeer) 1955
- Government annuities (Mr. Ward) 2794
- Government appropriations and expenditures by provinces (Mr. Mutch) 2768
- Government dredges, mechanical engineers (Mr. Stevens) 2455
- Government-owned grain elevators (Mr. Church) 2794
- Grand Trunk Railway shareholders (Mr. Stevens) 2056
- Grosse-Ile, Magdalen Islands, public works (Mr. Brasset) 666
- Halifax, N.S.
- Cold storage plant (Mr. Bennett) 1683
- County postmasters (Mr. Isnor) 439
- Harbour commission (Mr. Stevens) 439
- Harbour commissions
- Statistics (Mr. McGeer), 1924
- Wage rates (Mr. Parent, Quebec West), 1811
- Hincks, J., employment of (Mr. Coldwell), 3848
- Hog's Back, Ont., dam construction (Mr. Pouliot), 1811
- House of Commons, members receiving war pensions (Mr. Tremblay), 1233
- Immigration
- Orders in council (Mr. Jean), 2178
- Regulations (Mr. Pouliot), 1327
- Income tax (Mr. McGeer), 1956
- Inspectors in British Columbia (Mr. Hanson), 968
- Interior department, levellers and articulated pupils (Mr. Boulanger), 3476
- Jansen, Sask., postmastership (Mr. Fleming), 666
- La Durantaye, Que.
- Post Office deposits (Mr. Boulanger), 876
- Postal service (Mr. Boulanger), 876
- Lac Vert, Sask., post office (Mr. Fleming), 666
- Lancaster military hospital (Mr. Patterson), 3476
- L'Ange Gardien, Que., postmastership (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1326

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Larabee, James J., employment in Fisheries department (Mr. Brooks), 876
- La Rue, Alexandre, superannuation (Mr. Boulanger), 1813
- League of Nations (Mr. Church), 2177
- Canadian delegates (Mr. Church), 3255
- Lefroy, Ont., postmastership (Mr. McCuaig), 1813
- Legal fees (Mr. Pelletier), 1811
- White and Sommerville, Messrs., payments to (Mr. Pelletier), 2997
- Legal services, Vancouver (Mr. Reid), 314
- Legal tender, assets of chartered banks (Mr. Tucker), 1954
- Level crossings, expenditure (Mr. Church), 3255
- Loans to provinces (Mr. Ryan), 1207
- Loretteville, Que., Huron Indians (Mr. Wermenlinger), 569
- McNaughton, General, appointment, orders in council (Mr. Pouliot), 1813
- Mahone bay dredging (Mr. Brooks), 2455
- Mail contracts, awarding (Mr. Boulanger), 314-15
- Manitoba public buildings (Mr. Maybank), 2894
- Marine department
- Employees, dismissals (Mr. Wermenlinger) 2310
- Lumber purchases at Quebec (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1435
- Nolet, Omer, dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger), 3477
- Market garden products, value for duty purposes (Mr. Lacombe), 3701
- Mathieu, J. A., Montmorency Village, Que., dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1956
- Mines department, metallurgist (Mr. Boulanger), 2554
- Morin, C. S., dismissal (Mr. Stevens), 439
- National Defence officials, seconding to other departments (Mr. Pouliot), 1813
- National Research Council (Mr. Pouliot), 1812, 1813, 1814
- Naval reduction armament conference (Mr. Church), 2309
- New Brunswick
- National park (Mr. Brooks), 2894
- Potato inspection (Mr. Patterson), 3701
- Public buildings, coal (Mr. Brooks), 3701
- Normandin, Que., post office (Mr. Sylvestre), 968
- Newfoundland loan (Mr. Pouliot), 3701
- Orders in council
- P.C. 1467 (Mr. Boulanger), 1567
- P.C. 2238 (Mr. Maybank), 2177
- Paper mills in Canada (Mr. Brunelle), 1683

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Pension tribunal
 - New Brunswick sittings (Mr. Patterson), 3796
 - Staffs (Mr. Patterson), 2768
- Pensions, appeals (Mr. MacNeil), 760
- Persons seconded to other departments from National Defence (Mr. Pouliot), 1435
- Point of Head, Grosse-Isle, Magdalen Island works (Mr. Brasset), 221
- Poirier, A., carpenter, Public Works Department, (Mr. Gauthier), 2455
- Pomeroy, J., employment of (Mr. Coldwell), 3848
- Post offices in departmental stores (Mr. Isnor), 1567
- Postmasters
 - Dismissals (Mr. Boulanger), 314-15
 - Regulations respecting dismissals (Mr. Boulanger), 547
- Premont, George, dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1956
- Price spreads investigation, auditors (Mr. Golding), 1326
- Privy council sittings (Mr. Pouliot), 3578
- Provincial indebtedness to federal government (Mr. Pelletier), 3255
- Public buildings
 - Coal contracts (Mr. Brooks), 2283
 - Coal purchases (Mr. Stewart), 343
- Public debt
 - Funded debt from 1908 to present (Mr. Taylor, Nanaimo), 546
 - Interest paid on (Mr. McGeer), 1956
- Public expenditure (Mr. McGeer), 1956
- Public service
 - Appointments and dismissals (Mr. Bennett), 1567 (Mr. Gray), 1567
- Public Works Construction Act of 1935 (Mr. Stewart), 343
- Public Works department
 - Employees, dismissals (Mr. Wermenlinger) 2310, 3350
 - Motor vehicle licences (Mr. MacInnis), 2283
- Puntledge river works (Mr. Neill), 1813
- Purvey, C. R., dismissal from fisheries department (Mr. MacNeil), 3579
- Quebec
 - Customs collector (Mr. Boulanger), 1811
 - Level crossings (Mr. Gariepy), 3256
 - Wharves, rentals (Mr. Boulanger), 2768
- Queensborough, B.C., post office (Mr. MacInnis), 1924
- Radio commission
 - Employees, purchase of automobile and cameras (Mr. Pouliot), 1812
- Lanetin, Rev. Henry, broadcasts (Mr. Brooks), 3796

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Railway commission rulings (Mr. Gariepy), 3256
- Relief camps, inmates, cost, length of residence (Mr. Douglas), 546
- Relief trekkers at Regina (Mr. Douglas), 2554
- Roberts Creek, B.C., wharfinger (Mr. MacNeil), 3374
- Rousseau, J. L., appointment to substation O, St. Laurent, Montreal (Mr. Mallette), 1567
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, number taken on 1932 to 1935, 547
- St. Lawrence seaway (Mr. Church), 2555
- St. Raphael, Que., postmaster dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger), 3477
- St. Valier Station postmaster (Mr. Boulanger), 2056
- Salmon from British Columbia, exports (Mr. Reid), 1097
- Sand-blasting operations on railways (Mr. Church), 2177
- Seed grain expenditures (Mr. Boulanger), 3602
- Shaughnessy hospital, Vancouver (Mr. Stevens), 439
- Shelburne county, N.S., public works (Mr. Pottier), 1924
- Shippigan, N.B., postmastership (Mr. Brooks), 1567
- Silver dollars, silver production and amount held in banks (Mr. McGeer), 1955
- Skidegate, B.C., postmastership (Mr. Hanson), 1327
- Smith, Capt. John S., employment on steamer Arras (Mr. Brooks), 221
- Social legislation, correspondence (Mr. Pouliot), 1813
- Sockeye salmon treaty (Mr. Reid), 1326
- Soldier settlement loans (Mr. Fair), 2455
- Streetsville, Ont. customs house (Mr. Graydon) 220
- Sugar industry (Mr. Blackmore), 2768
- Supreme court buildings, inspection (Mr. Pouliot), 666
- Talbot, Captain, employment (Mr. Coldwell), 3848
- Tariff board (Mr. Crete), 666
- Textile industry (Mr. Leclerc), 3796
- Three Rivers, Que., grain elevator (Mr. Hall) 875
- Top-wharfage tolls on government wharves (Mr. MacNeil), 3476
- Trans-Canada highway, federal contributions to provinces (Mr. Mallette), 3374
- Turkeys, purchase of (Mr. Wermenlinger), 2177

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Unemployment relief camps, statistics (Mr. MacInnis), 219
- Valcartier camp
 - Arsenal (Mr. Wermenlinger), 2310
 - Canned goods purchases (Mr. Wermenlinger), 2455
- Vezina, Paul, employment of (Mr. Wermenlinger), 221
- Vezina, Ubald, dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger), 439
- Weights and Measures Act, prosecutions (Mr. Stevens), 2283
- Welsh and German anthracite coal imports (Mr. Plaxton), 1811
- Wheat equalization payments (Mr. Maybank), 2178, 3255
- Wheat growers, assistance to (Mr. Gauthier), 1435
- Wilson, George, employment by federal government (Mr. Fleming), 968
- Windsor Junction-Windsor, N.S. railway lease (Mr. Purdy), 3477

Revenue. *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; Customs Tariff; Imports and Exports; National Revenue; Taxation; Trade

- Departments of the government, consolidation in 1921 and 1927 under Department of National Revenue, 3308
- Estimated for 1936-37, 2385
 - From sales tax and customs duties for current year, 2807
- For last five fiscal years, 2369
- Non-tax and special receipts, statement, 2373
- Taxation from, analysis, 2372, 2807

Revision of Lists. *See* Dominion Franchise Act Amendment Bill**Revotes.** *See* Estimates; Supply**Rice, Gitz, on royalties for music, 643****Richmond Hill, Ont., public building, 208**

Site, qu., 1953

Richelieu River

- Improvements, 4026, 4067
- Proposed channel by way of, through lake Champlain and Hudson river to Atlantic ocean, 2425, 2455, 2665

Richmond, Duke of, reference to, 2676**Richmond-Wolfe Counties, Canadian Farm Loan Act, loans in, qu., 218****Riddell, Doctor W. A., references to. *See* Italo-Ethiopian War, Sanctions****Rideau Canal.** *See* Canals

Rideau Aquatic club, operation of boat-house on, 2894

Riding Mountain Park. *See* Canadian National Parks**Rifle Associations, formation of, 2992****Right of Action** in public utilities the property of the crown, 3001-03**Right of Appeal, preservation of. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills****Right of Assembly.** *See discussion generally on* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills, Unlawful Associations; Regina Riots**Rights of Citizenship.** *See discussion on* Canadian Citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis)**Rimouski, Que., harbour improvements, 2671****Rinfret Hon. Fernand (Secretary of State)**

- Acting ministers, May 31, 1933, 3130
- Atlantic coast halibut fisheries, 1433
- Aviation, government policy, 2078
- Best, W. L., correspondence, 1682, 1803
- Bilingualism in federal departments, 968
- Bouvier hotel, Vercheres, Que., 2552
- Bureau for translations bill, 339
- Canadian citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis), 385
- Canadian Commodity Exchange, 2552
- Canadian Pacific Railway guarantee of \$60,000,000 loan, correspondence, 3130, 3349, 3527
- Canadian Performing Right Society, 3945
 - Report of Judge Parker, 571, 3945
 - Legislation to be based on, 614
- Canning companies, practices of, 2308
- Carriage of goods by water bill, 3220
- Chief electoral officer, assistant, 3129 4094-5
- Civil servants' salaries, 1682
- Civil Service Act Amendment bill, 941, 945
- Civil service commission
 - Cost of, for 1935, 2766
 - Salary increases, 1205
 - Travelling expenses, 758
- Classification of unemployed, 1810
 - M. (Mr. Pouliot) for correspondence, 1814
- Copyright Act Amendment bills, 645, 941, 1179, 1754, 2124, 2254, 3944-60, 3978-88
 - Senate amendments, 4093
- Copyright conference, 2009, 2125, 3747
- Copyright agreement with United States, 2503
- Corbin, B.C., coal mines, 1810
- Criminal code, printing and binding, 1940

Rinfret, Hon. Fernand—Con.

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 3906
 Dismissals from public service, 1682
 Dominion archivist, 4094
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt., 3206, 3658
 Senate amendments, 3938
 Dominion Franchise Act Amendment bill, 128, 647, 3206, 3315, 3665-69, 3702
 Senate amendments, 829
 Dorion, C. N., political partisanship charges, 1953
 Dunnville, Ont., caretaker, 1432
 Duty on potatoes, 1465
 Electoral lists, cost of printing, 966
 Enlistments in defence and police forces, 1949
 McNaughton, Major General, 759
 Mail contracts, payments to railways, 1465
 Minns, Lieut. Col. E. H., employment, 4096
 Montreal polytechnic school graduates in civil service, 1682
 Motions asking for confidential information, 1813
 Naturalizations
 From March, 1930 to 1934, 1804
 Since 1934, 1433
 National harbours board bill, 2069
 Newspaper articles, reading, 3906
 Olympic games, participation in, 1810
 Order of Italo-Canadians bill, 3933
 Parker, Judge, inquiry into Canadian Performing Right Society, 571, 3945
 Parliamentary Guide, purchase of, 1465
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 1681
 Previous debate, quoting from, 1180
 Printing bureau employees, 760
 Public buildings, coal, 2771
 Public service. *See also under this title*,
 Civil service
 Dismissals, 3376
 Sick leave for temporary employees, 3422-3, 4094
 Public Works Construction Acts, expenditures, 2503, 3306
 Railway brotherhoods, 1682, 1803
 Quebec city postmaster, 2794
 Secretary of State estimates, 4094
 Sick leave for temporary employees in public service, 3422-3, 1382
 Small property owners
 M. (Mr. Deslauriers), 594
 Situation, 3079, 4034
 Staff at port of Churchill, 4033
 Steel, Lieut. Colonel W. Arthur, 758
 Three Rivers bridge, 3601
 Turnips, duty on and shipments, 1915
 Victoria, B.C. by-election, 3316
 Vimy pilgrimage, leave of absence for returned men in public service, 268, 1153

Ripple Rock, Seymour narrows, removal, 2421
Rivers, Man., public building, 210
Riviere des Hurons, dredging, 2672
Riviere du Loup, Que. Harbour, coal transport, investigation, M. (Mr. Pouliot), 562, agreed to, 563
Road-Paving Machines, duty on, 3065
Roads. *See* Highways
 Bridges and. *See* Public Works
Robb, Hon. Mr., export of gold to New York in 1929 in payment of maturing securities, 3585, 3618
Roberge, Mr. Eusebe (Megantic-Frontenac)
 Canadian Farm Loan Act, loans, qu., 218
 Quebec postal superintendent, qu., 438, 545
Roberts, Sir Charles, grant for report on cultural conditions in Canada, 4113-14
Roberts Creek, B.C., wharfinger, 3374
Robertson, Doctor and Mr. Scadding, Moose River mine rescue, 2127-8
Robertson, late Senator G. D., relief work, references to, 1407, 1760, 1780-1
Robichaud, Mr. Louis P. A. (Kent, N.B.)
 Agriculture estimates, 286
 Budget, 2614
 Canada-United States agreement, 1048, 1218
 Oysters, imports, 1048
 Post Office department, estimates, 2154
Robichaud, Raymond M., Shippigan, N.B., postmastership, and, 1567
Rochdale System of consumers' cooperatives, success of, 582
Roe, J. Sydney, censorship of books, 751
Rogers, Hon. Norman McL. (Minister of Labour)
 Agricultural settlement and resettlement, 1933, 2298, 2311, 2332. *See also under this title*, Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Annuities act, 4093
 Apprenticeship systems, 1888
 Best, W. L., delegate to Geneva, 1915
 Blank cheque legislation, 2352, 2459
 British anthracite coal, report of registrar of combines, 966
 British labour party unemployment policy, 2345-6
 Canadian Forum, article in 1934, 2850

Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.

- Carlyle's Past and Present on conditions in England, 1594
- Coal combine, government action, 2454-55
- Commitments arising out of agreements with provinces, 2319
- Conciliation and Labour Act, 993
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 3922, 3925
- Employment of youth, 3306
- Employment commission
 - Bill, 242, 828, 1256-59, 1569-97, 1774, 1817-63, 1867-1911, 1925
 - Second reading, 1569-97, 1748, 1766
 - Salaries and expenses, 2329
- Employment situation, index numbers, 1572-5
- Fair wage clause, 1992
- Farm placement, 244, 1933, 2298, 2311
 - Amount required, 2332-33
- Federal public finance, article in Canadian Forum in 1934, 2817-18
- Goldfields, Sask., mining area, 3747
- Grants in aid to provinces, 2474-5
- Greater Winnipeg sewage disposal, 2322
- Harbours, labour conditions, 3131, 3154
- Highways, dominion contributions, 2319
- Jacques-Cartier district, settlers, 760
- Labour department, estimates, 993, 2298, 2311, 2459, 4093
- Labour Gazette, printing, 994
- Long-range plan of national development, 1897
- Longshorem, accidents to, 3131, 3154
- Monthly grants to provinces, 2475
- New works in cooperation with provinces, amount required, 2343, 2459
- Ottawa restaurant employees, 3306, 3375
- Publicity, control of, 1899
- Purvis, Mr. Arthur, references to, 2330
- Railway maintenance work, agreement with government, 1943, 2480
 - Statement, 3995
- Reconstruction policy, M. (Mr. Church), 240
- Re-employment, proposed measures for, 541
- Reference of Mr. Stewart to, 2467-8
- Relief expenditures, auditing of, 1857. *See also under this title* Employment Commission Bill
- Relief grants. *See under this title*, Unemployment relief
- Relief projects, wages, 2325-6
- Relief settlement plan, 1933, 2298, 2311, 2332
- Resolution preceding bill, debate, reference to Mr. Bennett, 1393-4
- Royal commission on anthracite coal, 4093
- Social legislation, Supreme court decisions, 4094

Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.

- Trans-Canada highway
 - Agreements with provinces, 2320
 - Northern Ontario route, 2322-3
 - Quebec route, 2894
 - Temiscouata county, 3697-8
- Unemployment
 - Opportunity for discussion to be afforded, 1394
 - Problem, 240
- Unemployment relief
 - Classification of relief recipients, 1576
 - Disbursement summary, 1572
 - Expenditures on since 1930, 215, 1805
 - Figures showing situation as of May, 1936, 3743
- Grants
 - Ontario to, 1815
 - Reduction of 15 per cent, 1866
- Land settlement grant of \$600 to settlers from Champlain county, 569
- Married unemployed, provision of work and wages for, 571
- Number on relief in February, 1936, 1410
- Overhead, expenditure, 342, 437
- Payments since 1930, 215, 1805
- Reclassification of unemployed, 919
- Reductions in relief contributions to provinces, correspondence, 1806, 1815
- Relief camps
 - Agreement with railways as to maintenance work, 1690
 - British Columbia, question of admission or readmission to, 1099
 - Closing, proposed, statement, 541
 - Diminution in number, 1957
 - Government policy, 244, 1099
 - Increase in allowance to inmates from 20 cents per day to \$15 monthly, 1099
 - Inquiry commission, cost, 3696
 - Manitoba workers, 1331
- Report of dominion commissioner on administration of Relief act of 1935, 2008
- Single married women, 4024
- Situation as of June 12, 1936, 3652-3
- Summary of relief statistics, 1571
- Tables showing present relief situation, 1572-91
- Uniform relief scale, 1873
- Wages on relief projects, 2325-6
- Unemployment relief and assistance bills, 1234, 1368, 1383-1401, 1914, 1925-35, 1942-7, 1957-2006, 2009-20, 2057, 3579, 3652, 3742, 3995-4025
- Unlawful associations, 3922-5
- Vocational education, M. (Mr. Massey), 917
- Wabasso Cotton Company, strike, 315
- Winnipeg sewage disposal project, 3995-6

- Rolled Wire Rods**, drawback on. *See* Customs Tariff Items
- Roman Empire**, analogy with situation of British Empire to-day, 554-55
- Roosevelt**, President, references to. *See* discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Rope** for use of fishermen, sales tax exemption, 2933
- Roper**, Maggie Amanda, payment of returned soldier's insurance, 4141
- Ross, Mr. Douglas G.** (St. Paul's)
Fishermen, needy, assistance to, 2274
Pensions for the blind, 880
Reference of Mr. Mallette, 594
- Ross, Mr. J. Gordon** (Moose Jaw)
Advertising and publicity expenditures, 654
Automobiles, sales tax, 2910
British Empire agreement, trade under, 1157
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1103, 1106, 1157, 1173
Agricultural implements, 1113, 1117, 1220, 1229-30
Brass band instruments, 1158
Meats, 978
Soya beans, 987
United States tariff on Canadian exports, 1170
Vegetables, 1010, 1016
Wire fencing, 1110
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation bill, 3943
Canadian Wheat Board Act,
Application to coarse grains, M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 902
Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers liabilities, 4145
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1462
Crude petroleum, duty, 3008
Customs Act Amdt. bill, 3008, 3141, 3152
Exemption of \$100, 3141
Farm implements, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre), 695
Fire brick, manufacture in Canada, 1173
Gasoline prices, 3010
Oranges, imports, 1043
Paper, customs drawback, 3152
Railway Act Amdt. bill, 372, 415
Saskatchewan rural rustics, reference of Mr. Bennett, 1462
Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2910
Wheat marketing, 169
Wheat pool, equalization of 1930 payments on wheat, 268, 2579
Yukon claims, clearing up of, 3252
- Rosse**, Louis, of New Westminster, manslaughter case, 4079
- Roundhouse Facilities**, amalgamation. *See* Canadian National Railways
- Rousseau**, Alfred, Berthierville, Que., post-mastership, 1683
- Rousseau**, J. L., sub-station O, St. Laurent, Montreal, appointment, 1567
- Rouyn District**, branch line facilities. *See* under Canadian National Railways Bills, Senneterre-Rouyn line
- Rowe, Mr. P. J.** (Athabaska)
Address in reply, 162
Canada-United States trade agreement, 934
- Rowe, Hon. W. Earl** (Dufferin-Simcoe)
Agricultural implements, 1113-22, 1220, 1228
Agricultural settlement, 2317, 2340
Agriculture estimates, 282, 661, 3459
Bang's disease in cattle, 282
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1106-47-51, 1177, 1198, 1215
Agricultural implements, 1113, 1122, 1220-1
Bran, shorts and milling by-products, 1201
Canned vegetables, 1033
Cattle, 1193
Cereal breakfast foods, 1202
Dressed poultry, 1200
Electric dynamos, 1146
Grass seed, 1203
Heating and cooking apparatus, 1145, 1177
Leather, 1214-15
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for approval, 728
Machinery not made in Canada, 1141
Mushrooms, 1004
Meats, 975-85
Onions, 1003
Vegetables, 1012-22
Potatoes, 1204
Timber, 1189
Wire fencing, 1110
Canadian Seed Growers' Association, 664
Chick hatcheries, regulations, 282
Cream, duty on, 1198
Dairying, estimates, 661
Employment commission, 2330
Farm placement scheme, 2317, 2332-40
Insect pests, destruction, 3460
Lumber duties, 1151
Relief works, political patronage, 2329
Selection as leader of Conservative party in Ontario, 3307
Trans-Canada highway, 2323
Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1996

- Rowell, Hon. N. W.**, payments to, qu., 1708, 1811
- Roy, Georges**, Armagh, Que., mail contract, 315
- Royal Assent**, 1803, 1947, 2098; 2756, 2597; 3206, 3334; 4155
- Royal Canadian Air Force.** *See* National Defence
- Royal Canadian Corps** of signallers, Barriefield; Ont., depot, 2627
- Royal Canadian Hussars**, armoury, 2622
- Royal Canadian Mint**
Salaries and contingencies, 4109
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police**
Air operations, preventive service, 3173
Alert Bay, B.C., station, 4076, qu., 4030
Barracks and officers' residences, qu., 2452
Commissioner, Sir James H. MacBrien, pay and allowances, qu., 1804, 4073-4
Enlistments in, 1933 to 1935, qu., 1949
Estimates, 4073
Financial assistance to sons and daughters of officers, qu., 787
Income tax. *See* Income War Tax Act
Leopold, Sergeant, special agent, activities of, 4061
MacBrien, Constable, law course, qu., 1805
MacBrien, Sir James H., salary allowances, pension, etc., qu., 1804, 4073-4
Number of officers and men taken on force, 1932 to 1935, 547
Pay and allowances, 4073
Preventive service
 Patrol boat Ulna, qu., 543
 Patrol boats, qu., 758
Regina barracks, 211
Regina riots. *See that title*
Retiring age for surgeons, qu., 2176
Saskatchewan, policing by, 124-5
Seizures of literature by. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills, Unlawful associations
War equipment, loan to, 2989-90
Wood, Colonel, Assistant Commissioner, references to. *See* Regina Riots
- Royal Commission on Banking.** *See* Banking Commission
- Royal Commission on Railways.** *See* Railways and Transportation Commission
- Royal Commissions.** *See their titles*
- Royal Military College**
Estimates, 2621, 3168
Repairs and additions, 2621
- Royal School Building**, London, Ont., 207
- Royalties**, payment of. *See* Copyright Act Amendment Bill
- Rubber-Coated Fabrics**, valuation for duty, 2033
- Rugged Individualism**, policy of, 600
- Rules of the House.** *See* House of Commons
- Rural Credits.** *See* Agriculture, Agricultural credits; Canadian Farm Loan Act; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
- Rural Districts**, relief of distress in. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Rural Grade Crossings**, elimination of. *See* Railways, Grade crossings
- Rural Mail.** *See* Post Office Transportation. *See* Post Office Act Amendment Bill
- Rural Municipalities**, unemployment conditions in. *See* Unemployment Relief Bills
- "Rural Rustic"** from Saskatchewan, reference of Mr. Bennett, 1450, 1459, 1462
- Rural Telephone Companies**
Proposed exemption from federal income tax, M. (Mr. Thompson) 705, ruled out of order, 705
- Rush, W. A.**, Radio branch, qu., 1806
- Russell, Man.**, public building, 210
- Russell Sage Foundation**, study of interest rates, 3552-3
- Russell v. The Queen**, decision with reference to Canada Temperance Act, 45
- Russia**
Achievements of and development in, 259-60, 1748, 2575
Agricultural research work, 402
Bank of Russia, state control, 3260
Banting, Sir Frederick on success of experiments in, 260, 2575
Canadian embargo on trade with, 3500
Delegates from, meeting with Canadian delegates in 1934, 3082
Five-year plan, Thomas Bradshaw, on, 2545
Grain production, 1635. *See also references in* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Russia—Con.

- Orders in council prohibiting imports from in 1931, 3082
 Research work, expenditure on, 3516
 Revolution, references to, 453-4. *See also* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 Soviet communism, its present position and prospects, by Lord Passfield, 3568
 Trade agreement, inquiry, 1629
 Wheat production, 46, 1611

Rust Resistant Wheat, experiments, 399**Ryan, Mr. W. M.** (St. John-Albert)

- Agriculture estimates, 286
 Canada-United States agreement, 865
 Loans to provinces, 1207
 Maritime Freight Rates Act, 2921
 National harbours board bill, 1509, 2099
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 2171
 Pensions for the blind, 892
 Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 355
 St. John harbour, 1509
 Improvements, 2429
 Sick mariners fund, 2171
 Special War Tax Act Amtd. bill, 2921

Ryan, Norman "Red," slaying of Constable John Lewis at Sarnia by, references to, qu., 3349, 3478**Ryckman**, late Hon. E. B., 2060**Rye.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade**Rye Pool**, references to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill**Rykert**, Rita Constance Beatrice Gurd divorce bill

- 1r., 1681; 2r., 1777; com., 3r., 2151

St. Amand, Frank, Grand Falls, N.B., mail contract, qu., 3576**St. Angele de Laval, Que.**, bridge, com. M. (Mr. Dubois), agreed to, 919**St. Anselme, Que.**, foundry, purchases by Marine department, qu., 1567**St. Francis Lake.** *See* Lake St. Francis**St. Francis Xavier University**, Antigonish, N.S.

- Adult education system, 462-3
 Cooperative movement sponsored by, 2297, 2744

St. Hyacinthe-Bagot Counties, loans under Farm Loan Act, qu., 218**St. James Street Interests**, Mr. Dunning and, reference to by Mr. Bennett, 635**St. Jean**, Adjutor, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3819; com., 3r., 3933**St. Joachim, Que.**, experimental farm, dismissals of G. H. and Rosario Tremblay, qu., 2552**Saint John, N.B.**

Harbour

- Improvements, 2427
 References to, 1509. *See also discussion generally on* National Harbours Bill
 Partridge island quarantine station, 197
 Shipping, decline in, 868-9
 Unemployment conditions, 1711

St. Johns, Que., barracks, 2632**St. Lawrence and Adirondack Railway Company Bill**

- 1r., 1915; 2r., 2031; com., 3r., 3327

St. Lawrence River. *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway

- Diversion of traffic down Richelieu and Hudson rivers, 2455, 2555, 4026
 Retaining dams, maintenance, 1940
 Seaway by way of Hudson river and lake Champlain, 2455, 2555, 4026
 Ship channel, dredging, 1939, 4089-90
 Montreal-Three Rivers, between, qu., 3254-55
 Traffic diversion, proposals, 4026
 Water levels
 Board of engineers to study, 2438
 Lowering of, 1318

St. Lawrence Waterway. *See also* St. Lawrence River

- Annual convention of cities and towns and harbours on great lakes, government representation, 923
 Negotiations with United States, 923, 996
 Pittman, Senator, of United States, letter from President Roosevelt, 996

St. Malachie-St. Edward De Frampton, Que., mail contract, qu., 1325**St. Malo Workshops.** *See* Canadian National Railways**St. Marie**, Ulysse, Quebec postal service, qu., 1917**St-Père, Mr. E. C.** (Hochelaga)

- National harbours board bill, 2072
 Small property owners, M. (Mr. Deslauriers), 596

- St. Raphael, Que.**, postmaster, F. A. Labrecque, dismissal, qu., 3374, 3477
- St. Valier Station, Que.**, post office, 2056
- St. Walburg-Edmonton Branch Line.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Safety Glass**, materials for, duty free, 3146
- Safety Helmets** for firemen, miners and sand-blast workers, duty free, 3093
- "Sage, Mister"**
Radio talks, 81, 120. *See also* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Bill
References to, 2537-8
- Sage Foundation**, study of interest rates, 3552-3
- Saguenay River**, dredging, 2669
- Salary Deduction Act Amendment Bill**
(To authorize a deduction of five per cent from the amount of certain salaries) res., 968, 1259; 1r., 1260; 2r., com., 3r., 1361
- Sale of Goods Act** of Ontario, references to, 2901. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Sales Resistance** in world markets to Canadian wheat, 45-53. *See also* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Sales Tax.** *See* Special War Revenue Act; Taxation
- Salmo, B.C.**, airport, 3181
- Salmon Fisheries.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Salt**, sales tax exemption, 2931
- Salter**, Sir Arthur, on dangers of economic crisis to peace ideals, 802
- Sanctions**, imposition and enforcement against Italy. *See* Italo-Ethiopian War
- Sand-Blasting**
Helmets for workers, duty free, 3093
Operations on railways, 2177, 2222
- Sanderson, Mr. F. G.** (Perth)
Election as Deputy Speaker, 190
Health of, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 2232
- Sarniadoc Case.** *See* Carriage of Goods by Water Bill
- Saskatchewan.** *See also* Western Provinces
Agricultural credit commission of 1913, 3297
Agricultural settlement, 2313
- Saskatchewan—Con.**
Civil servants, extra services, 995
Debt adjustment act, powers under, 1836
Dry areas, rehabilitation work, 1961-02
Election campaign, language issue, 3777-78.
See also references in Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill
Farm debt, report of Professors Allen and Hope on, 239
Farm placement scheme, 2313, 4014
Officers, 3742-3
Financial condition of, 2003
Correspondence, 2895
Foreign-born population, proportion of, 3754
Government oats purchases, 1709, 1754, qu., 1809, 2578, 2675
Harbours and rivers, 2642
Legislature, debate on wheat marketing in 1934, 1637
Liberal party, resolutions on banking and monetary reform, 3297-8
Losses in oats, 2578, 2675
Live stock marketing board, qu., 1466
Official receivers under Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, dismissals, qu., 3129
Old age pensions, recipients, qu. 3847
Postal service, qu., 2997
Public buildings, 210, 2661
Public debt, 2003
Public works, 210
Poultry producers, payments to, qu., 1917
Relief administration, 127, 2012, 3654, 4012-13.
See also references under Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
Payments under orders in council, 3654
Saskatchewan Act, provisions of, 2850
Utility of settled land, survey of, 1932-33
Water conservation projects, 2246. *See also* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Saskatchewan Cooperative Wheat Producers, Limited.** *See references in discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
Annual report, on 1930 season, 1535
- Saskatchewan Debt Adjustment Act**, powers under, 1836
- Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loans Guarantee Act, 1936**
(Guarantee of loans for purchase of seed and other assistance in seeding operations in Saskatchewan)
res., 1435, 1499; 1r., 1508; 2r., com., 1524; 3r., 1569; Senate amendments, 1815
- Saskatoon-Unity Service.** *See* Canadian Pacific Railway

- Saskatoon, Sask.**, unemployment conditions. *See references in Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills*
- Saturday Sitzings.** *See House of Commons*
- Sawed-Off Shotguns**, possession of. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bills*
- Sawn Boards**, planks and deals, duty on, 3087
- Scholarships.** *See Education*
- School Districts**, defaulting of in western provinces, 1846
- Scientific and Industrial Research**, advisory council on. *See National Research Council*
- Scrutton, R. J.**, in Prosperity on unemployment and our financial system, 2710
- Seaforth, Ont.**, speech of Mr. Mackenzie King, in September, 1932, on central bank, 3802-04
- Seaforth Highlanders**, Vancouver, armoury, 2622
- Sea-Lions**, reduction in number of, 2266
- Sealing Wax**, duty on, 2970-1
- Seamen.** *See also Canada Shipping Act Amdt.*
Labour conditions, 305
On vessels subsidized by Canadian government, employment of orientals instead of white, 290, 298-99, 566-7
- Search Warrants**, references to. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Unlawful Associations*
- Seasonal Tariff**, imposition of. *See discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill; Customs Tariff*
For protection of market gardeners, M. (Mr. Lacombe), 896; agreed to, 899
- Sea-Weed** or sea-plants, for animal feed, duty on, 3119
- Secretary of State Department**
Estimates, 4094
- Section 98** of Criminal Code, repealing. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Unlawful Associations*
- Sedition**
Definition of, 3899
Penalties for. *See Criminal Code Amdt.*
- Seditious Literature**, censorship of, 2962-66
- Sedgewick, Hon. George H.**, Chief Commissioner, Trade and Industry Commission, on amendment to Combines Investigation Act, letter, 3651
- Seed, Feed and Fertilizer Control**, 3460
- Seed Grain.** *See Grain and Grain Trade Advances. See Saskatchewan Seed Loan Bill; Unemployment Relief Bills*
Distribution in Alberta, 1100
Exports. *See Grain and Grain Trade*
- Seed Grain Loans.** *See Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loans*
- Seed Wheat.** *See Grain and Grain Trade*
- Seignior Club**, reference of Mr. MacInnis, to, 160
- Seine Fishing** for salmon, prohibition of. *See Fisheries Act Amdt. Bill*
- Seized Goods**, valuation of, qu., 967
- Select Standing Committees.** *See House of Commons*
- Sellar, Watson**, Comptroller of the Treasury, qu., 1326
Appointment, length of service, powers, etc., qu., 1806
- Semmens, J. M.**, Hamilton post office, dismissal, 3796-7
- Senate**
Amendments
Concurrence in
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 4034
Canadian National Railways, provision for administration bill, 3990-1
Copyright Amendment bill, 4093
Customs Act Amdt. bills, 3315, 3939, 4029
Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3649
Dominion Elections Act Amdt., 3938-9
Dominion Franchise Act Amdt., 829
Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3316
National harbours board bill, 4029
Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4034
Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 3649
War veterans allowance bill, 3990
Non-concurrence in
Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 3990-1, 4029
Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3939
National harbours board bill, 3939
Linking with House of Commons in control of finances of the country, 3371
Powers and jurisdiction of, 4036-7

- Senate—Con.**
 Proceedings, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 828-9
 Reform of, 4038-9
 Right of to deal with taxation, 3414
- Senior, Norman**, in Vancouver Sun on, what is going to happen to brass hats, 3190-1
- Senn, Mr. Mark C.** (Haldimand)
 Agriculture estimates, 269, 403, 1301, 3461, 4085
 Bacon production, 403, 983
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1102, 1106, 1137, 1238
 Meats, 976, 983
 Plaster rock and gypsum, 1238
 Canning industry, 3462
 Cattle, tuberculin, testing, 270-87
 Cheese bonus, 1301-02
 Dairy industry, importance of, 4088
 Day-old chicks, testing of, 278, 283
 Demonstration farms, 404
 Dunnville, Ont., caretaker, qu., 1432
 Fishermen, assistance, 2285
 Health of animals, 269
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1295-1300
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 534, 2776
 Machinery for operating oil sands, 1137
 Marketing act, 4085
 Meat inspection, 279
 Port Maitland, Ont. ferry, qu., 2767
 Public Works, estimates, 197
 Railway maintenance work, 2484
 Six Nations Indians, 538
- Senneterre-Rouyn Branch Line.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Sergeant-at-Arms.** *See* House of Commons
- Sesame Seed Oil**, duty on, 2971
- Session**, cost of. *See* Parliament
- Sessional Employees**, dismissals of. *See* House of Commons, Staff
- Sessional Papers**, clerk of. *See* House of Commons, Staff
- Settlement.** *See* Land Settlement; Soldier Settlement; Unemployment Relief
- Settlement Schemes.** *See* Colonization; Immigration; Unemployment Relief
- Seven**, group of. *See* Cooperative Commonwealth Federation
- Seven National Ports**, references to. *See* discussion on National harbours bill
- Sewer Pipes**, duty on, 3030
- Seymour Narrows**, Ripple rock, 2421
- Shapiro**, Esther, divorce bill
 1r., 1681; 2r., 1777; com., 3r., 2151
- "Shark Loan Companies"**
 Incorporation of, 3551. *See also* the several small loan companies bills
 Interest rates charged by, 2019, 2310
 Sending of literature through the mails, 2310
- Shaughnessy Hospital.** *See* Vancouver
- Shaw**, Alexander Malcolm. *See* Canadian Wheat Board, Personnel
- Shaw**, Bernard, on the League of Nations, 672
- Shelburne County, N.S.**, public works contracts, 1924-5
- Sheltered Waters**, definition of. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amendment Bill
- Shenkman**, Sonya, divorce bill
 1r., 1681; 2r., 1777; com., 3r., 2151
- Sherbrooke, Que.**
 Post office, F. A. Faulkner, 1811
 Silk industry, 1245
 Textiles industry, conditions in, royal commission of inquiry, 30, 42, 83
- Shilo Sask.**, relief camp, qu., 2674, 2903
- Shingles**, free entry under United States tariff, 1147, 1239
- Shipments** through Canadian ports, recommendations, 2074-5. *See also* discussion on National Harbours Board Bill
- Shippigan, N.B.**, postmaster, Raymond M. Robichaud, retirement, 1567
- Shipping.** *See* Canada Shipping Act; Great Lakes; Vessels
- Shipping Companies**, subsidies to. *See* Steamship Subsidies
- Shipping Legislation.** *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt.
- Ships.** *See* Vessels
 Regulations respecting. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt.
- Ships' Tackle**, inspection of. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt.

- Shoe Manufacturers' Association of Canada**, communication from in September, 1930, guaranteeing not to take advantage of Canadian consumer, 2507
- Sick Leave** for temporary employees in public service, 1382
- Sick Mariners' Fund**, 1940, 2170
- Sidney, B.C.**, public building, 212
- Silicosis**
Caused from sand-blasting operations on railways, 2177, 2222
Gold mines, in, 2543
- Silver**. *See also* Mines and Minerals
Canadian, purchase by United States, 1568
Coin and bullion in Bank of Canada, 2055
Greater use of, advocated, 3633-4
Increase in amount to be purchased by Bank of Canada, 2055
Issue of silver certificates against silver reserve in Bank of Canada, 2055
Price of, maintenance under international agreement, 3034-5
Production in Canada, 3941
Silver dollars
Demand for, and issue of, qu., 2553, 3637-8
Issuance of, qu., 215
- Silver Fox Industry**, effect of tariff concessions to United States on, 1159-61
- Silver Jubilee** of King George V., celebration of in May, 1935, references to, 16
- Silverware**, manufactures of silver, and, duty on, 3034
- Simmons, Stuart**
Appointment as official receiver under Farmers Creditors Arrangement Act, 3701
Ernestown, Ont., tax collector, que., 3602
- Simpson Company**, loss of six days' pay to employees of, 43
- Sinclair, Mr. Peter** (Queens)
Charlottetown, P.E.I., harbour improvements, 876
- Single Men** in relief camps. *See* Unemployment Relief, Relief camps
- Sinking Fund**. *See* Public Debt
- Sino-Japanese War**, lack of British intervention in, reference to, 680-3
- Six Nations Indians**. *See* Indians
- Sixty Years** of age, proposed retiring allowances to all citizens over, M. (Mr. Heaps), 315-339
- Skidegate, B.C.**, postmastership, 1327
- Skilled Workers**. *See* Labour
- Skimming Plants**, reference to. *See* Petroleum Refining Industry
- Slaght, Mr. A. G.** (Parry Sound)
Address in reply, mover, 27
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1255
Canadian wheat board bill, 1458
Cooperative commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 476
Death of King George V, 28
Dionne quintuplets, reference to, 29
Dominion-provincial conference, 30
Solloway Mills, reference of Mr. Bennett, 1459-60
Trade agreements, 30
Tweedsmuir, Lord, reference to, 29
- Slum Clearance**, comprehensive scheme, M. (Mr. Church), 221, withdrawn, 268.
See also Housing; Reconstruction
- Small Loan Companies**
Incorporated by federal authority, with head office in Toronto, qu., 2453
Legislation dealing with, 3550. *See also* various small loan companies bills
- Small Property Owners**, financial situation, 2014-15
M. (Mr. Deslauriers), 585, agreed to, 598
Proposed study, looking to equitable treatment, 3020, 3079
Government action, inquiry, 4034
- Smith, David Livingstone**, removal from Canadian Wheat Board, 45. *See also* Canadian Wheat Board
- Smith, Goldwin**, on reciprocity with United States, 620
- Smith, Captain John S.**, employment on C.G.S. Arras, qu., 216, 221
- Smith, Norman E.**, government truckage contract, 1924-5
- Smuggling**, penalties for. *See* Excise Act Amendment
- Snyder, Carl**, on control of credit, 2549
- Social and Economic Reform**. *See discussion on* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

- Social Credit.** *See also discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amdt.; Budget
 A B C of Social Credit, 558
 Aberhart, Mr., definition of, 548
 Advantages of, 2532
 National dividends, 2555-7
 Principles, adoption of by older parties, 111-112
 War on Poverty, 2555-6
- Social Credit Dynamics,** article in *New Democracy*, 2809
- Social Credit Party**
 Attitude on Speech from the throne, 112
 Bank of Canada policy, 3326
 Number of votes polled by, 139
- Social Insurance Commission.** *See* Employment and Social Insurance Commission
- Social Legislation.** *See* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief Bills
 Correspondence with prime minister, November 1, 1934, to May 1, 1935
 Motion for, 1813-14
 Passed last session, validity of. *See* Supreme Court of Canada, References
 Supreme Court decisions, inquiry, qu., 2455
- Social Order**
 Encyclical Quadragesimo Anno of Pope Pius XI on 472, 3323-4
 Proposal to supersede present capitalistic system by new form of. *See* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Social Planning for Canada,** publication of research committee of League for Social Reconstruction, 443, 475, 3908
- Social Relief,** provision for. *See discussion on* Retiring Allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps)
- Social Security Acts.** *See* United States
- Social Services**
 Need for cooperation, 1595. *See also discussion generally on* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 To be rendered by government, question of. *See discussion generally under* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Socialism.** *See also* Communism
 References to. *See* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 Utopian and Scientific, by Friederich Engels, banning of, 751-2
- Socialist Doctrines.** *See discussion on* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Socialistic State,** establishment of. *See discussion on* Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Socialization of Banks.** *See* debate on Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill
- Socialization of Land,** Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, and, 450-1
- Sockeye Salmon.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Soil Drifting Areas,** rehabilitation of. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Soil Surveys.** *See* Western Provinces
- Soldier Settlement**
 Administration, cost of, 4109
 Advances, 4092
 Dollar for dollar rebates on land payments, 828
 Loans granted, administration, etc., 2455
 Work of and cost of administration, 3533
- Soldier Settlement Act Amendment Bill**
 (Extension of time for payments of arrears of instalments subject to bonus privileges)
 res., 1207, 1282; 1r., 1286; 2r., com., 1436; 3r., 1440; Senate amendments, 1816
- Soldier Settlers' Union,** 1283
- Soldiers.** *See* National Defence; Pensions; Soldier Settlement; Veterans; War Veterans' Allowance Bill
 Pensions. *See that title*
 Unemployment relief. *See that title*
- Soldiers' Civil Reestablishment,** Department, creation of, 1781
- Soldiers' Problems,** committee to be set up on, 343. *See also* Pensions and Soldiers' Problems
- Solloway Mills & Company,** operations of, references to, 1459-60
- Sommerville,** Norman, K.C., payment since 1930 of legal fees and travelling expenses, 2997

Sorel, Que.

Harbour improvements, 2672

Shipyard

Carswell, D. B., superintendent, 2423

Employees, dismissals, 2310

"Sound Money." *See* Bank of Canada Act
Amdt. Bill; FinanceReferences to. *See speeches on* Budget**Souris**, electoral district, report declaring sit-
ting member duly elected, 920**South Africa**

Gold mines, taxation, 3243

Reserve bank, 3261

Spiny lobsters from, duty, qu., 341

South American Countries. *See their re-
spective titles***Southern Rhodesia**, tobacco preference, 2949**Southern Salvage Company**, Liverpool, N.S.,
Mahone bay dredging, 2455, qu., 2554**Sovereign**, prerogatives of. *See* Crown, the**Soviet Union.** *See* Russia and speeches on
Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Un-
lawful Associations**Soya Beans**Admission under Canada-United States trade
agreement, 975-89. *See also* Canada-
United States Trade Agreement

Industry in Canada, extent of, 930-1

Possibilities of, 3098-3105

Products, admission duty free, 3098

Speaker, Hon. Pierre-François CasgrainDecisions and powers, reference of Mr.
Bennett, 487-90Dismissal of certain House of Commons em-
ployees by, 1-6, 152. *See also* Privi-
leges and Elections Committee

Duties and responsibility of, 4-13

Election of, 1

Qualifications of, Lord Peel on, 5

Rules of the house, duty of to interpret,
reference of Mr. Bennett, 487-90Rulings and statements. *See also* Deputy
SpeakerAmendment, a direct negative, out of
order, 3801

Anticipation of debate, 372

Ruling, 440-2; sustained on appeal, 442

Appeal from Deputy Speaker's and ruling
sustained on division, 3405Appeal from and ruling sustained, on divi-
sion, 371, 442, 3802**Speaker, Hon. Pierre-François Casgrain—
Con.**Rulings and statements—*Con.*Bank of Canada, motion, Mr. Reid, out
of order, 2126

Bills

Adoption of which would mean transfer
of authority, out of order, 489-90Have right of way and cannot be side-
tracked by a motion, 442

Money bills, definition of, 393-4, 850-52

Seeking to deal with dominion's finan-
cial matters may not be introduced by
private member, 2126Withdrawal of by member must have
unanimous consent of house, 525-6Customary for Speakers carefully to con-
sider decisions when house not in ses-
sion, 370

Debate

Mover closes, 265, 487, 522, 962, 2867

Previous, reference to, 1180

Relevancy, 326, 335

Debates committee, M. (Mr. Pouliot)
stands, 710

Decisions

May only be set aside by appeal, 488

Reservation of as to whether bill within
competence of a private member, 2055Reserved from previous day and given
after careful consideration, 340, 393

Interruptions, 323

King's name must not be brought into
debate, 360

Member

Having floor may not be interrupted
without consent, 848, 1552

Must accept denial of another, 173

Not in order in asking for ruling of
chair, 1153Reading allegation contained in news-
paper, 171, 3907

Reading letters on orders of the day, 269

References, withdrawing, 2214

Refusal of to yield to authority of
Speaker, 2361Should make criticism of speech at time
speech made, and not afterwards, 269Speaking after expiry of forty-minute
period, by unanimous consent, 1720

Statements of, criticism, 3968

Withdrawal of statement made, in-
sistence on, 2361

Withdrawing remarks, 636, 904

Motions

Advocating public expenditure, 368-9

Amending of, to conform with rules re-
garding motions involving expenditure
of public money, 442

Speaker, Hon. Pierre-Françoise Casgrain—
Con.

- Rulings and statements—*Con.*
 Motions—*Con.*
 Anticipatory, 372
 For special reduction in public revenue, 705
 Involving expenditure of money, 361, 442-3
 Not debatable, 969-9
 For committee of whole, 968-9
 That House go into committee tomorrow to consider proposed resolution, 1098
 Not regularly before house until read by Speaker, 106
 Requiring notice before being put to house, 710
 That Speaker leave chair, by unanimous consent, 1519
 Newspaper extracts, member taking responsibility for, 474
 Newspaper articles, reading, 171, 3907
 On point respecting statement made by member for Témiscouata (Mr. Pouliot), 2361
 Orders of the day
 Member may not make speech when asking question on, 3131
 Questions asked on, which should appear on order paper, 1709, 2080
 Questions should be put directly, 269
 Previous debate, 1180
 Questions on orders of the day, 1709, 2080
 Reservation of until another day, 920
 Reversing previous decision, reference of Mr. Woodsworth, 369-70
 Rulings sustained on appeal, 371, 442, 3802
 Statement of Mr. Pouliot, ruled upon May 1, withdrawal, 3020
 Souris electoral district, report of judges, 920
 Vacancies
 Victoria, B.C., 2842
 Will of majority communicated to, 489

Special Committees. *See their respective titles*

Special Duty, references to. *See* Customs Tariff Amendment Bill

Special Supplementary Estimates. *See* Supply

Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
 res., 2391, 2891, 2897; 1r., 3203; 2r., 3342; com., 3342, 3352; 3r., 3359; Senate amendments, 3649

Speech from the Throne on the opening of parliament, 13, Death of King George V and expression of loyalty and devotion to Edward VIII; seriousness of international situation; unemployment our most urgent national problem; provision for establishment of a representative national employment commission; transfer of relief camps for single unemployed men from National Defence to Labour department; royal commission appointed to inquire into textiles industry; need of voluntary cooperation of all parties to industry; state intervention; inquiry into monopolistic control of coal imports; reference to Supreme Court of legislation passed last session in order to determine validity; negotiation of trade agreement between Canada and United States; adjustment of trade relations with Japan; satisfactory operations of Canadian wheat board in selling wheat at competitive prices; Dominion-provincial conference held in December and continuing committees set up for consideration of more important subjects discussed; proposed amendment of British North America Act to provide for certain financial arrangements between the dominion and the provinces, 14; restoration to parliament of control over taxation and expenditures; substitution of stability for uncertainty in administration of customs laws; changes in ownership and control of Bank of Canada to give government predominant interest in ownership as well as effective control of the bank; amendments to give government greater control of national railways; inquiry into present position of radio broadcasting in Canada by parliament proposed; reorganization and consolidation of government services to effect efficiency and economies; reduction in number of ministers from twenty-one to sixteen; proposed creation of parliamentary secretaryship, 15

Address in reply. *See that title*

Spence, Mr. David (Parkdale)
 Agriculture committee report, 3976-77
 Agriculture estimates, 408, 1303

Spence, Mr. David—Con.

- Agricultural implements
 - Duty on, 3060
 - Prices, 3976-77
- Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3767
- Bilingual currency, 3767
- British North America Act proposed amendment, 2831
- Canada-United States trade agreement
 - Asparagus, 1009
 - Beans, 1021
 - Cherries, 1036
 - Fruits, fresh, 1036
 - Mushrooms, 1004
 - Sweet potatoes, 999
 - Vegetables, 1023
- Cold storage warehouses, 1303
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3060
- Dominion observatory, 529
- Employment commission bill, 1607, 1800
- Hudson bay railway, 426
- Oranges, imports, 1044
- Parliament buildings, carving, 2656
- Post Office, estimates, 2137, 2142
- Public works estimates, 4068
- Richelieu river improvements, 4068
- Small property owners, 4034
 - M. (Mr. Deslauriers), 597
 - Proposed study of financial situation, 3020
- Toronto breakwater, 4069
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3509

Spender, J. A., on Italo-Ethiopian war, 3866

Sperm Oil, crude, United States tariff, 1172

Spiny Lobster, Canadian tariff on, qu., 341

Spirits, excise duties. *See* Excise Act Amendment Bill

Spruce, A., Queensborough postmaster, dismissal, 1924

Stabilization Fund. *See* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. Bill; Finance

Standard Brands, Limited, Guelph, duties on beverage and bakers' malt, 2950

Standard of Living. *See* Housing; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Unemployment Relief Bills

Standardization of sizes of bottles and cans for commercial use suggested, 273

Standing Committees. *See* House of Commons, Committees; and also their various titles

Standing Orders Committee

- Personnel, 392
- Reference of certain petitions to, M. (Mr. Jacobs) agreed to, 2996
- Reports
 - First, 2766, 2793
 - Second, 3373

State Control. *See* discussion on Co-operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

State Intervention

- Doctrine of. *See* discussion on Co-operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Financial institutions in, 560. *See also* discussion on Bank of Canada, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Industry in, 42-43, 84-85
- Price spreads commission report on, 448-9

State Ownership. *See* discussion on Co-operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

State Socialism, references to, 336, 344. *See also* references generally in Retiring Allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps)

Stationery. *See* Public Printing and Stationery

Statute of Westminster. *See also* British North America Act

- Reciprocity in men and ships within the British empire, under, 301-02
- References to, 2827. *See also* discussion on British North America Act, Proposed amendment

Statutes, reference of to Supreme Court on question of validity, 30-1, 44-45. *See also* Supreme Court of Canada

Steam Trawlers

- Abolition of, recommendations of Maclean commission, 2278
- Amounts collected under P.C. 2196, qu., 542
- Licensing of, 4135
- M. (Mr. Kinley) for papers, agreed to, 372

Steamboat Inspection. *See* Marine

Steamship Certificates. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt.

Steamship Companies

- Pacific coast, employment of white seamen, 298-99, 563
- Subsidies for carrying immigrants, qu., 1708

Steamship Services. *See* their respective titles

Steamship Subventions, 288, 564

- Atlantic service, 304
- Pacific service employment of orientals, 290, 298-99
- M. (Mr. Reid), 563

- Steel**, Lieut.-Colonel W. A., qu., 758, 1085, 1267-8
 Superannuation of, 3169
- Steel Forgings** and handles of steel or metal alloy for surgical or dental instruments, duty, 3036
- Steel Industry.** See Iron and Steel
- Steel Workers**, labour conditions and wages in Canada, 1107
- Stevedoring Contract** at Churchill, 426
- Stevens, Hon. H. H.** (Kootenay East)
 Accidents to longshoremen, 3130
 Address in reply, 139. Analysis of vote cast in recent general election; average number of voters represented by different parties in house; largest number of new members in parliament since confederation, 139; safeguarding the rights of those represented in parliament; absence of economic liberty to-day, 140-1; investigation by price spreads commission of operations of Imperial Tobacco Company and consequent restoration of prices to tobacco-growers in western Ontario; necessity for declaration of parliament of underlying principle of fair wages; raising the purchasing power of the people, 142; credit and control of credit near the solution of our problems; scarcity of trained men in industry, 143; analysis of income taxes made by bureau of statistics; Sir Edward Beatty on more production as the remedy for unemployment, 144; preserving the rights of the producers of wealth, 145
 Agriculture estimates, 272
 Amendments in committee of whole, 3335
 Analysis of votes in recent election, 139
 Angliers-Noranda-Chibougamau line, 2896
 Bacon exports, 3503
 Bank of Canada Act amdt. bill, 3288, 3337, 3490, 3609
 Amdt. (Mr. McGeer), 3335
 Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 3279
 Big Bend highway, 2787
 British North America Act, proposed amendment, 2861
 Budget, 2598. Disclosure in budget of maximum that government is prepared to do to meet the claims of the people; extension of our foreign trade not the whole solution of Canada's problems, 2598; situation of miners in the Fernie district; proportion of farm products consumed in Canada, 2599; budgeting for a deficit; protecting the credit of Canada at all costs; agitation with regard to the railway problem; considering other sections of the financial burden of Canada; effect of substitution of board of directors for board of trustees on national railways, 2600; unemployment and debt our two main problems; effects of inflation of credit between 1925 and 1930 in the United States and Germany; devaluation of the pound, housing and industrial restoration in Great Britain, 2601; Midland Bank Review on the new structure of commodity prices; economic reconstruction in Belgium as a result of banking reform, 2602; effect of amendment of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation; twelve suggestions for recovery; Canadian Liberal Monthly on economic freedom, 2603; 2604
 Burrard inlet, navigation, 3670
 Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3670
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Concessions under, 512
 Fiscal treatment for United States products, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 972-85
 Meats, 985
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 722
 Sweet potatoes, 999
 Canadian National Railways
 Equipment loans, 2637
 Estimates, 2498-99
 Expenditure, provision for, 2081
 Grand Trunk shareholders' claims, 3256
 Provision for administration, 3377
 Zone accounting system, qu., 3350
 Canning companies, practices, qu., 2308
 Grading of containers, 272
 Carriage of goods by water bill, 3213
 Censorship of publications, 2960
 Co-operative commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 443
 Corbin, B.C., coal mines, 1810
 Corporation tax, 3155
 Crushed stone for use on roads, 2925
 Customs Act Amendment bill, 2032, 3221
 Customs bulletins, 3477
 Customs drawbacks, 3148
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2879, 2885, 2934, 3084, 3086, 3136, 3141
- Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.**
 Budget—*Con.*

Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.

Customs tariff items
 Leather, 3094
 Sawn boards, planks and deals, 3087
 Umbrella parts, 3146
 Department of Transport bill, 3556
 Dominion bureau of statistics, 3510
 Dominion elections, special committee, 395
 Employment commission bill, 1816-33, 1882
 Excise Act Amendment bill, 2888-90, 3650
 Exemption of \$100, 3136, 3141
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 2650
 Fox and animal feeds, 2936
 Freight rates on grain, 441
 Free foreign zones bill, 3846, 3933
 Gold production, 3612-13
 Government dredges, engineers, 2455
 Grade crossings, elimination, 2496
 Grain committee, report, 3601
 Grand Trunk Railway shareholders, 2056
 Petition, qu., 2452
 Halifax harbour commission, report, 439
 Harbour apparatus and labour, 3130
 Housing program, 610-11, 1826
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3154, 3740
 Interim supply bill, 1523
 League of Nations, membership, arrears and
 withdrawals, qu., 543
 Liquor, customs regulations, 3136, 3147
 Mail subsidies, 310, 3522
 Marmat, vessel, leasing, qu., 3847
 Mattresses, used, importation of, 3152
 Meat and Canned Foods Act, admn., 272
 Montreal terminal, excavation for, 3379
 Morin, C. S., dismissal from Sorel ship-
 yard, 439
 Most favoured nation treatment, 507
 National Defence, estimates, 2631
 National Harbours Board bill, 1559, 2051
 National parks highways to, 2787
 Newspaper supplements and pictorials, 2960
 Ottawa public works, patronage, 2655
 Potatoes, alleged shortage, qu., 2280
 Price spreads commission, recommendations,
 272
 Public works, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 608
 Pyroxylin-coated fabrics, duty, 2033
 Railways
 Employment and wages, qu., 3350
 Maintenance work, 2485
 Problem, 3378-82
 Suggestions for modernization, 3378-82
 Recovery program, suggestions, 2603
 Roads in national parks, 1882
 Salary Deduction Act Amendment, 969
 Saskatchewan seed grain loans bill, 1500-06
 Special supplementary estimates, 2631
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 2897, 2925
 Steamship subsidies, 310, 3522

Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.

Trade and Commerce, estimates, 310-11,
 3503
 Unemployment relief bill, 1967-85
 Vancouver harbour, 1559
 Weights and Measures Act, prosecutions,
 qu., 2282, 2283

Stevens' Booklet, references to, 469-70**Stevens Committee.** See Price Spreads Com-
mission

Stewart, Donald, appointment as assistant to
 chief electoral officer, 2522, qu., 3129,
 4094

Stewart, Hon. H. A. (Leeds)

Administration of pilotage, 1375
 Agricultural implements, prices, 1220
 Agricultural settlement, 2316
 Agriculture committee report, 3966
 Agriculture estimates, 660, 2245
 Armouries, method of acquiring, 202
 Bedford, Que., public building, 198
 Bovine tuberculosis, eradication, 283
 Bridgetown, N.S., public building, 195-6
 Canada-United States trade agreement,
 1003, 1016, 1027, 1071, 1101, 1106, 1138,
 1156, 1175, 1213-14, 1218-19, 1244-5
 Adding machines, 1135
 Agricultural implements, 1114, 1128, 1220
 Article VII, 1248
 Bill, 1339-52
 Building stone, marble, etc., 1077, 1101
 Cattle, 1197
 Cream, 1244-5
 Electro-plated ware, 1104
 Furs, skins and hides, 1161
 Leather, 1214
 Machinery not made in Canada, 1141
 Milk products, 1199
 Newsprint paper, 1241
 Nuts, 1046
 Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie
 King), 831
 Pulpwood for wallboard, 1213
 United States tariff, 1171
 Valuation for duty purposes, 1163-4
 Vegetables, 1005
 Wood shingles, 1239
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation bill,
 3940
 Canadian Council of Child and Family
 Welfare, 1088
 Canadian National Railways
 Correspondence with trustees, 3079
 Deficit, 2635
 Provision for administration bill, 3369,
 3400, 3422, 3423, 3439
 Senneterre-Rouyn branch line, 3529, 3834

Stewart, Hon. H. A.—*Con.*

Canadian Tuberculosis Association, 1092
 Canal system, abandonment, 4027
 Canned vegetables, duty on, 1032
 Cap de la Madeleine, Que., public building, 2647
 Chambly canal, expenditure on, 2674, 4067
 Chicoutimi harbour improvements, 2430
 Countervailing duties, 2941
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2875, 2886, 2941, 2947, 3101, 3126
 Cut flowers, duty on, 2947
 Dominion Franchise Act Amdt. bill, 648
 Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 3709
 Dismissals from public service, 4046
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 3665
 Dominion observatory, 530
 Employment commission, 2330
 Employment of men in need of relief, 2325
 Bill, 1259, 1792-1803, 1877, 1900, 1910
 Exemption of \$100 worth of goods, 3126
 Export of power, qu., 1682, 1812
 Favoured nation treatment, 1143, 1171
 Fullerton, Judge, reference to, 3430
 General policy of government with respect to public works, 196-7
 Grants in aid to provinces, 2476
 Great lakes levels, 1320
 Grosse Isle quarantine station, 198-99
 Halifax, public building, architect's fees, 1799
 Hantsport, N.S., warehouse, 4072
 Harbours and rivers, Nova Scotia, 2664
 Hay, United States tariff, 1204
 Health, organizations, work of, 1092
 Hope property, purchase of, 207-08
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 1260
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 1318
 Interior department, estimates, 530
 International bridges, 4070-1
 Japanese imports, 2886
 Kingston harbour, removal of derelicts, 2426
 Kingsville, Ont., public building, 2655
 Last post fund, 991
 Lumber duties, 1148
 Lyall contract, Welland canal, 1938
 Motion picture bureau, 3513
 Marine, estimates, 1324, 1371, 1375, 2420
 National Defence, estimates, 2622
 National harbours board bill, 1264, 2071
 National Revenue, estimates, 1265, 1278
 Ontario income tax, collection, 1278
 Oranges, imports of, 1044
 Paper, duty on, 1071
 Partridge island quarantine station, 197
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1672
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 991
 Post Office, estimates, 1377

Stewart, Hon. H. A.—*Con.*

Postal stations
 Station "K", Toronto, 2660
 Construction of, 207
 Potatoes, duty on, 2947-8
 Power Commission Act of 1935, 666
 Public buildings, 2655
 Coal purchases, 343
 Manitoba, 2660
 Nova Scotia, 195, 2645, 4071
 Quebec, 198
 Authority to contractors, 2660
 Expenditures, 2503
 Works not undertaken under, 343
 Public Works
 Construction Act, 200, 2325-27, 2430, 3306
 Estimates, 195, 2640, 4027, 4067
 Quebec
 Citadel, governor general's quarters, 200
 Fortification walls, 2629
 Harbour improvements, 2433
 Railway commission, 312
 Railway equipment bonds, 2638
 Railway maintenance work, 2501
 Railways and canals, estimates, 1938
 Railways and shipping com. report, 2307
 Relief projects with provinces, 2467
 Richelieu river, improvements, 2665, 2667, 4027, 4067
 Rogers, Hon. Mr., reference to, 2467
 Russell, Man., public building, 210
 Saguenay river, dredging, 2670
 Saskatchewan seed grain loans bill, 1529
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt., 1282-3, 1285-6
 Soya bean industry, 3101
 Special supplementary estimates, 2467, 2477-8, 2622
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 3345, 3352
 Thousand Islands Bridge Company bill, 2745
 Toronto harbour commissioners bill, 1260
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3513-14
 Trent canal, power dam, 4092
 Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1930, 1945, 1994
 Valuation for duty purposes, 1008
 War veterans allowance bill, 3831
 Water conservation works, 2245-6

Stimak, John, fined for possession of Lenin books, 753

Stirling, Hon. Grote (Yale)

Administration of pilotage, 1374
 Aerial photographs, 3245
 Agreement with provinces, 2319
 Agriculture estimates, 412, 2233, 3460, 3461, 4085
 Air mail services, 2158, 3174
 Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3599

Stirling, Hon. Grote—Con.

Beet sugar industry, 3466
 Big Bend highway, 2783, 3224
 British preference, reduction in, 3066
 Burrows, L. F. on Canada-United States trade agreement, 1012
 Calgary barracks, 2620
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Cream, 1198
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 744
 Onions, 1001
 Vegetables, 1005, 1021
 Canadian national parks, 3224
 Canals, tonnage and revenue, 434
 Canned vegetables, duty on, 1035
 Carriage of goods by water bill, 3220
 Chilliwack airport, 3180
 China, steamship service, 289
 Chinese, reentry, order in council, 1927
 Civil aviation, 3175
 Cold storage warehouses, 661-2
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 3932
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2875, 2950, 3033, 3066, 3069, 3084, 3122, 3150
 Department of Mines and Resources, 3547
 East block, parliament buildings, 2647
 Employment commission bill, 1792-1803, 1819, 1904, 1908
 Fisheries department, estimates, 2274, 2285
 Fishermen, needy, assistance, 2274
 Forestry research, 3229
 Fullerton, Judge, reference to, 3431
 Hudson bay railway, 423, 428
 Income War Tax Amdt. bill, 3156
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1292-97
 Senate amendments, 3316
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 1315
 Interior department, estimates, 2783, 3229
 Kelowna, B.C., public building, 211
 Marine, estimates, 1374
 Market gardening, seasonal tariffs, M. (Mr. Lacombe), 899
 Marketing act, admn., 4085
 Montreal harbour improvements, 2435
 National Defence estimates, 2620, 2990, 3167, 3187
 New works, with provinces, 2348
 Parliament buildings, carving, 2655
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 3691-3
 Pensions and National Health department, estimates, 2159
 Penticton public building, 212
 Post Office department, estimates, 2158
 Prescott elevator, 435
 Public Works, estimates, 197, 2640

Stirling, Hon. Grote—Con.

Quebec
 Citadel, 199
 Fortification walls, 2629
 Harbour improvements, 2431
 Railways, maintenance work, 1943, 2481, 2483, 2489, 3744, 3995
 Reindeer herd, 3252
 Relief works in co-operation with provinces 2343, 2348
 Regional fairs, 412
 Revotes, explanation of, 197
 Soya bean products, 3105
 Special supplementary estimates, 2620
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. 3342, 3345
 Supreme Court decisions, 4033
 Superannuation fund, 2129
 Survey parties, 3247
 Tomatoes, duty on, 1030
 Toronto harbour commissioners bill, 1261
 Trade and Commerce, estimates, 287
 Transatlantic flight, 3178
 Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1926, 1943, 1957, 3995-4025
 Unlawful associations, 3932
 Water development projects, 2233
 Welland ship canal, 431
 Winnipeg sewage scheme, 2322
Stock, sale or transfer of. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
Stock Speculation, effect of, 450
 Provincial action against, 2521
Stock Watering, practice of, findings of Price Spreads Commission, 444-5. *See also discussion generally on* Co-operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
Storage Schemes for holding back water to assist agriculture. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
Stotland, Hyman, divorce bill
 1r., 2078; 2r., 2151; com., 3r., 2648
Stoves for cooking and heating, duty on, 1145
 United States tariff, 1176
Straits Shipping and Contracting Company, Limited, Sydney-Bras d'Or service, 3526
Streetsville, Ont., customs house, 220, 1269, 1274
Strikes. *See* Labour
Students. *See also* Education; Youth
 Agriculture department employment, 3374
 Survey parties on, qu., 3129, 3230, 3241, 3476

- Sub Judice Cases**, rule of house against discussing, 45, 65
- Sub-Post Offices** in departmental stores, 1567
- Subsidies**, coal, steel and iron industries, benefits from, 224
- "Substantial Quantities,"** definition of, 2877.
See also Customs Tariff Amendment
- Subventions** in connection with movement of Canadian coal, 4110
- Sugar**
Beet sugar industry, 2768, 3465
Duties on raw and refined sugar, 3470-1
Industry, 2768
- Sulphite**, bleached, admission free to United States, 1237
- Summerside, P.E.I.**, fox station, qu., 2996
- Sunday Newspaper**, comic and pictorial supplements, duty on, 2956
- Superannuation Fund.** *See* Civil Service
- Superintendent of Penitentiaries.** *See* Justice, Penitentiaries
- Supplementary Estimates.** *See* Estimates; Supply
- Supply.** *See also* Estimates
Amendments and statements on M. for Canada's foreign policy; method of dealing with estimates, statement (Mr. Woodsworth), 4123
Canadian National Railways, status of former Western Union employees at North Sydney statement (Mr. Cameron, Cape Breton), 4057
Dismissals from public service, statement (Mr. Bennett), 4039
Italo-Ethiopian Conflict, problems arising out of, statement (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3861
League of Nations, statement (Mr. Woodsworth), 2772
Regina riots, statement (Mr. Woodsworth), 4059
Sockeye salmon hatcheries, closing in British Columbia statement (Mr. Barber), 4046
Yukon mining claims, statement (Mrs. Black), 4064
Appropriations not required, 197-8
Committee of, 195, 397, 423, 526, 651, 749, 989, 1085, 1265, 1301, 1311, 1371, 1432, 1935, 2128, 2158, 2232, 2285, 2310, 2420, 2620, 2655, 2775, 2979, 3166, 3223, 3231, 3459, 3500, 3862, 4025, 4126, 4139
- Supply—Con.**
Committee of—*Con.*
Concurrence in reports of, 4154
Subjects and items discussed
Agriculture, 269, 397, 658, 1301, 1311, 2232, 3459, 4084
External Affairs, 526, 651, 1941, 3862, 4097
Finance, 4139
Fisheries, 755, 2250, 2263, 2285, 4126
Immigration and Colonization, 4108
Indian Affairs, 530, 1311, 2775, 4140
Interior, 528, 2779, 3223, 4140
Justice, 4073
Labour, 993, 1940, 2298, 2310, 2459, 4093
Legislation, 1935, 4108, 4140
Marine, 1318, 1371, 2420, 4089
Mines, 1432, 3231
Miscellaneous, 651, 1085, 4082, 4090
National Defence, 2620, 2979, 3166, 4065
National Revenue, 749, 1265
Pensions and National Health, 989, 1940, 2158
Post Office, 1376, 2129, 2152
Public Printing and Stationery, 1940, 2128
Public Works, 195, 1939, 2640, 2655, 4025, 4067
Railways and Canals, 312, 423, 1935, 2477, 2633
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4073
Secretary of State, 4094
Special supplementary estimates, 2232, 2285, 2420, 2459, 2620, 2775, 3223, 3231, 4025
Notice of motion, 190
Procedure in appointment of, 193
Revotes, explanation of, 197-8
Trade and Commerce, 287, 3500
- Supply Bills**
1. Bill No. 24—(interim supply, one-sixth, for granting to His Majesty \$35,964,856.15 for the public service for the financial years ending respectively March 31, 1936, and March 31, 1937)
res., 1517; 1r., 2r., com., 1523; 3r., 1524
2. Bill No. 47—(for granting to His Majesty \$51,167,229.11 for the public service for the financial year ending March 31, 1936)
1r., 1942; 2r., com., 3r., 1942
3. Bill No. 58—(one-sixth and one-twelfth of the amount of certain items to be voted, \$29,425,189)
res., 2457; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 2458
4. Bill No. 69—(interim supply for granting to His Majesty \$17,658,106.65 for the year ending March 31, 1937)
res., 3132-33; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3133

Supply Bills—Con.

5. Bill No. 70—(interim supply, for granting to His Majesty \$10,963,428.61 for the year ending March 31, 1937) res., 3132-33; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3133
6. Bill No. 115—(for granting to His Majesty \$267,621,461.71 for the years ending March 31, 1936, and March 31, 1937) res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 4154-55

Supreme Court of Canada**Building**

- Appropriation for, 4071
- Inspection of, qu., 545, 666
- Unsuitability of, 2250, 2625-6
- Farmers Creditors Arrangement Act, test case, submission, qu., 3474
- Legal opinions of, value of, 123-4
- Reference to of legislation passed last session for determination of validity, 30, 44, 86, 123-4, 2057, 2872
- Decisions, qu., 2455
- Printing and distribution of, 4033
- Summary of, 3797
- Eight references before, 2872
- Marketing Act, inquiry, 4033, 4085
- Tariff board, powers of, decision, 2037

Surgical and Dental Instruments, forgings of steel and handles of steel or metal alloy, 3036

Surgical Dressings, duty on, 1074

Surtax. *See under* Taxation, Income Tax

Survey of Industrial Resources, committee charged with, 3188

Survey of Taxation. *See* Taxation

Surveys. *See* Interior

Sweden

- Banking experiments in, 551, 1853
- Conditions in, 1719, 1741-2
- Cooperative movement in, 462, 484, 880
- Success of, 2574-5
- Financial system, Professor Ohlin on, 2592
- Housing scheme, success of, 604
- Social legislation in, 880, 1747-8, 1897-8

Sweet Potatoes, admission under Canada-United States trade agreement, 999

Switzerland, printing of currency in three languages, 3759-61

Sydney, N.S., government property purchase, qu., 1433

Sydney-Bras d'Or steamship service, 3526

Sylvestre, Mr. Armand (Lake St. John-Roberval)

Normandin, Que., post office, 968

Rowell, Hon. N. W., payments to, qu., 1708

Symons, Ernest J., Jansen, Sask., postmaster, dismissal, qu., 665, 666

Synthetic Resins, United States tariff, 1170

Talc, Steatite or Soapstone, United States tariff, 1175

Tar Sands of Alberta, utilization for dust-proofing roads, 2792

Tariff. *See* Customs Tariff

Tariff Act of 1930 of United States, references to. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Tariff Board

- Applications to and recommendations since October 14, 1935, 666
- Agricultural implement prices, proposed reference to, 3056
- Automobile industry, reference, 3148
- Report on, 2915, 2921
- Crude petroleum, reference to, 3014, 3021
- Powers of, 2037, 2517
- Recommendations, embodying in tariff amendments, 2388
- References to. *See also* Customs Act Amendment Bill
- Findings and, 2517-18
- Report on cost of cars in principal cities of Canada, 2915, 2921
- Reports from dealing with various commodities, 2388-90
- Provision for tabling within 30 days, 3090

Tariff Resolutions. *See* Budget; Customs Tariff

Tashmoo, steamer, disaster near Amherstburg, 3978, qu., 4031

Taxation. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Customs Tariff; Income War Tax; Special War Revenue Act Amendment

Advertising, loss of revenue, 2519

Amount of, going towards interest on our public debt, 554

British North America Act, amendments, 2769. *See also* that title

Effect on large municipalities, 1235

British system of, success of, 70-1

Burden of. *See* speeches on Budget

Collection by dominion government of taxes for other governing bodies, 1281

Taxation—Con.

- Control of by parliament, 1823
- Corporation tax. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill
- Desperate taxation methods proposed by municipalities, 1717
- Direct and indirect
 - Definition of John Stuart Mill, 2798
 - Distinction between, Lord Cave on, 2835
- Equality of. *See discussion on* Income Tax Act Amendment
- Evasions. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment
- Excise taxes, changes in, 2387. *See* Excise Act Amendment
- Farmers in Ontario, high rate, 148
- Fifty-four per cent of goes towards payment of interest on dominion debt, 554
- Gift tax. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt.
- Imported leaf tobacco, excise duties, 2891. *See also* Excise Act Amdt. Bill
- Income tax. *See also that title*
 - Analysis of income tax returns for 1934, 144, 2546
 - Announcement of changes in, 2386
 - Collection by dominion for province, arrangement, 1279
 - Corporation tax, 2386
 - Retroactive aspect of provincial legislation, 2525
 - Dual imposition of, 2862
- Incomes
 - Assessed for tax in Canada, 2701
 - Over \$10,000, suggested steeply graded super-tax, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 598
 - Minor children, exemptions for, 3164
 - Montreal and Ottawa employees, qu., 1916
 - Right of federal parliament to invade direct taxation field, 1718
 - Rural telephone companies, proposed exemption from, 705
 - Triplicate, burden of, 2018-19
 - Unpaid, avoidance of, 3157-8. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill
- Indirect, imposition by legislatures of provinces, declared invalid by courts, 2808-09
- Inheritance taxes, 2702-03
- Invasion of field of direct taxation by federal government, 2796-7
- Investment holding companies, 2386
- Jurisdiction. *See discussion on* British North America Act, Proposed Amendment
- Legislative authority of provinces in respect of, 2803-04
- Mining companies, 2386, 2521, 3158. *See also* Income War Tax Act Amdt.

Taxation—Con.

- Municipal, burden of, 1717, 2012. *See also* Municipalities
- New tax levies to provide additional revenue, 2385
- Ontario and Quebec, survey, qu., 2553
- Provincial field, proposed widening, 2796. *See also* British North America Act, Proposed amendment
- Restoration of parliamentary control over, 38, 55, 81
- Revenues from, statement for last five fiscal years, 2369
- Sales tax. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
 - Automobiles, on, 2772
 - Effect on purchasing power, 2522, 2526
 - Exemptions, 2387, 2922
 - Extension of to provinces. *See* British North America Act, Proposed Amendment
 - Hervay Chemical Company, arrears, qu., 1708, 2056, qu., 2766
 - Increase in rate from six to eight per cent
 - Announcement, 2387
 - References to. *See speeches on* Budget Law under which tax is imposed in Canada, 2806-07
 - Proposed amendment to permit imposition by provinces. *See* British North America Act, Proposed amendment
 - Revenue from estimated for current year, 2807
 - Soldier settler lands. *See* Soldier Settlement
 - Sugar tax, 2523. *See references to in* speeches on the Budget
 - Tax arrears in municipalities, 1717, 2012
 - Transfer tax. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
 - Turnover tax, 2862. *See also* British North America Act, Proposed Amendment

Taylor, Judge, appointment to Pension Commission, references to, 2162

Taylor, Mr. J. S. (Nanaimo)

- Address in reply, 181
- Bank of Canada
 - Bill, 3285, 3304, 3318, 3616
 - Amdt. (Mr. Barber), 3768
 - M. (Mr. Coldwell), 556
- Bilingual currency, 3768
- Books, banning of, 753
- British Columbia experimental farms, 3350
- Budget, 2607
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1038
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation bill, 3943

- Taylor, Mr. J. S.—Con.**
 Canadian National Railways, directors, 3443, 3457
 Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1310
 Clearing house settlements, average balances and payments, 438
 Coal mining areas, unemployment, 1886, 2354
 Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 3319
 Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 452
 Copyright Act Amdt., 644, 647, 3957, 3985
 Duncan, Vancouver island, Indians, 530
 Employment commission bill, 1771, 1886
 Forest service, 3229
 Gentleman, P. H., dismissal, 1435
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1298
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 530, 1312, 2776
 Interior department, estimates, 2780
 Ivy's Green, Ladysmith, area, 2780
 Last post fund, 992
 Loganberries, protection for, 1038
 Mail contracts, payments, qu., 1465
 Mail subsidies, 3522
 National harbours board bill, 1264, 2120
 Nanaimo, B.C.
 Hospital, Indian wing, 2776
 Water supply, 2354
 Wharf, travelling crane, 2643
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 992
 Poultry industry, 278
 Public debt, from 1908 on, qu., 438, 546
 Relief works, 2354
 Projects with provinces, 2463
 Settlement schemes, 2303
 Railway employees, compensation, 3457
 Sidney, B.C., public building, 212
 Silver purchases, 3616
 Steamship subsidies, 307
 Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1996
- Taylor, Professor K. W.**, on debt redemption levy, 2733
- Tea and Tea Dust**, duty on, 2943
- Technical Training.** *See* Education; Youth and references in Employment Commission Bill
- Technics and Civilization**, Lewis Mumford on, 163
- Technocracy**, an Interpretation, Stuart Chase on, 2527
- Technological Progress** in Industry and Unemployment, 601-02
- Telephone Companies**, rural, proposed exemption from federal income tax, M. (Mr. Thompson), 705, ruled out of order, 705
- Temiskaming and Abitibi Railway Company**, branch line into Rouyn mining district, 3528-33. *See also under* Canadian National Railways, Senneterre-Rouyn line
- Temple**, Doctor, Archbishop of York, on unemployment, 1740
- Temporary Employees.** *See* Civil Service; Public Service
- Tenders** for mail transportation. *See* Post Office Act Amendment Bill
- Tennessee Valley Power Association**, 467
- Territorial Waters** of Canada, definition of. *See* Customs Act Amendment Bill (Canadian waters)
- Tetra-Ethyl Lead**, compounds of; duty on, 1075
- Textiles.** *See also* Address; Budget; Customs Tariff; Industries; Trade
 Artificial silk industry
 Competition from Japan, 2586
 Customs tariff items, 3092-3
 Tariff board recommendations, 2388
 Cotton
 Clothing, wearing apparel and articles made from woven fabrics, duty, 3091
 Customs tariff, 3088
 Embroideries, lace, etc., 3088
 Industry in Great Britain, 2570-1
 Raw cotton and cotton linters, rags and cotton waste, free admission, 1157
 Tariff board recommendations, 2388
 Woven fabrics, duty on, 3088
 Duty on, effect of. *See speeches on* Budget
 Industry
 Dividends paid by textile firms, 469
 Number employed, 3796
 Royal commission to inquire into Sherbrooke situation, 30, 43, 83
 Expenses, 4141
 Order in council, 84
 Wages and conditions, 475
 Irish poplin for manufacture of neckties and scarves, 3093
 Japan in, use of automatic looms in cotton industry, 2608-09
 Machinery, duty on imports, 1134
 Rayon, competition from Japan, 2586
 Silk
 Sherbrooke industry, 1245
 Shipments from the Orient, 1562
 Tariff board recommendations, 2388
- Thankerton**, Lord, on customs and excise duties, 2798, 2836

- Thatcher Wheat.** *See under* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat
- Thauvette, Mr. Joseph** (Vaudreuil-Soulanges)
St. Anselme foundry, Marine department purchases, qu., 1567
- The 1930 Wheat Crop Equalization Payments Act.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Theatres,** charges for performing rights. *See* Copyright Amendment Bills
- Theft.** *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Third International.** *See* Communism
- Thomas, Right Honourable J. H.,** on Imperial defence, 921
- Thompson, Mr. T. A.** (Lanark)
Address in reply, 177
Agricultural fairs, 413
Agricultural settlement, 2342
Agriculture estimates, 406, 1301
Canada-United States agreement, 773, 1054
Cheese bonus, 1301
Cold storage warehouses, 1302
Dairy herds, anti-tuberculosis work, 270
Experimental farms, 406
Magazines and periodicals, free entry from United States, 1054
Meat inspection, 281
Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 852
Post Office department, estimates, 2139
Railway maintenance work, 2484
Rural mail service, 2149
Rural telephone companies, M., 705
- Thornton, the late Sir Henry**
Political interference with railways, on, 2197-8, 2201-02
References to. *See discussion on* Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration
- Thorson, Mr. J. T.** (Selkirk)
Agricultural implements, prices, 3964, 3970
Agriculture committee reports, 3964, 3970
Canada-United States agreement, 636, 711
Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3761
British North America Act, proposed amendment, 2846-47
Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1183
Criminal Code Amdt. bills, 3926
Iceland, one thousandth anniversary of parliament, 639
Section 98, repeal, 3926
Unlawful associations, 3926
- Thousand Islands Bridge Company Bill**
1r., 2620; 2r., 2745-46; com., 3230, 3327; 3r., 3327,
- Three Rivers, Que.**
Elevator contract, qu., 759, 875
Harbour
Harbour commissioners, loan, 1941
Improvements, 2434
References to, 1422-3. *See also references generally in* National Harbours Bill
- Three Rivers-Ste. Angele De Laval, Que.,** bridge, qu., 3601
M. (Mr. Dubois) as to advisability of construction, agreed to, 919
- Thring, Lord,** draughtsman for British North America Act, 2854
- Tilley, W. N., K.C.,** payment of legal fees to since 1922, 1811
- Tilley, Sir Leonard,** resolution on reciprocal trade with United States, in 1879, 615
- Tim Buck.** *See* Buck, Tim
- Timber.** *See also* Lumber
Douglas fir, exports to United States, 1189
Hewn, sided or squared, United States tariff, 1188, 1241
Logs, posts, railway ties, etc., free admission to United States, 1147
- Tinplate,** manufacture of, duty on, 1144
- Tobacco**
Companies, results of price spreads commission investigation, 142, 335, 447
Duty on, 2949
Empire-grown, preference, 2390
Excise duties. *See* Excise Act Amdt. bill
Leaf, excise duties, 2387
Industry
Control of by two companies, 880
Wages and profits, 142, 335, 447
Rhodesian, preference, 2891, 2949
Turkish type, duty on, 2949
- Todd's Parliamentary Government** on information sought for in parliament which could not be supplied, 1327
- Tomatoes.** *See* Vegetables
- Tomlinson, Mr. W. R.** (Bruce)
Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1186, 1305
Kincairdine assistant customs officer, 1186
- Tools,** duty on, 3068-9

- Top-Wharfage Tolls** on government wharves, 3476
- Topographical Surveys.** *See* Interior
- Toronto, Ont.**
 Harbour, references to. *See* National Harbours Board Bill
 Housing conditions, 2012
 Island, breakwater, 4069
 Postal station K, 209, 2660
 Post office, wages of part-time workers, 3602
 Radio commission employees, 1812
 Redcaps at station, wages, 3392, qu., 3697
 Small loan companies with head offices in, qu., 2453
 St. James cathedral, donation of 15 acres of land to city, 3579
 Slum conditions, Bruce report. *See* Housing
 Terminal warehouse, promotion of, 2832
 Transportation commission
 Advocacy of reduced tariff on motor bus bodies, 3149
 Street railway operation, 2926-7
- Toronto Globe.** *See* Press
- Toronto Harbour Commisisoners Bill**
 (Power to borrow money to pay debentures)
 1r., 874; 2r., com., 1260; 3r., 1261, Senate amendments, 1816
- Touche, George A. and Company,** appointment as auditors for Canadian National Railways, 3649, 3702-03
- Tourist Bureau.** *See* Canadian Travel Bureau
- Tourist Exemption.** *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Tourist Literature,** admission free, 1069
- Tourist Traffic.** *See* Automobiles; Highways
 Canadian travel bureau, qu., 2794
 Development of, 1880
 Privileges of tourists in Canada and United States. *See* discussion on Customs Tariff Amendment Bill
 Revenue to city of Montreal from visiting Americans, 3122
- Town Planning.** *See* Housing
- Toys** of all kinds, duty on, 1162
- Tracadie, N.B.,** harbour, dredging, 2664
- Traction Ditching Machines** and parts, free entry under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1131
- Tractors,** parts, prices charged, and duties, 269
 Tariff status of and list of parts, 570
- Trade.** *See also* Address; Budget; Customs Tariff; Imperial Economic Conference; Imports and Exports; Marketing Act; National Revenue; Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
 Agreements. *See also* their separate titles
 Effect of. *See* speeches on Address; Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Negotiated in four months since coming into power of King government, 30
 Procedure in negotiation of, 970-1. *See also* discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Within the empire, entering into in 1930. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
 Balance of. *See* discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Commercial mission to be sent abroad, qu., 3796
 Cuba with, extent of, 996-7
 Empire countries with, review of, 2368, 2509
 European countries with. *See* that title
 Exports. *See* Imports and Exports
 External, trends in, 2366
 Foreign. *See* speeches on Address; Budget
 Extension of not solution, 2598
 Great Britain, with. *See* Great Britain
 Grain marketing. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Grain and Grain Trade
 International, easier relations under present conditions, 114, 357
 Japan with, restoration of normal relations, 30, 38. *See also* Japan
 Markets, closed against Canada in 1930. *See* speeches on Address; Budget
 New Zealand. *See* that title
 Outline of trends of external trade, 2366-7
 Reciprocal trade agreement with United States. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Reciprocal trade preferences with Britain. *See* Canada-United Kingdom
 Russia, with. *See* Russia
 Returns, indication of improved conditions, 55, 114, 357
 Stabilization of world currency, and. *See* Finance
 Summary of for 1926 to 1930 and 1931 to 1945, 2737
 Survey of, 2362
 Total for 1935 and 1936, 2367
 Treaties. *See also* their respective titles
 Favoured nation clause, 625-6, 725. *See also* discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Trade—Con.

Treaties—Con.

- Negotiation of between 1930 and 1935, 2511. *See also* United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Reciprocal trade agreement with United States. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Under Bennett government, 2510-11
- United Kingdom and other countries, extent, 2368
- World trade, Canada's share, 2506

Trade Agreement Act of 1934, of United States, references to, 495. *See also discussion generally on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Trade and Commerce Department

- Canada Grain Act, admn., 3510
- Commercial intelligence service, 3500
- Dominion bureau of statistics, 3510, 4094
- Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, admn., 3511
- Electricity and gas inspection, 3513.
- Estimates, 287, 298, 3500
- Exhibitions and fairs, 3510
- Garnet wheat, payments to elevator companies, 3518
- International bureau of exhibitions, 3518
- International customs tariffs bureaux, 3513
- Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 287, 298, 3519
- Canada-United Kingdom, Atlantic service, 3520
- Motion picture bureau, 3513
- National research council, 3514
- Printing of departmental publications, 3516
- Salaries and contingencies, 287
- Weights and Measures Act
- Inspection, 3517
- Prosecutions under, qu., 1924, qu., 2282, 2283, qu., 2454

Trade Treaties. *See their several titles*

Trade Unions. *See* Labour

Trade Zones. *See* Free Foreign Trade Zones

Trades and Labour Congress. *See* Labour

Trail, B.C.

- Airport, 2718, 3181
- Smelter company
- Housing loans, 2715
- Operation complaints, expenses of reference, 654

Trained Experts in public service, necessity for, 654-58

Transatlantic Airways Transportation, conference of departmental experts, 30

Trans-Canada Air Service. *See* Aviation

Trans-Canada Highway. *See* Highways

Transcona, Man.

- Canadian National Railways shops, laying off of employees, 1964
- Refrigerator cars for Canadian National Railways, qu., 1805
- Shops. *See* Canadian National Railways

Transfer Tax on bonds, stocks and shares certificates. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill

Transients, unemployment situation. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

Translation Services. *See* Civil Service; French Language; Government

Translations, Bureau for. *See* Bureau for Translations

Translators. *See* Bureau for Translations; French Language; French Translation; House of Commons, Debates

Transport Department. *See* Department of Transport Bill

Transportation. *See also* Automobiles; Aviation; Canals; Railways; Vessels

- Commission, recommendations, 63
- Consideration of question by dominion-provincial conference, 292
- Department of, proposed, 64. *See also* Department of Transport Bill
- Direct shipment, provisions respecting, 508-09. *See also discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Duff commission, references to. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for Administration.
- Four important divisions, 3313. *See also discussion generally on* Department of Transport Bill
- Goods from foreign countries shipped in transit through Canada, regulations governing, 508-09
- Mail, tenders for. *See* Post Office Act Amendment Bill
- Mining areas, facilities for, 3232
- Shipments through Canadian ports, recommendations, 2074-5. *See also discussion on* National Harbours Board Bill
- Transatlantic airways, conference of departmental experts to consider, 30

- Transportation—Con.**
 Trucking business, competition with rail-ways, 2698
 Waterways, competition with railways, 2698-99
- Transportation Commission**
 Personnel and recommendations of, 63
- Transporting of Mail.** *See* Post Office Act Amendment Bills
- Trap Net Fishing.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Travel Bureau.** *See* Canadian Travel Bureau
- Travellers' Baggage,** admission duty free, 3120, 3133. *See also* Customs Tariff Amendment Bill
- Travelling Expenses.** *See* Government
- Trawlers.** *See* Steam Trawlers
- Treasury,** Comptroller of. *See* Comptroller of the Treasury
- Treaties and Conventions.** *See also their respective titles*
 Favoured nation, countries enjoying, 625
 Negotiation of trade treaties between 1930 and 1935, 2510-11
- Treaty of Paris,** references to. *See* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill, amend-ment (Mr. Barber)
- Treaty of Versailles**
 Disarmament conference. *See* League of Nations
 Revision, necessity for, 677-8
- Trebistch Lincoln,** correspondence, 1814
- Tree-Planting Car** for western provinces, 1709
- Tremblay, E.,** dismissal in 1888. *See* French Translators
- Tremblay, Georges Horace,** dismissal from St. Joachim experimental farm, qu., 2553
- Tremblay, Mr. L. D. (Dorchester)**
 Bilingualism in federal departments, qu., 968
 Members receiving war pensions, 1233
 Quebec postal superintendent, Mr. S. Tanner Green, qu., 1096
- Tremblay, Rosario,** dismissal from St. Joachim experimental farm, qu., 2553
- Tremblay, Remi,** dismissal in 1888. *See* French Translators
- Trent Canal.** *See* Canals
- Trenton, Ont.,** Royal Canadian Air Force station, 2631
- Trial of Young Persons.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills
- Tributes to Deceased Members.** *See* House of Commons
- Trinity,** constituency of, unemployment con-ditions, 229
- Trotsky, Leon,** Defence of Terrorism, 3907
- Trucking Business,** competition with railways, 2698
- Trucks.** *See* Automobiles
- Truptil, R. J.,** Economic Evolution of Soviet Russia, 2576
- Trust and Loan Company of Canada Bill**
 1r., 1865; 2r., 2031; com., 3r., 3671
- Trust Funds,** investment of. *See under* Insur-ance, Life Insurance Companies
- Tuberculin Tests.** *See* Live Stock, Cattle
- Tuberculosis Association.** *See* Canadian Tuberculosis Association
- Tucker, Mr. W. A. (Rosthern)**
 Agriculture estimates, 283
 Bang's disease in cattle, 283
 Bank of Canada
 Act Amdt. bill, 3291, 3301, 3484
 Bilingual currency, 3627
 National control, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 552
 Shares, 1955
 Canada-United States agreement, 1218
 Canadian National Railways securities, qu., 2175
 Canadian wheat board bill, 1649-60
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 3935
 Employment commission bill, 1893
 Farm implements, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre), 699
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 1365
 Leader, Mr., reference of Mr. Bennett, 1373
 Legal tender, assets of chartered banks, 1954
 Macmillan report on credit, 348-9, 552
 Marine estimates, 1373
 Pensions for the blind, 892
 Price levels, restoration of, 3294, 3302
 Public debt, increase in, rate of, 348, 553
 Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 346
 Six-man juries, 3935
 Tractor parts prices, 269

- Tucker, Mr. W. A.—*Con.***
 Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 1970, 1972, 2012
 Unlawful associations, 3935
 Welland ship canal, 432
- Tugwell, Rexford Guy, on constitutional difficulties in way of progress, 484**
- Tupper, Sir Charles**
 National policy, in 1879, on, 615
 Provincial settlement, on, 1718
- Turgeon, Mr. J. G. (Cariboo)**
 Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3569
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1168
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 770
 Regina Daily Star, 3791
- Turkeys, purchase of by Labour or National Defence Departments, 2177**
- Turnips, shipments. *See* Vegetables**
- Turnover Tax. *See* Taxation**
- Turtle Mountain, Manitoba, peace garden, 2788**
- Tustin, Mr. G. J. (Prince Edward-Lennox)**
 Agriculture estimates, 1301, 3463
 Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 1034
 Canned vegetables, duty on, 1034
 Cheese bonus, 1301
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2935
 Dry bread imports for animal, feed, 2935
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 2174
 Post Office estimates, 2154
- Tweedsmuir, Baron, of Elsfeld, Governor General, references to, 29, 70. *See also*, Governor General**
- Twelve Suggestions of Mr. Stevens for a recovery program, 2603**
- Ulna, patrol boat, qu., 543**
- Uncontrollable Expenditures. *See* Public Expenditure**
- Umbrellas and parts, duty on, 3145**
- Under Secretaries, creation of, proposed, 31**
- Undertakings, failing to operate in public interest. *See* discussion on Cooperative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woods-worth)**
- Unemployable Veterans, provision for. *See* Veterans Assistance Commission Bill**
- Unemployment. *See* references to in Address; Budget; Employment Commission Bill; Immigration; Industrial and Unemployment—*Con.***
 Economic Conditions; Labour; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Aid to unemployed persons. *See* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Archaic palliatives, Mr. Meighen on, 162-3
 Assistance for agricultural settlement and rehabilitation and development of natural and other resources. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Bills respecting. *See* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 British labour party policy, 2345-6
 Census of unemployed, 42
 Chief causes of, 2465-66
 Children of unemployed, effect of malnutrition on, 1740
 Chronic or permanent condition of, 601
 Classification of unemployed, 1810, 2363
 Correspondence with Hon. J. L. Bowman, M. (Mr. Pouliot), 181
 Conditions in Canada, remedy suggested, 598
 Decrease in, League of Nations, on, 1159
 Depression not the cause of, 186-7, 1722. *See also* discussion generally on Employment Commission Bill
 Deterioration in manual skill a result of, 185, 1740
 Due to grave economic maladjustments, 103
 Ex-service men, problem of, 186. *See also* Veterans Assistance Commission and War Veterans Allowance Bills
 Extent of, 184-5
 Farm placement scheme, 1758, 2332. *See also* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Financial system, and, 2710-11
 Goldfields, Sask., unemployment resulting from influx into mining area. 3746
 Government's approach to question of, 240-6
 Housing conditions. *See* Housing
 In 1774, Edmund Burke on, 1680
 Increase in from 1930, reasons for, 2508
 International aspect of, 1739-40
 Measures for reemployment, government policy, statement of Minister of Labour, 541
 Mergers, resulting from, 601-02
 Miners
 British Columbia coal districts, in, 2599
 In maritime provinces, 2743
 Montreal. *See* that title
 National commission, setting up, 31, 41. *See also* Employment Commission Bill

Unemployment—Con.

- National survey, 1570. *See* Employment Commission Bill
- Our most urgent national problem, 30
- Pensions at sixty and shorter working hours as an aid in lessening, 2357
- Problem of, Paul H. Douglas on, 2527
- Permanent problem, Maclean's Magazine on, 2734
- Production a remedy for, Sir Edward Beatty on, 144
- Proposed program of public works at union rates of pay, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 598
- Proposed retiring allowances to all citizens over sixty years of age, M. (Mr. Heaps), 315, 344.
- Amdt. (Mr. Bennett), 368
- Ruling (Mr. Speaker), 369, sustained on appeal, 371
- Purchasing power, and, 188
- Question of admission or readmission to relief camps in British Columbia, 1099
- Railway employees among, 3383. *See also discussion* on Canadian National Railways Bills, Provision for administration
- Reduction in number of unemployed from 800,000 to 400,000, 41
- Seamen, among, 301-02
- Seasonal, 1598
- Seriousness of situation, 41
- Sherbrooke, Que., textiles industry, inquiry into, 30, 43. *See also* Textiles
- Situation, opportunity for discussion to be afforded, 1394
- At present time, 3653
- Solution of, 3589
- Sources of, 186-7
- Statistical effect on Canada as a nation, 1714-18
- Technological, 2527-8
- Progress in industry and, 601-02
- Textiles industry, royal commission of inquiry, 30, 43. *See also* Textiles
- Veterans. *See* Veterans Assistance Commission
- Unemployed, classification of, petition and report, qu., 1810, 1814
- White seamen, 563-67
- Youth. *See also that title*
- Problem of. *See* Vocational Education, M. (Mr. Massey)
- Provision for by retiring allowances to persons over sixty, M. (Mr. Heaps), 315-39
- Unemployment and Social Insurance Act,** references to 41. *See discussion* on Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills

- Unemployment Relief.** *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; Employment Commission Bill; Public Works; Public Works Construction Act; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Administration of. *See* Employment Commission Bill
- Saskatchewan in, 127, 2012, 3653, 4012-13
- Agreements with provinces, commitments, 2319
- Agricultural districts, surveys and apportioning into homestead lots, suggested, 607-08
- Agricultural settlement and re-settlement, 2298, 2310, 2339
- Assistance to ex-service men, grant, 2173
- British program, 2004-05
- Burden of and expenditures made, 599
- Chinese, returning to China, 1483
- Cities, increased expenditure by, 2013-14
- Classification of direct relief recipients, 1580
- Comparison of amount spent for and expenditure on militia during depression years, 3202
- Comparative statement of numbers on relief from 1933 to 1936, 1571
- Conservation camps. *See under this title,* Relief camps
- Contributions to provinces, reduction
- Correspondence, qu., 1806
- Hardships entailed on municipalities, 1815
- Contributions towards, suggested exemption from income tax. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill
- Coordination of activities of dominion and provinces, efforts under previous government, 1406-07
- Coordination of effort of various agencies in administration, 1595
- Direct relief
- Expenditure by all governments since 1930, qu., 215
- Recipients, classification of, 105, 1578
- Summary statement, 1576
- Expenditure
- By federal, provincial and municipal governments on relief works since 1930, qu., 215
- Comparison 1934-35 with 1935-36, 2374
- Last five years, on, 1785
- Extent of, and cost per month, 906-07
- Farm placement plan, 244, 256-7, 1605, 1963, 2332. *See also discussion generally on* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Federal relief cut to be borne by municipalities, Toronto Globe on, 1754

Unemployment Relief—Con.

- Federal responsibility, direction and control suggested, 602-03
- Figures showing situation in May, 1935 and 1936, 3743
- Government program, 2346-7
- Grants-in-aid to provinces, qu., 215
- Highway construction. *See* Highways
- Housing program as an aid to, 1826. *See also* Housing
- Hull relief allowances, 1678
- Lack of uniformity in payment of relief allowances, 602-03, 1872-3. *See also* Employment Commission Bill
- Land settlement scheme of \$600 for settlers, qu., 569. *See also* Land Settlement
- Loans to provinces under relief acts, statement, 2377-78
- Married unemployed, provision of work and wages for, 571
- Measures under Bennett government, time of introduction, 1405-06
- Municipalities, burden on. *See* Municipalities
- National employment commission. *See* Employment commission
- Considerations leading to establishment of, 1570
- To be established, 243-44
- New works to be undertaken in cooperation with the provinces, amount required, 2343, 2459
- Number on relief
- Direct relief, receiving, 105, 1578
- In 1933, 1934 and 1935, 219
- Overhead expenses for 1935 expenditure, qu., 342, qu., 437
- Payments to provinces since 1930, qu., 1805
- Pre-audit in auditor general's department, 1407
- Prince Albert, Sask., relief situation, 1815
- Public buildings, expenditure on and partial completion, 1829
- Public works. *See also* Public Works Construction Act
- Not a solution of problem, 2462
- Railway maintenance work, agreement with railway companies, 1689, 1943-44, 2478
- Reclassification of unemployed on relief, 919
- Recovery from provinces of sums overpaid under relief acts, 1839-40. *See also references in* Employment Commission bill
- Reduction in relief contributions to provinces of 15 per cent, 1787, qu., 1806, 1866. *See also* Employment Commission bill
- Regulations, change in, 4021

Unemployment Relief—Con.

- Relief acts, administration of, 1780, 1822. *See also references to in* Employment Commission bill
- Relief camps
- Ages of men in and previous occupation, 245, 1590
- Agitators in and strikes, 42, 107. *See also* Regina riots
- Agreement with railway companies to employ 10,000 men from, 1689, 1943-44, 2478-94, 2897, 4033
- Government policy, 3995
- Wages, 3656
- British Columbia strikers. *See* Regina riots
- Closing of, proposed, statement of Minister of Labour, 541
- Conditions in and results of prolonged stay, 42, 184-5
- Cost of maintenance, 1758, 1965. *See also discussion on* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Diminution in number of inmates in, 1957
- Dundurn, Sask., 348
- Employment of inmates, 1957. *See also* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Frontier College, work of, 42
- Government policy, 243-44
- Increase in allowance from 20 cents a day to \$15 a month from March 15, 1936, 542
- Inmates, absorption into ranks of employed, 1957. *See also* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Inquiry commission, cost, qu., 3696
- Maintenance and location of camps still open, 2629
- Manitoba workers, employed on Winnipeg barracks, 1331
- Men from, agreement with government and railways for utilization in maintenance of right of way, 1689, 1943-44, 2478-94, 2897, 4033
- Statement of government policy, 3995
- Wages, 3656
- No. 42, contractors supplying vegetables, qu., 1954
- Number, cost of operating, length of residence in, 546
- Payments to single men in, 1604
- Purpose of, and educational and social work in, 42, 1845
- Question of admission or readmission to, 1099
- Regina riots. *See that title*
- Report of Minister of Labour on, 42

Unemployment Relief—Con.Relief camps—*Con.*

- Shilo, Sask., project, qu., 2674
 Temporary nature of, 42-43
 Transfer of from jurisdiction of National Defence department to that of Labour department, 31, 106, 160
 Trekkers to Regina, correspondence, 2455, 2554. *See also* Regina riots
 Valcartier, Que.
 Canned goods, purchases, 2455
 Hay and wood, purchases, qu., 2309
 Supplies, and horses hired, qu., 1565-66
 Young men in, Rigg commission, 1756
 Relief acts, loans to western provinces, under, 2377
 Relief expenditures, auditing of, 1857. *See also references in* Employment Commission Bill
 Relief settlement plan, results of, 2298
 Relief works, political patronage on, 2655-59
 Report of dominion commissioner on administration of Relief act of 1935, 2008
 Saskatchewan. *See that title*, also Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 "Scandal" in administration of relief acts, reference to, 1780, 1839-40
 Settler families, placement of, 2298
 Single unemployed transients, care of, 3998. *See also* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Standard of living under, C. H. Carlisle on, 2734
 Statement of guarantees given under, 2382
 Summary of disbursements under relief acts, 1572, 2377, 2382
 Survey of relief statistics, 1571
 Tables dealing with present situation, 1576-90
 Three items in government policy, 2358
 Total cost of depression to date to federal, provincial and municipal governments, 1715
 Uniform relief scale, 602-03, 1872-3. *See also discussion on* Employment Commission Bill
 United States, expenditures and commitments, 2006
 Weakness in manner of administration by three large spending entities, 1401-02
 Western provinces. *See that title*
 Work and wages, instead of treating unemployed as paupers and criminals, 107-08

Unemployment and Purchasing Power, P. W. Martin on, 188

Unemployment Relief and Assistance Act, 1936

(Assistance for agricultural settlement and rehabilitation and development of natural and other resources)
 res., 1234, 1368, 1383; 1r., 1411; 2r., 1914; com., 1925, 1942, 1956-2008, 2009-20; M. for 3r., 2057, agreed to, 2063

Unemployment Relief and Assistance Act, 1936, Amendment Bill

(Amendment of chapter 15 of statutes of 1936 to assist provinces by way of loan or guarantee in respect of relief expenditures)
 res., 3579, 3652; 1r., 3658; 2r., 3742; com., 3742, 3835, 3995; 3r., 4025

Unforeseen Expenses. *See* Finance

Unilateral Agreements, prohibition of. *See under* League of Nations, Fulfilment of Obligations, M. (Mr. Douglas)

Union of Socialist Soviet Republics. *See* Russia

Union Steamship Company

Mail contracts, 1436, 1466
 Reinstatement of Japanese Canadian citizens formerly employed, 1436, 1466, 1568

United Church of Canada

British Columbia, votes for orientals, on, 377
 In 1933, on the capitalistic system, 472

United Credit Association Bill

1r., 3422; M. for 2r., 3551, negatives, 3554

United Farmers of Alberta, definition of a cooperative commonwealth, 450

United Farmers of Canada, res. on loan council, 2860

United Front, backing of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation by, 452

United Kingdom. *See also* Great Britain

Trade agreement with. *See* Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, and also references in discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Proposed revocation of legislation instituting agreement, M. (Mr. Pouliot), 920, stands, 920
 Request for ruling, 1815
 Wage-earners, assistance to under various schemes, 603-04

- United States.** *See also references in* Address; Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff; Imports and Exports; St. Lawrence Waterway
 Capital punishment, administration of, 1084
 Copyright agreement of 1923 with, 2456, 2503
 Couzens, Senator, report on unemployment, 1958
 Day-old chicks from, regulations governing import, 278
 Exemption of \$100 on goods from, effect of, 2512
 Exports to in 1935 and 1936, qu., 3373
 Forestry camps, 232
 Gold reserves, increase in, 2006-07
 Imports from Canada 1929 to 1934, 963-4
 Magazines and periodicals, free entry into Canada, 1054. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 National survey of potential productive capacity, 936
 National youth administration, 1721
 Net demand deposits, expansion in, 351
 Political union with Canada, reported request for committee to consider, 3079
 Production of \$4,400 per family possible in with present equipment, 110-11, 936
 Profits from industry in, 187-88
 Purchase of Canadian silver from Bank of Canada, 1568
 Purchasing power, survey in 1935, 113-14
 Railway employees, agreement with railways as to compensation, 3399, 3455-56
 Reciprocal trade relations with, 30, 38, 56
 Agreement, 2366. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Attitude of various parties on, 491-2
 Correspondence, 56-60, 498-501
 Herridge, Hon. W. D., despatch to Secretary Cordell Hull, 56-60
 History of, 491-509, 614-40
 Under previous governments, 72, 86-92
 Joint high commissions, 1892 to 1899, 620-22
 Liberal party, under, 492-3
 Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 1966
 Relief, expenditures on, 1837, 2006
 Roosevelt, President
 Possibility of visit to Canada, 2555
 Recovery plan, 2006, 2009, 2530
 Silver policy, 3946
 Social security acts, passing of, 878, 894
 Survey of production and employment, 103
 Tariff on Canadian exports under trade agreement. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Trade agreement with. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- United States—Con.**
 Trade Agreement Act of 1934, references to, 495. *See also discussion generally on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Unemployment conditions
 Extent of, 335, 2061
 Relief expenditures, 1837, 2006
- Universities.** *See also* Education
 English Canadian, graduates from in civil service, qu., 1682
 Extension work, 462-3
 Qualified graduates from, opportunities in engineering field, 3164-5
 Representation of in parliament, 785
 Students, employment on surveys, qu., 3129, 3230, 3241-3476
- Unlawful Associations,** repeal of section 98 of Criminal Code respecting, 77. *See also* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Unopposed Motions for Papers.** *See* Returns Ordered
- Urban Centres,** small property owners, relief. *See* Small Property Owners
- Use Title System,** advocacy in Saskatchewan by Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, 580
- U.S.S.R.** *See* Russia
- Usury,** high rates of interest on. *See* discussion on various small loan companies bills
- Vacancies.** *See* House of Commons
- Vacuum Cleaners** and parts, duty on, 1135
- Vagrancy,** arrest of young people for. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Val d'Or,** Noranda district, growth of, 3532
- Val Marie, Sask.,** irrigation project, 2240
- Valcartier, Que.**
 Arsenal and cartridge factory, 2310, 2627
 Relief camp
 Canned goods, purchases, 2455
 Firewood, purchase, qu., 2309
 Hay, tenders for, qu., 2309
 Horses, hire of, qu., 1566
 Supplies, purchase of, qu., 1565-66
- Validity of Legislation.** *See* Supreme Court of Canada, Reference
- Vallance, John,** appointment as federal drought commissioner, qu., 1205, 1802

- Valuation for Duty Purposes.** *See discussion on Customs Act Amendment Bill*
Change in method of, 506-07, 1007. *See also discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
Effect of treaty on, 1163
- Van Normans**, early pioneers in iron industry in Ontario, 3240
- Van Zeeland**, Paul, on a view of Europe, 801
- Vancouver (city)**
Armoury, purchase of, 212
Canadian National Railways hotel, 2195, 2636, 2895
Financial condition, 1717, 1835-37
Golden jubilee celebration, 2779
Housing loans, granting outside, 3305
Jericho Beach, air force facilities, 3170
Legal services, payments, 314
Kitsilano reserve, cleaning up, 2778
Property values and taxation, 1717
Relief allowances in, 160
Relief workers strike in 1935. *See* Regina, Riots
Arming of militia units with war equipment, 2989-91
Seaforth Highlanders armoury, 2622
Shaughnessy hospital, 439
Unemployment conditions, 1837
Unemployment in, effect of relief camps closing on, 1844-5. *See also reference in* Employment Commission Bill
- Vancouver (harbour)**
Boundaries of, description, 2120. *See also* National Harbours Board Bill
Conditions, 3131
Coughlan lawsuit, 1939
First narrows bridge, 1381
Harbour commission
Advance to, 2378, 4093
Appointments and dismissals of employees, 2071, qu., 2279
Navigation signals, 2421
References to. *See discussion generally on* National Harbours Board Bill
- Vancouver Island**
Indians, control of potlatch ceremonies, 152
- Vanier**, Colonel, superannuation, 3169
- Vantage, Sask.**, mail service, qu., 2282
- Vapex**, price of and cost, 2172
- Vauxhall, Alta.**, Canada Land and Irrigation Company, 2241
- Vegetables**
Artichokes, admission duty free, 1031
- Vegetables—Con.**
Asparagus
Duty on, 1005
Prices at canneries, 814
Beans, duty on, 1021
Beets, duty on, 1023
Brussels sprouts, duty on, 1022
Cabbage, duty on, 1022
Canned, duty on, 1032
Carrots, duty on, 1023
Cauliflowers, duty on, 1023
Celery, duty on, 1025
Cucumbers, duty on, 1026
Eggplant, imports under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1025
Exports to United States in 1935 and 1936, qu., 3473
Growers, contracts of canning companies with, qu., 2308
Horseradish, admission free, 1031
Imports under Canada-United States Trade Agreement. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
Industry, effect of Canada-United States Trade Agreement on, 745-8. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
Lettuce, duty on, 1027
Okra, admission free, 1032
Onions, admission under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1001
Parsley, duty on, 1027
Peas, green, duty on, 1028, 1203
Peppers, green, duty on, 1031
Potatoes
Alleged shortage, press dispatch, qu., 2280
Countervailing duties, on United States imports, 822, 2390, 2520
Duty on, qu., 1465, 2947
Maritime provinces, industry, 821
New Brunswick, inspection, 3701
Potato processing factories, 2342
United States tariff, 1204
Radishes, duty on, 1031
Rhubarb, duty on, 1028
Seasonal tariffs for protection of growers. *See* Market Gardening
Seeds, treatment under Canada-United States trade agreement, 998-1005
Soya beans. *See that title*
Spinach, duty on, 1028
Sweet potatoes, admission free, 999
Tomatoes, admission free, 1028
Turnips, duty on and shipments, qu., 1915
United States from, under trade agreement, duty on, 1005
Watercress, whitloof or endive, duty on, 1031

- Veneer-Drying Machines** and parts, duty on, 1140, 3066
- Veniot, Hon. P. J.** (Gloucester)
 Agriculture, estimates, 399
 Air mail service, 2141
 Baie de Chaleur protective service, qu., 1465
 Bathurst industries, 1360
 Canada-United States agreement bill, 1340
 Inkerman railway station, 1517
 National harbours board bill, 1558
 Needy fishermen, reestablishment, 2250
 Patrol boat Ulna, qu., 543
 Patrol vessels, preventive service, qu., 758
 Post Office, estimates, 2133, 2136
 Saint John harbour, 1558-9
- Vercheres, Que.,** Bouvier hotel purchase, qu., 2552
- Verdun, Que.,** damage from floods, 321
- Vessels.** *See also* Canada Shipping Act; Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships
 Aorangi, 289
 Arras, C.G.S., chief steward, qu., 216
 Bunker oil, cost of, 3029
 Canadian merchant marine, sale of, 2283
 Citadelle, fireboat, 2422-24
 Emden, German cruiser, visit, 2284-5
 Government dredges, engineers, 2455
 Government steamers, reconditioning and conversion of, 2422
 Great lakes, Plimsoll line, 572
 Grenville, steamer, crew of, qu., 2176
 Kingston, steamer, accident, 3978, qu., 4031
 Marmat, steamship, leasing, qu., 3847-8
 Montcalm, government steamer, 2424
 Newington, lighthouse tender, 2422
 Niagara, 289
 Norwegian tramps, competition from, 2699
 Pacific coast. *See also that title*
 Patrol boats
 Neguac and Beebe, qu., 758
 Preventive service, qu., 758
 Ulna, qu., 543
 Vigil, cost and operations, qu., 758, 1095
 Registration. *See* Customs Act Amdt. Bill
 Regulations governing. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt. Bill
 Saurel, icebreaker, 2422-23
 Abolition of, 2278
 Steam trawlers. *See that title*
 Amounts collected from operators, qu., 542
 Shipments by. *See* Carriage of Goods by Water Bill
- Vessels—Con.**
 Subventions and subsidies to, 3519-27
 Wages paid and orientals employed, 290, 299-300, 563-73
 Tashmoo, steamer, disaster near Amherstburg, 3978, qu., 4031
 Wrecks in Ontario waters, 3978
- Vetcraft Shops.** *See* Veterans
- Veterans.** *See also* Pensions
 Appointment to Employment commission staff, suggested, 1818
 Assistance for. *See* Veterans Assistance Commission Bill; War Veterans Allowance Bill
 Blindness among. *See* Blind
 Canadian Legion, grant to, 989
 Civil service preference, 614, 852-58, 941-50
 Dismissals of from employment on House of Commons staff. *See under* House of Commons, Staff
 Employers' liability compensation, 2159
 Hamilton vetcraft shop, reopening, 788
 Imperial service, treatment of, 2172
 Indigent, burial of, 989
 Last post fund, 989
 Monthly hospital allowances, regulations, 343
 Pensions. *See that title*
 Problem of. *See* Pensions
 Public service in, leave of absence to attend Vimy pilgrimage, 268
 Unemployment. *See also* Returned Soldier's Problems Committee
 Hyndman commission report, 186, 193
 Vetcraft shops
 Hamilton, reopening, 788
 Toys, manufacture of, 1162
 Vimy Pilgrimage. *See that title*
 Welland canal employees, 854
- Veterans' Assistance Commission Act, 1936**
 (To assist towards the employment of former members of the forces; and to provide for establishment of a veterans' assistance commission)
 res., 1234, 1674; 1r., 1677; 2r., 1700; referred to special committee on pensions and soldiers problems, 1700; com., 3690; 3r., 3691
- Veterinary Products,** admission duty free, 2969
- Veterinary Surgeons.** *See* Agriculture, Department
- Vezina, Avila,** employment, qu., 1206, 1326
- Vezina, Laurent,** Boischatel, Que., postmaster, dismissal, 1326

- Vezina**, Paul, employment, qu., 217, 221
- Vezina**, Ubald, employment, qu., 437, 4043
- Victoria, B.C.**
 By-election, 3316
 Dominion astrophysical observatory, 530
 General office building, 213
 Vacancy caused by death of D'Arcy B. Plunkett, 2842
- Victoria Day Adjournment.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments
- Victoria**, Queen. *See* Queen Victoria
- Victoria-Madawaska, N.B.**, fishery guardian, qu., 3349
- Victoria Rifles Armouries Association** of Montreal, armoury for, 201-03
- Victorian Order of Nurses**, work of, 1089
- Vien, Mr. Thomas** (Outremont)
 Foreign trade, expansion of, 143
 Freight rates on grain, 295
 French Canadian nationalism, 1557-8
 Member reading articles, 3906
 National Harbours bill, 1514, 1556, 2050-54
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, 295
 Railway committee reports, 3206
 Reconstruction policy, 263
 Unemployment, period of, 258
- Villemontel, Que.**, postmaster, dismissal, qu., 2893
- Vimy Pilgrimage**
 Leave of absence for returned men in public service, 268
 Prevailing rates of pay employed at, extension of privileges to, 1152-3
- War memorial**
 Inscriptions, qu., 3696-7
 Unveiling, 528
 By His Majesty the King, announcement, 3079
 Canadian representation, qu., 2281
 Ministers to attend, 4122-3
 Prime minister, attendance at, 4122
 Pipe bands, persons invited, 4029-30
 Returned soldiers in House of Commons, suggested sending, 3798
- Vinyl Acetate** and synthetic resins, United States tariff, 1170
- Virgin Islands**, destruction of sea-lions, 2267
- Vocational Education**, proposed inquiry into need for technical training of youth and creation of a national youth re-establishment commission, M. (Mr. Massey 904, agreed to, 919
- Voluntary Cooperation** of all parties to industry, doctrine of, 43-44
- Voluntary Organizations** for health and social services, work of, 1089-95, 2164-5
- Voters**, compulsory registration. *See discussion on* Dominion Elections, Special Committee
- Voters' Lists.** *See* Dominion Elections Act Amendment Bill; Dominion Franchise Act; Elections, Electoral Lists
- Votes for Orientals.** *See discussion on* Canadian Citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis)
- Voting.** *See* House of Commons, Divisions
- Wabasso Cotton Company**, strikes of employees, 315
- Wages.** *See* Labour
- Wainwright, Alta.**
 Buffalo abattoir, 2782
 National park, roads in, 2792-3
- Wall Papers** from United States, duty on, 1070
- Wallace, Henry A.**, United States Secretary of Agriculture, on reciprocal trade treaty, 632, 863
- Walsh, Mr. W. A.** (Mount Royal)
 Agriculture estimates, 285
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 841
 Sweet potatoes, 1000
 Canadian dental hygiene council, 1094
 Canadian national institute for the blind, 1091
 Canadian national railways
 Provision for administration, 2223, 3383
 Sennetere-Rouyn line, 3530
 Canned vegetables, duty on, 1033
 Chambly-St. John canal, 2673
 Collections of income tax by dominion, 1281
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2966, 3122, 3140
 Employment commission bill, 1788
 Esling, Mr., birthday of, 332
 Exemption of \$100, 3122, 3140
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 534
 Liquor, customs regulations, 3140
 Montreal harbour, 1419
 National harbours board bill, 1418, 2052, 2070, 2077, 3117
 National Revenue, estimates, 1278
 Notre Dame du Portage, wharf repairs, 2673
 Paper containers, duty, 2966
 Quebec and Montmorency railway bill, 3527, 3933
 Railway problem, 3383
 Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 332

- Walwal Incident.** *See* Italo-Ethiopian War
- Want of Confidence Motions.** *See* House of Commons, Motions
- War.** *See also* Italo-Ethiopian War; National Defence; Germany; Pensions
 Adjustment of war claims, 2979
 Battlefields memorials, 528
 Battlefields pilgrimage, attendance of returned soldiers, 268, 1152-3. *See also* Vimy
 Canadian official history of, compiling, 2627
 Causes of, Harold Butler, director of International Labour Office, on, 3874
 Cost of, payment of 70 per cent through banks, 115
 European situation. *See that title*
 European war pensions, 2158
 Expenditure of approximately two billions by Canada from 1914 to 1918, 317, 319
 German citizens in Canada, conscription of, 969, 996, 1052
 Great war, cost of, 3192
 Butler, Doctor Nicholas Murray, on, 3873
 Imperial defence, commitments, 27, 128
 Statement by Right Hon. Mr. Thomas, 920
 Italo-Ethiopian. *See that title*
 League of Nations. *See that title*
 Nickel for armaments, proposed prohibition of export, 676-77
 Participation in. *See discussion on* League of Nations, Fulfilment of obligations, M. (Mr. Douglas)
 Pensions. *See that title*
 Quebec election appeals, 36
 Vimy memorial. *See* Vimy
 War equipment, loan of to police units, 2989-90
- War and Fascism,** League against, 471
- War Borrowings.** *See* Finance
- War Equipment,** manufacture of. *See* Armaments
- War Memorial,** placing of, 207
- War Pensions.** *See* Pensions
- War Reparations.** *See* War
- War Veterans' Allowances.** *See* Pensions and National Health; Veterans
- War Veterans' Allowances Act Amdt. Bill** res., 1234, 1673; 1r., 1674; 2r., 1700, referred to special committee on pensions and returned soldiers' problems, 1700; com., 3819; 3r., 3832; Senate amendments, 3990
- Ward, Mr. W. J.** (Dauphin)
 Bank of Canada, bonuses to employees, qu., 1465
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1147
 Canadian Wheat Board Act
 Amdt. bill, 1495
 M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 904
 Dominion publications, 1434
 Dow's lake, Ottawa, boathouse, 2894
 Government annuities, 2794
 Lumber industry, 1147
 Parliamentary Guide, qu., 1465
- Warning Democracy,** Major Douglas on, 2756
- Washing Machines** and parts, duty on, 1136
- Washington,** Canadian representation at. *See* Canadian Minister
- Waskana, Sask.,** reclamation project, 2241
- Watch Cases** and parts, duty on, 1105
- Water,** conservation of in dried-out areas. *See* Western Provinces, Conservation works
- Water Carriage of Goods Act, 1936**
 1r., 2892; 2r., 3212, com., 3213-20; 3r., 3527
- Water Development Projects.** *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Water Levels.** *See* Great Lakes; St. Lawrence Dams to conserve. *See* Western Provinces, Conservation works
- Water Powers.** *See* Great Lakes, Levels; St. Lawrence Waterway
 Birchbank, B.C., hydrometric bureau, 3230
- Water Supply,** for government buildings in Ottawa. *See discussion under* City of Ottawa Agreement Bill
- Water Tank,** parable of our economic system, by Bellamy, 475
- Water Transportation.** *See* Canals
 Regulations governing. *See* Canada Shipping Act
- Waterways.** *See* St. Lawrence Waterway
- Watford, Ont.,** public building, 209
- Watrous, Limited,** iron industry, 3240
- Wayling,** Thomas, article in *Cavalcade*, "We Are Too Fat to Fight," 3198
- Ways and Means Committee**
 Canada-United States Trade Agreement, consideration in. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Ways and Means Committee—Con.

- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2765, 2873, 2947, 3008, 3080, 3133
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3154
 Interim supply bill, 1942, 3133
 Notice of motion, 190
 Procedure in appointment of, 193
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 2897
 Supply bill, 4154

Wealth. *See also* Finance

- Accumulated, levy on, 2569, 2593, 2704
 Bennett, Mr., of, references to, 68-69
 Capital levy, 2569, 2593, 2704. *See also* speeches on Budget
 Amendment (Mr. MacInnis), 2569, 2593
 Concentration of. *See references in* Co-operative Commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 Control of, 2534. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget
 Distribution of incomes in Canada, 110
 Liquid, rise in percentage of, 2526-7
 More equitable distribution, Liberal program, 102
 Purchasing power and, 255
 Taxation of. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bills

Webster, Mildred Eileen Champion, divorce bill

- 1r., 2r., 3527; com., 3r., 3671

Wednesday Evening Sitzings. *See* House of Commons, Sitzings**Weights and Measures Act.** *See also* Trade and Commerce

- Prosecutions and convictions under, qu., 1924, qu., 2282, 2283, qu., 2454

Weights of canned and packaged goods, 274**Weir, Mr. W. G. (Macdonald)**

- Agricultural implements, prices, 4293
 Agriculture com. reports, 995, 1051, 1205, 3600, 3846, 3962
 Canadian Wheat Board Act, M. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 904
 Halifax harbour, cold storage plant, 1683

Well-Drilling Machinery, admission free, 3064**Welland Canal.** *See* Canals**Welsh Coal, imports.** *See* Coal**Wermenlinger, Mr. E. J. (Verdun)**

- Bedard, Michel, employment, qu., 438, 439
 Blouin, Rosaire, dismissal, qu., 1953, 1956, qu., 2578
 Boischatel, Que., postmastership, qu., 1096, 1326

Wermenlinger, Mr. E. J.—Con.

- Brass band instruments, duty on, 1157
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1157
 Caughnawaga Indian reserve, 538
 Chalifour, Philippe, dismissal, 2178, qu., 2282
 Copyright Amendment bill, 3954
 Dorchester county, mail contract, qu., 1325
 Dorion, Joseph, dismissal, qu., 1953, 1956
 Employment commission bill, 1902
 Ernestown, Ont., tax collector, qu., 3602
 Farmers Creditors Arrangement Act, Graham, M.P., official receiver, qu., 3476, 3701
 Havre St. Pierre, Que., wharf, qu., 2282
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 538
 L'Ange Gardien, postmaster, qu., 1096, 1326
 Loretteville, Que., Huron Indians, 569
 Marine department
 Employees, dismissals, qu., 438-9, qu., 1956-6, 2178, qu., 2282, 2310
 Nolet, Omer, 3477, qu., 3576
 Lumber purchases at Quebec, 1435
 Quebec staff, qu., 1434
 Market gardening, M. (Mr. Lacombe), 898
 Mathieu, J. A., Montmorency Village, Que., postmastership, qu., 1953, 1956
 Petite Riviere, Que., harbour, qu., 437
 Premont, George, signal man, dismissal, qu., 1953, 1956, 2578
 Public Works department employees, dismissals, 2310
 Purchase of turkeys, 2177
 Retiring allowances for citizens over sixty, M. (Mr. Heaps), 320
 St. Raphael, Que., postmaster, qu., 3374, 3477
 Tremblay, G. H., dismissal, qu., 2553
 Tremblay, Rosario, dismissal, qu., 2553
 Valcartier relief camp, qu., 2309
 Arsenal, 2310
 Canned goods, 2455
 Supplies and horses hired, qu., 1565-66
 Vezina, Avila, employment, qu., 1206, 1326
 Vezina, Paul, employment of, qu., 217, 221
 Vezina, Ubald, employment of, qu., 437, 439
 Villemontel, Que., postmastership, qu., 2893
- Western Canada.** *See* Western Provinces
- Western Conservation Works, 2240-48**
- Western Freight Rates.** *See* Railway Act Amdt. Bill
- Western Provinces.** *See also* Address; Agriculture; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Grain and Grain Trade; Saskatchewan Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment Relief. For individual provinces. *See their respective titles*

Western Provinces—Con.

- Agricultural conditions, 2591-2
 Farm houses lacking elementary conveniences, 174, 237-8
 Burden of debt and interest rates. *See* Budget
 Agricultural credits, establishment of. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Act; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
 Assistance from federal government of \$115,000,000 to date, 2855-6
 Proportion in comparison to Ontario, Quebec and the maritimes, 2677-8
 Balancing of budgets, attempts at, 2817-18
 Bonus on wheat. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
 Coarse grains, marketing of, 4083. *See also* Grain Committee, Reports
 Conditions in, 142, 167, 171-2. *See also discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
 Conservation works, 2240-48
 Dams, building of and water conservation, qu., 1681
 Debt situation, 1846. *See also discussion generally on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Employment Commission Bill
 Dried-out areas, relief in. *See discussion on* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Election posters circulated in, 80, 118
 Equalization of payments to primary producers of 1930 wheat crop. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
 Farm labour
 Provision for. *See* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Shortage in, 1604-05
 Farm placement plan, 256, 1605, 2332
 Farm relief. *See* Unemployment Relief
 Financial situation, 2364. *See also* Alberta
 Foreign-born population, proportion of, 3754
 Fox farming, 1161
 Freight rates. *See that title and also* Railway Act Amendment Bill
 French Canadian population in, 3748-9
 Insanity, increase in, 2536
 Loans to under relief acts, statement, 2377-8
 Municipalities, conditions in, 3969
 Natural resources, return to, effect, 62
 Racial and religious antipathies, 3786-92. *See also discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, amendment of (Mr. Barber)
 Rehabilitation
 Commission, work of, 1801, 1893-4
 Projects, 2232-3, 2247
 Soil surveys, 2247

Western Provinces—Con.

- Relief administration, 3654. *See also discussion on* Unemployment Relief and Assistance bills
 Six-men jury, 3935
 Tree-planting car, 1709
 Unemployment relief. *See that title*
 Vallance, John, appointment as federal drought commissioner, qu., 1205
 Water development projects, 2232-33
 Wheat situation, review of, 1532, 1609. *See also references generally in* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Western Union Telegraph Company, former employees, status of, 4057**Westminster Statute.** *See* Statute of Westminster**Westmount, Que.**, armoury, 204**Weyburn, Sask.**, post office, 2148, 2153**Wharves.** *See their respective titles***Wheat.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade**Wheat Advisory Committee** for 1936, Canada's assessment for expenses, 652**Wheat and Other Grains**

- Special committee to investigate marketing under guarantee by dominion government, M. (Mr. Euler) agreed to, 1207
 Reports
 First, 1381
 Second and final, 3601
 M. (Mr. Euler) for concurrence, 3794 agreed to, 3796

Wheat Board. *See* Canadian Wheat Board**Wheat Crop 1930 Equalization Payments Act.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill**Wheat Marketing Guarantees.** *See* Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers Limited, and under Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat**Wheat, Oats and Barley**

- Minimum prices, proposal that government submit legislation guaranteeing, M. (Mr. Quelch), 705

Wheat Pool. *See* Grain and Grain Trade**Wheat Producers Limited.** *See* Canadian Wheat Producers, Limited**Whiskey**, United States tariff, 1205, 1208**White**, Peter, K.C., payments to since 1930 for legal fees and travelling expenses, 2997

- White, Mr. R. S.** (St. Antoine-Westmount)
 Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3320, 3608
 Canadian National Railways directors, 2209
 Customs ports, closing of, 1272
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3120, 3134
 Exemption of \$100, 3120, 3134
 Liquor, customs regulations, 3134-5
 National harbours board bill, 1264
 National Revenue, estimates, 1272
- White, Sir Thomas**
 Creation of credit, on, 2549
 Right of parliament to invade field of direct taxation, on, 1718
- "White Russian,"** reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3836, 3849
- White Seamen,** desirability of employment on Pacific coast vessels instead of orientals, 290, 299
 M. (Mr. Reid), 563, 572, agreed to, 573
 Amdt. (Mr. MacInnis), 566
 Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Euler), 573
- Whiteside, David,** British Columbia official receiver under Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, qu., 216
- Whitewood, Sask.,** public building, 210
 Electric clock, qu., 3153
- "Who gets the Money,"** Professor Rautenstrauch of Columbia University, on, 2527
- "Who Owns Canada,"** enunciation of fifty wealthiest men, 456
- "Why Communism,"** M. J. Olgin on, 451
- Wild Animals,** in Elk island park, qu., 3576
- "Will of the Majority,"** reference of Mr. Bennett and Mr. Mackenzie King, 3624, 3750-53
- Wilson, Birdie Louise Coleman** divorce bill 1r., 2078; 2r., 2151; com., 3r., 2648
- Wilson, George,** employment by federal government, 968
- Wilson, Woodrow**
 Money control of government, 474
 Reference to. *See discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
- Wilson-Underwood Tariff,** references to. *See Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill*
- Wilton, Mr. H. E.** (Hamilton West)
 Agriculture estimates, 280
 Budget, 2618
 Calgary barracks, 2621
 Canada-United States
 Political union, 3079
 Trade agreement, 1059
 Proposed approval, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 790
 Canadian National Railways, directors, 3391
 Communist or red literature, 2962
 Copyright Amdt. bill, 2125, 2772, 3952, 3984
 Criminal Code Amdt. bills
 Abolition of hanging, 2977
 Unlawful associations, 3915
 Customs duties exemptions, 3375
 Customs Tariff Amdt., 2962, 3083, 3128, 3136
 Customs seizures, disposition of, 1271
 Exemption of \$100, 3128, 3136
 Hamilton rifle range, 206, 2080, 2621
 Hyndman report, implementing of, 193
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1289, 1298
 Magazines and periodicals from United States, 1059
 Meat and Canned Foods Act., admn., 280
 Member, speaking from own seat, 1151
 National Defence estimates, 2621
 National Revenue, estimates, 1271
 Niagara river shoal, 3978
 Ontario income tax, 1280
 Post Office department, estimates, 2143
 Professional dog racing, 1435, 1629
 Public Works, estimates, 206
 Relief grants, reduction in, 1866
 Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 331, 352
 Sales tax on automobiles, 2772
 Section 98, repeal of, 3915
 Semmens, J. M., Hamilton post office, 3796
 Soya beans, duty on, 1005
 Toronto
 Harbour commissioners bill, 1261
 Railway station, redcaps, 3392
 Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 2063, 3839
 Unlawful associations, 3915
 Vetcraft shops, 788
- Windmill Point.** *See* Montreal (harbour)
- Windsor Junction Branch Line.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Wines,** duty on. *See* Customs Tariff Items
- Winkler, Mr. H. W.** (Lisgar)
 Farm implements, M. (Mr. Johnston), 698
 Pensions for the blind, 882
- Winnipeg, Man.**
 Deer Lodge military hospital, 3476
 Fort Osborne barracks, garage, 2629

Winnipeg, Man.—Con.

- Grain exchange, references to, 49. *See also*
Canadian Wheat Board Bill
Housing conditions, 2626
Sedition trials in 1919, 3914-15
Sewage disposal project, 2322, 3995
Tax arrears, 2013
Unemployment conditions, 1958

Winnipeg Grain Exchange, references to. *See*
Canadian Wheat Board, Personnel**Winnipeg Free Press.** *See* Press**Wire**, of all metals and kinds, duty on, 1102**Wire Fencing** of iron or steel, duty on, 1110**Wire Stitchers** and staplers, duty on, 1141**Wireless.** *See* Radio**Witnesses**, protection in courts. *See under*
Combines Investigation Act Amdt.
Bill, Senate Amendments**Wolfe and Company**, Louis, stevedoring contract at Churchill, 426**Wolfe's Cove Wharf.** *See* Quebec (harbour)
Lateral pressure, effect of, 2428-33**Women**

- Employment committee, 1907
Franchise in Quebec, question of, 388
Juries on, suggested, 2748
Representation on Employment commission, 1855
Single unemployed, assistance, 4024

Wood and Wood Products. *See also* Lumber**Wood, Mr. G. E.** (Brant)

- Agricultural implement industry, 1226
Agricultural estimates, 663
Baby chicks, duty on, 2937
Canada-United States agreement, 930, 1226-7
Agricultural implements, 1226-27
Soya beans, 988
Canadian citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis), 375
Containers, duty on, 2968
Cooperative commonwealth, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 476
Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2937, 2968, 3100
Grand River Navigation Company, 536
Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1290
Indian Affairs, estimates, 534
Last post fund, 990
Pensions and National Health, estimates, 990
Seed cleaning plants, 663
Six Nations Indians, 535
Soya bean industry, 988, 3100

Wood, Colonel, assistant commissioner, Royal Canadian Mounted Police. *See references to under*, Regina Riots**Wood Products.** *See also* Lumber; Timber
Exports to United States, qu., 3373
Firewood exports to United States, qu., 2893
Free admission to United States, 1147, 1153, 1156, 1239, 1241**Wood Pulp.** *See also* Pulp and Paper
Admission free to United States, 1237
Exports to United States, 726**Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.** (Winnipeg North Centre)

Address in reply, 100. Need for some change in electoral system to give a larger measure of equity to electors; classification of smaller groups in the house as "independents;" over a million votes for groups or individuals who were neither Liberal nor Conservative; leaflet indicating Liberal party's position on some immediate problems; 101; no statement made by government with regard to question of unemployment; control of investments; democratization of industry and more equitable distribution of wealth, 102; proposed amendment to address in reply; solving the problem of unemployment; appropriation by United States government for surveys into trends of employment and production; Liberal policies based on conditions that no longer exist, 103; Stuart Chase on balancing the budget and unbalancing the dollar system; some of the prominent economic trends which prevail to-day, 104; Miss Cora Hind on difficulty to reestablishment of our wheat trade with Europe; pressing problems remain unchanged in spite of change of government; unemployment situation in Manitoba, 105; transfer of relief camps to Labour department, and provision for young unemployed men, 106; provision of jobs for defeated members; Montreal Star on our burden of debt, 107; gross funded debt of dominion, provincial and municipal governments; Mead and Company on compulsory conversion and capital levy; serious conditions among the farmers in the west, 108; Canada-United States trade agreement; duty on Japanese imports; profits of Dominion Textiles Company; national

Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.Address in reply—*Con.*

loan board, 109; table showing distribution of income receivers in Canada, 110; average production income in United States estimated at \$4,400 per family, 111; amendment, 103, 107

Advertising and publicity, 653

Agriculture estimates, 659

Appeal from deputy speaker's ruling, 3405

Ascension and Victoria day adjournments, 2896

Audibility of debate, 1517

Average farm income, 446

Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 3270, 3564, 3600, 3614, 3794, 3807

Amendment, 3273

M. for 3r., to, 3800

Bilingual currency, 3631

Bennett, Mr., imputation of motives, 367

Books, banning of, 753

Advocating force, list of, 3908

British housing scheme, 2346

British labour party unemployment policy, 2345-6

British North America Act, amendments, 2815, 2867, 3747

Budget, 2541. Attempting to bolster up our secondary industries while allowing our primary industries to languish; wages paid in the agricultural implement industry, 2541; disproportion between rise in industrial earnings and wages paid; passing the corporation tax on to the public; the doctrine of maintaining our credit at all costs, 2542; our foreign trade only one-quarter of our total production; amount of gold sold abroad and foreign ownership of our gold mines; maintaining reserves in the government annuities fund, 2543; Saturday Night on non-existence of deposits in government post office savings bank; interest burden 36.2 per cent of our total revenue, 2544; intelligent planning for the future; the Soviet five-year plan; indications of the approaching end of the capitalistic system; two main obstacles to balancing the budget, 2545; making a levy on wealth in order to lessen the burden of debt; examination of the income tax returns, 2546; analysis of higher income tax returns; pamphlet of the Brookings Institution on the formation of capital; the government

Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

becoming a vast debt-collecting agency for small group of bondholders, 2547

Bureau for translations bill, 340

Cadet services, 2987

Canada-United States agreement, 108-09

Canada's foreign policy, 4123

Canadian broadcasting corporation, 3716

Canadian citizenship, M. (Mr. MacInnis), 388

Canadian council on child and family welfare, 1088

Canadian national committee for mental hygiene, 1091

Canadian national railways

Loans and advances, 2499

Provision for administration, 3402, 3450

Senneterre-Rouyn branch line, 3530

Canadian tuberculosis association, 1093

Canadian wheat board bill, 1499

Chateau Laurier, wages, 1747

Civil Service Act amdt., 857, 948, 1179, 1307

Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 3993, 4038

Co-operative commonwealth, M., 443, 481, 487, 578

Credit unions, 3553

Criminal Code Amdt. bills

Death penalty, 1080, 2974

Unlawful associations, 3376, 3903, 3930

Cultural conditions, report on, 4113

Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 3138

Death of King George V, 25

Debate, irrelevancy, 326

Debates reporters, long hours, 4113

Department of Mines and Resources, 3539

Departments, co-operation between, 659

Deputy speaker's ruling, appeal from, 3286

Doukhobors, disfranchisement of, 389

Economic Council of Canada bill, 577

Economic trends of to-day, 102-03

Editorial comments, member reading, 3716

Election of speaker, 11

Elections and franchise com., redistribution, study by, 785

Empire settlement scheme, 4108

Employment commission bill, 1257, 1798, 1831-63, 1889, 1890

Second reading, 1746

Estimates, method of dealing with, 4123-4

European situation, statement of Prime Minister, 1332

Exemption of \$100, 3138

External Affairs, estimates, 3701, 3873

Fair wage act, provisions, 1988

Farm placement plan, 245

Feigelman case, 3904

Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.

- Foreign affairs, lack of opportunity for discussion, 674
- German conscription, 969, 996, 1053
- Government annuities fund, 2544
- Government holidays, day labour employees and, 3256
- Government's relief program, 2344-5
- Great lakes
 - Levels, 1320
 - Shipping, Plimsoll line, 572
- Health organizations, work of, 1091
- Housing program, 1833
- Imperial defence, commitments, 27
 - Statement of Right Hon. Mr. Thomas, 920
- Income tax, analysis of returns, 2546-7
- Incomes, distribution of, 110
- Independent groups, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 101
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 1289-99
- Interim supply bill, 1517
- Interlocking directorates, 443
- International affairs, consideration, 3614
- International commission for air navigation, 651
- Italo-Ethiopian war, 3873
- Judges' pensions, 364
- King, Mackenzie, on maintenance of high standards in public life, 1179
- Labour
 - Conditions and wages, 446-7
 - Department, estimates, 995
- Labour Gazette, 995
- Lake Winnipeg, boat protection, 2421
- Last post fund, grant to, 989
- League of Nations
 - Attitude of Canada towards, 2772, 3875
 - M. (Mr. Douglas), 673
 - Opportunity for discussion, 2578
 - Sanctions against Italy, 2771
- Library of parliament, 4108
- Mail services, cost of, 2135
- Mail subsidies, 3520
- Manitoba relief camp workers, 1331
- Marine estimates, 2421
- Mitchell, Mr. Humphrey, reference to, 1987
- Motions, advocating public expenditure, 369
- National Defence estimates, 2625, 2987, 3192
- National harbours
 - Accidents to longshoremen, labour conditions and inspection of apparatus, 3154
 - Bill, 2075, 2077, 2095
- National loan board, 109-10
- New works in cooperation with provinces, 2344
- Non-confidence motion, right to speak beyond forty minute period, 106
- Oriental question in British Columbia, 388

Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.

- Pacific coast shipping, white seamen, M. (Mr. Reid), 565
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 989
- Petrucchi, Luigi, Italian consul, speech in Montreal, 673
- Plunkett, the late D'Arcy B., 2452
- Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 851
- Post Office department, estimates, 2132, 2144
- Previous debate, reference to, 1180
- Price spreads commission, report, 443-48
- Prime minister's office, salaries, 658
- Public debt, burden of, 107-08
- Railway Act Amdt. bill, 292
- Railways
 - Employees, agreement with United States railways, 3402, 3453-4
 - Maintenance work, 1943, 2493
- Reconstruction policy, M. (Mr. Church), 257
- Redistribution, study of, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 785
- Reference of Mr. Slaght to, 29
- Regina riots, 4059
- Relief camps, 106
 - Location, 2629
 - No. 42, qu., 1954
- Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 328, 365
- Saskatchewan seed grain loans bill, 1507
- Section 98, repeal, 3903
- Senate reform, 4038
- Sessional employees, dismissal of, 11
- Social insurance legislation, 4141
- Socialization of land, 450
- Soldier and general land settlement, 4108
- Soviet Russia, developments in, 3568-9
- Special supplementary estimates, 2625
- State intervention, doctrine of, 448-9
- Steamship services, 289, 3520
- Supreme court building, 2625-6
- Sydney government property, qu., 1433
- Technical training, 1889, 1890
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 289
- Unemployment relief and assistance bills, 1384-91, 1958-2000, 1987-2001, 3658
- United Credit Association, 3553
- Unlawful associations, 3903
- Valcartier arsenal, wages, 2628
- Vancouver harbour conditions, 3131
- War, causes of, 3874-75
- Wheat advisory committee, 652
- Winnipeg, unemployment conditions, 1958
- Women in Quebec, franchise question, 388
- Working conditions and wages on subsidized steamships, 290
- World situation, 2772

Wool. See Textiles

- Woollens.** *See* Textiles
- Work Camps,** transfer of men from relief camps to, 1943. *See also* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- Workers' Living Conditions,** pamphlet on, 908
- Workmen's Compensation Act** of British Columbia, payments under, 1371
- Works** carried on by dominion and provinces for relief purposes. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
- World Economic Conference of 1933**
Limitation of silver purchases under, 3634
Recovery in level of wholesale prices on, 3301-02
- World Economic Survey** of 1932-33, 187
- World Industrialization.** *See* Industrial and Economic Conditions
- World Labour Problems of 1935,** pamphlet on, 908
- World Monetary Conference.** *See* World Economic Conference
- World Peace,** maintenance of. *See* League of Nations
- World Situation.** *See discussion on* Italo-Ethiopian War; League of Nations
- Woven Fabrics.** *See* Textiles
- Wozik,** Bella or Bessie Laurier, otherwise known as Bessie Laurier Rabinovitch, divorce bill
1r., 3153; 2r., 3231; com., 3r., 3671
- Wrong,** H. M., correspondence with Hon. Cordell Hull as to amendment of Customs Act, 1256, 2020-1, 2022. *See also* Customs Act Amendment Bill
- Wrecks** in Ontario waters, 3978, qu., 4031
- Wright,** Agnes Hannah, divorce bill
1r., 3153; 2r., 3231; com., 3r., 3671
- Xanthates,** duty on. *See* Customs Tariff Items
- Yamamoto,** Koyata, on Japan trade, 2608-9
- Yarmouth, N.S.,** harbour, dredging, 2664
- Yarns.** *See* Textiles
- Year Book of Education** for 1936, 908
- York,** Dora Louise Gustiana divorce bill
1r., 1681; 2r., 1777; com., 3r., 2151
- Young,** E. J., former member for Weyburn, on export trade, 447
- Young, Mr. A. MacG.** (Saskatoon)
Agriculture estimates, 409
Armouries, purchase of, 213
Automobiles, tax on, 2904, 2916
Bank of Canada, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 555
Budget, 2736
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1106, 1125
Agricultural implements, 1126
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 846, 858
Canadian tuberculosis association, 1092
Child welfare work, 2166
Employment commission bill, 1609
Fox farming in western provinces, 1161
Freight rates on grain bill, 421
Health organizations, work of, 1092
Hudson bay railway, 425, 430
Magazines from United States, 1060
Marine insurance rates, 425
Members reading speeches, 362
National Revenue, estimates, 1278
Pensions and National Health estimates, 2166
Pensions for the blind, 885
Public buildings, government policy, 202
Railway Act Amendment bill, 421
Railway maintenance work, 2493, 3998
Retiring allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps), 355
Rulings as chairman
Amendment involving increased expenditures, out of order, 2052
Soldier Settlement Act Amdt., 1285
Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 2904, 2916
Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 3998
Welland ship canal, 431
- Young Men.** *See also* Youth
Number in present House of Commons, 126
Public life, in, opportunities for, 68-9
- Young Men's Liberal Club,** res. on central bank, 3272
- Young Persons,** trial of. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Youth**
College graduates, opportunities for, 3164-65
Employment of, 3306. *See* Employment Commission Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill
Farmers' sons, assistance for, 1606. *See also* under Unemployment Relief, Farm placement plan
Hopeless outlook for, E. J. Garland on, 326
Lack of training in skilled manual labour, 3589

Youth—Con.

- National policy for, M. (Mr. Church), 221, withdrawn, 268
- National youth administration in United States, 235, 1721
- National youth re-establishment commission, M. (Mr. Massey), 904, agreed to, 919
- References to, 1601, 2538
- Opportunities for employment if age limit of sixty placed on all workers, 318, 348. *See also discussion generally on Retiring Allowances, M. (Mr. Heaps)*
- Plight of, references to. *See* Employment Commission Bill
- Problem of, 131
- Provision for in Great Britain under Unemployment Act of 1933, 1729-30
- Re-establishment of, 904-919, 1601, 2538
- Technical training of, M. (Mr. Massey), 904, agreed to, 919
- Unemployment, effect of idleness on, 1739-40

Youth—Con.

- Vagrancy, arrests for, 3932
- Youthful convicts, treatment of. *See* Criminal Code Amtd. Bills

Yukon Territory

- Government of, admn., 3252
- Highways, bridges, landing fields and air harbours, 2782
- Mining claims, relocation, 3252, 4064
- Mining industry, 2695-97
- Population, 3547-8
- Radio services, 3940
- Taxes levied by territorial council, 2782

Zaneth, Detective Inspector. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Zinc

- Admission free under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1102
- Slugs or discs of for use in manufacture of storage batteries, duty on, 3034

Zone Accounting System. *See* Canadian National Railways

Volume I: 1-1049

Volume II: 1051-2054
Volume IV: 3129-4157

Volume III: 2055-3128

8

CB

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025